

NEWS / A3

**GMA appoints Court** Brion labor secretary

LIFESTYLE / C1

**Hundreds of readers** write of Appeals Justice Arturo to PDI: Father knows best and other lessons learned

WORLD / A30

emergency, says Homeland security report Cup second round

SPORTS / A36

US unprepared for major Argentina, Netherlands sail into World

## Paul McCartney at 64: Will you still need me?

BEATLE JAMES PAUL McCarlney turns 64 today-just like the song he wrote and later recorded with John. George and Ringo, aimost four decades ago. Now what?

When McCartney was



## It wasn't easy for Rizal to be a national hero

By Dr. Pablo S. Trillana III Contributor

(The author is a deputy grand knight of the Order of the Knights of Risal.)

TOMORROW IS THE 145TH BIRTH anniversary of our national hero, Dr. Jose Rizal. Many Filipinos regard Rizal as a maia Dama or a demi-god. They seem to think that Rizzl was IT WASN'T/ A8

Sunday, June 18, 2006

15 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 190

# GMA war endgame vs NPA



Accompanied by Sorsogon Gov. Raul Lee at Barangay Binanuahan, Juban, Sorsogon, Prasident Arroyo orders the immediate setting up of evacuation sites beyond the six-kilometer danger zone. She also received a briefing from Phivoics experts and inspected disaster preparations which began three weeks ago when the volcano first showed signs of activity. (Story on Poge A2)

## 'Oplan Bantay Laya to deliver final blow'

By Fe Zamora

ONE MILITARY OFFICIAL CALLS IT THE "end-game strategy," geared towards crushing all rebel groups and paving the way for national development before President Macapagal-Arroyo's term ends in 2010.

The lines of attack are there: A legal offensive against communist chief Jose Ma. Sison and a military offensive against the New People's Army.

Officially called the Internal Security Operations (ISO) Oplan Bantay Laya, it serves as Ms Azroyo's master plan for delivering the final blow to a 37-year insurgency that no president from Perdinand Marcos to Corazon Aquino, Fidel Ramos and Joseph Estrada was able to tame.

It is the fourth counter-insurgency master plan adopted by the government in 25 years.

This is it. If this won't work, I don't know what else would," a key security official and one of the key implementors of Bantay

Laya told the Inquirent.

The legal offensive on Joma and the other communist leaders, the military campaign and the coming economic, socio-political components, all these would fall under the ISO Bantay Laya," the official explained.

Echoing this view, one military

official ended a briefing on Bantay Laya with this statement: "We have been in this game for decades. Perhaps it is time to put; into play an endgame strategy that will terminate this lingering problem."

Bantay Laya would tap practically all government agencies, including diplomatic offices, indicating that the counterinsurgency campaign would be waged even in foreign countries, where known Filipino insurgents, including Sison, had sought asylum.

Adopted in 2002 and originally intended as a 5-year program, Bantay Laya has been described in military documents as a "holistic approach" in fighting insurgency, using both civilian and military agencies to promote good governance and public confidence in government, alleviate poverty and provide the people with a secure environment conducive to development.

According to documents, Bantay Lays also aims to "directly ad-GMA/AIO

## Palparan widens military drive in C. Luzon

By Tonette Orejas and Carmela Reyes PDI Central Luzon Desk and Delfin Mallari

PDI Southern Luzon Bureau A DAY APTER PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-AR-

royo declared she was pouring an extra Pl billion into the war against communist rebels, a senior Army general announced the expansion of military operations in Central Luzon, the decades-old hotbed of communist insur-

the 7th Infantry Division, yesterday pinpointed the towns of Lubao and Sasmuan in Pampanga as the targets of the widened military campaign.

The towns of Penaranda and General Tinio and Gepan City in Nueva Ecija would be next, said Palparan, whose iron-hand methods in dealing with rebels and their sympathizers had earned him the label of "The Butcher."

Palparan confirmed he had expanded the scope of his campaign against the New Peo-

Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, commander of ple's Army a day after Ms Arroyo announced she was infusing more money into the military effort in order to eliminate the insurgency in "critical areas" within two years.

Palparan welcomed Ms Arroyo's call for victory over the rebels.

"It's a booster to our efforts. I'm determined in this campaign. This is good. We're going all-out now," Palparan told the Impum-

Another anti-insurgency fighter, Lt. Gen.

## 286 new PMA cadets honor their fathers

By Vincent Cabreza PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

FORT DEL PILAR, BAGUIO City-The Philippine Military Academy is an unlikely venue for the annual Father's Day celebration, but officers, parents and 286 incoming students made it the sentimental theme for yesterday's incorporation of PMA Class 2010 into the corps of caders.

Pepe Ventura, who watched his 17-year-old daughter, Rayna, become an official PMA cadet.

"It's the best Pather's Day gift," Venture told the Inquier after the ceremony as Rayna approached him for a kiss.

Both Lt. Gen. Antonio Romero 1), Armed Porces of the Philippines vice chief of staff, and Lt. Gen. Leopoldo Maligalig, PMA

special day in their speeches to welcome the new batch of fourthclass cadets.

Romero reminded them that their fathers sitting in the PMA grandstand would "remember the day because [of] Pather's Day."

Indeed, fathers applauding their children were a common

sight at yesterday's ceremony.

The theme rang true for T/Sgt. superintendent, mentioned the One said he had come all the way from Cagayan de Oro City to witness his son achieve something be never did.

Capt. Dennis Solomon, PMA information officer, said only three of the original 289 cadets who signed up for the PMA summer boot camp did not make the

Of the 1,013 cadets in training, DECEMBER AND

## Orthopedic boat sails Visayan seas

By Maria Congee S. Gomez. Contributor

ITS NAME "HEWAI" IS DERIVED from an llonggo term that means "freedom to move around," and it plies the Visayan seas.

The 30-ton, 16-meter-long specially designed and fully equipped boar with an eightmember staff docks in remote areas of the archipelago to fulfill a

mission: Provide free orthopedic for three months. devices for those in need

Hilwai has produced 60 artificial limbs (prostheses), 12 corrective braces and 17 special chairs for people with disabilities (PWDs) since it began operations

In January 2005. It has visited the Island-municipalities of Antique, Masbare, Bohol, southern Antique and northem Leyte, staying in each place

All the devices are made on the bost by Elmar Villaganas, its lone technician. Himself a PWD from Tahanang Walang Hagdan, Villaganas has been making assistive devices for 15 years.

Some of the required materials-such as plaster of Paris, R10-60, hardenes, stockines and pigment color—are purchased in Sta, Cruz or Binopdo, Manila.

Southern Leyte was where Hilwai docked in the first week of May. Nine municipalities were on the recipient list: St. Bernard, San Juan, Li-loan, San Francisco, San Ricardo, Sogod, Bontoc, Macrobon and Maasin.

According to Benjamin Gobin, program director of Handicap International (HI) Philippines, and his colleagues, the idea of an "or-ORTHOPEDIC/ AS



BIG CHANGE FROM SMALL CHANGE, Cardinal Gaudencio Rosales celebrates the second anniversary of the Pendo ng Pinoy Foundation at La Salle Green Hills. The foundation collects only coins for denations but has raised a total of P80 million since the cardinal started the project when he became archbishop of Manila. (Story on Poge AI)

7

## WEATHER FORECAST FORECAST: Western sections of Luzon and the whole of Visayes and Mindardo will expendence mostly cloudy skes with scattered rain-showers and thunder storms becoming frequent rains over the east-am specious of Visayes and Mandardo. The rest of Lucon will be part-

by cloudy to at times cloudy with rainshowers.

his Cloudy with Raha Cloudy with Roles Cloudy with Rales

Cloudy with Baies Cloudy wills Rains

# Ready relocation sites - GMA

By Bobby Q. Labalan and Niño Jesus Y. Orbeta PDI Southern Luzon Burenu

JUBAN, SORSOGON-PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-Arroyo yesterday ordered the immediate establishment of relocation sites for evacuees who would be affected in the event of a major eruption by Mt. Bulusan.

President on Saturday that a mafor eruption could threaten the lives of at least 20,000 people regiding near the restive volcano.

Ms Arroyo flew here from Legazpi City to inspect disaster preparations that began three weeks ago when the 1,565-meter volcano began emitting ash and

The President was briefed by The President was briefed by experts of the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology, Office of Civil Defense and regional and provincial disaster coordinating councils on the preparations being made.

Phivolcs Director Renato Solidum said Mr. Bulusan was capable of a "long-duration eruption" which could last for a year or two, thus necessitating permapent relocation sites for those to be affected.

Sorsogon Gov. Raul Lee said he had instructed the mayors of the

Volcanology experts told the four towns presently affected by the volcano's ashfalls to identify possible relocation sites in their respective areas.

Residents of the northwestern sector of the volcano would be the ones to be immediately affected in case of an eruption with lahar flows reaching as far as 10 km away, said the Phivoles chief during the one-

hour briefing. Phivolcs said Mt. Bulusan remained under alert level 2 with seven high-frequency volcanic earthquakes recorded during the past 24-hour observation pe-

"Sulfur dioxide (SO2) emission rate of the volcanic plume was measured at 458 tons per day yesterday (June 16). Steaming activity from the active summit craters and western fissures varied from wispy to moderate," a Phivoles re-

low-to-moderate level of increst with fair probability of more explosions," the report added.

Experts from Phivolcs and the local civil defense office laid out to the President a "worst-case scenario" where portions of the peak would collapse onto Lake Bulusan at the eastern base of the mountain.

If this happens, the water may flood the entire coastal town of Bulusan, a town of just under 21,000 people, Civil Defense Office regional director Arnel Capili told Ms Arruyo during the brief-

Solidum said the town's residents would then have to be moved out of harm's way and housed temporarily in shelters where they may have to stay for months while waiting for the volcanic activity to sub-

"Authorities will likely build huts and text cities so schools won't be overburdened. The rent city will be outside the six-kilometer danger zone," Solidum

He said the worst-case scenario would involve ashfalls and the spitting out of hot rocks and dust from the crater.

Irosin Mayor Lilia Gonzales reported that four families from These observations indicate a Barangay Cogon composed of at



A LOCAL resident wades through a river thick with pyroclastic deposits spewed by Mt. Bulusan. Some residents around the volcano have been evacuated to safer ground after it believed a plume of ash 1.5 kms into the night sky Tuesday forcing several schools to close and prompting officials to call emergency meetings to assess the damage to agriculture and health.

evacuated as their residences were located on a river bank, which was identified as a possible route of the lahar flow.

least 25 persons would have to be identified a privately owned lot the residents' situation. that could serve as a temporary relocation site for the families.

Sorsogon Rep. Francis Escudero also went around the affected Gonzales said they had already towns of Sorsogon to check on

issue to SC, urges FVR

He and Casiguran Mayor Edwin Hamor distributed 8,000 face masks to the residents of Barangay Inlagadian. With an AFP re-

## Gas, kerosene prices up 50¢/liter Take people's initiative

By Abigail L. Ho

DIL FIRMS YESTERDAY RAISED again the pump prices of gasoline and

Rerosene by 50 centavos per liter.

Chevron Philippines Inc. hiked its prices at 12:01 a.m. followed by Pilipmas Shell Petroleum Corp at 6 a.m. and industry leader Petron Corp. at

Moon Total (Philippines) Corp. also ingreased prices effective 12:01 a.m. to-

New players Seaotl Petroleum Corp. and Plying V will make similar price adjustments tomorrow at 12:01 a.m. Eastern Petroleum Corp. will fol-

According to data from the Department of Energy, the regional benchmark Dubai crude rose to a June average of \$65.38 a barrel from \$65 a bar-

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products, meanwhile, decreased to \$84.06 a barrel in the first 15 days of the month from the May average of \$86.80 a barrel.

But MOPS-based diesel surged to an average of \$88.47 a barrel in the June 1-15 period from \$87.53 a bar-

impact of the one-percentage point reduction in import tariffs for crude and refined petroleum products was all channeled to diesel.

Since the start of the year, oil firms have increased gasoline prices 14 rimes or by a total of P7 a liter. Diesel prices have increased 12 times or by a total of P6 a liter, while kerosene prices have risen 15 times or by a total of P7.50 per liter.

These new price adjustments will bring premium unleaded gasoline prices to between P40.79 and P43.06 per liter, diesel to between P35.29 and P37.28 per liter, and kerosene to between P37.50 and

By Volt Contreras and Gil Cabacungan Jr.

A DAY AFTER HE WAS REPORTED TO NOW be backing the people's initiative as a mode for Charter change, former President Fidel V. Ramos advised Cha-cha proponents to "grab the issue by the horns" by filing a petition seeking a ruling from the Supreme Court on whether the mode is constitutional.

"Instead of everybody guessing whether it's legal or constitutional, why don't you grab the issue by the horns? Where is that petition? Any group of taxpayers can file such a perition," Ramos told reporters yesterday at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport.

"Assuming that we file the petition and we will have a favorable ruling, that is the only way to do it." the influential ex-President

Ramos had made a commitment to help Macapagal-Arroyo's Charter Change Advocacy Commu push for a shift to a parliamentary system of government through a people's initiative, the group said in a statement on Thursday.

AdCom chair Lito Monico Lorenzana said Ramos made the pledge at a meeting on Wednesday with the commission members.

## Constructive debates

Malacañang, meanwhile, urged the public to focus on constructive debates on Charter change rather than muddle the discussions by concocting worst-case scenarios.

"It is important at this point to sustain an informed and transparent debate on Charter change rather than engage in doomsday scenarios and self-defeating arguments that will only let slip this opportunity fur a better fu-

ture for our nation and people," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said yesterday.

Burrye made the statement after Ms Arroyo credited the people's initiative "with its 8 million signatures" for making Charter change a legicil mate issue. "It (people's initiative) gave the initiative and constituent assembly a life of its own," the President said in her speech in Isabela Friday. 17

## **Buoyed hopes**

Burnye said the support thrown by leaders and statesmen for Charter change "buoys the people's hopes that fundamental reforms in our economic and political system are near and imminent."

Malacanang had earlier endorsed the use of state colleges and universities (SUCs) as a platform in spreading the President's advocacy to amend the Charter as the solution to the country's long standing political malaise.

"If they (the SUCs) will be used to help in plaining the need for constitutional reform, we don't see anything wrong in this," Bunye said in a briefing last Thursday.

## Nothing improper

Bayan Muna Rep. Teddy Casino had previously lambasted the Palace for using government money and institutions like the SUCs in partisan undertakings such as Charter change.

These educational institutions are really the site of various discussions and we don't see anything improper if ever the SUCs would tackie Charter change in their debates," Bun-

Bunye said there was no stopping the debates on Charter change because "it has assumed a life of its own.

# US to give RP \$21M to fight corruption

THE UNITED STATES HAS APPROVED A \$21million aid program to combat corruption in the Philippines, the US Embassy in Manila said Saturday.

The grant was approved Friday under the congressionally funded Millennium Challenge Account (MCA) program, which seeks to reward countries which govern well.

The two-year initiative would strengthen the Office of the Ombudsman, a special prosecutor for criminal cases involving government officials, and the Department of Finance and comes under the Millennium Challenge Corp. (MCC), a US federal agency that hands out development assistance.

## Reduce opportunities

The multimillion-dallar financing aims to reduce opportunities for corruption throughout the government by training Ombudsman employees and establishing information management and investigation and surveillance capability," the embassy said in a statement.

it would also seek to improve enforcement in three revenue units of the finance department-the Bureau of Internal Revenue, Bu-

reau of Customs and the Revenue Integrity Protection Service.

## USAID in charge

The US Agency for International Development will run the program, the embassy said.

The anticorruption aid is part of an initiative by US President George W. Bush to help countries tackle the main obstacles to their

development. The MCC program represents an important opportunity for the United States and the Philippines to deepen our parmership by strengthening government institutions focused on anticorruption and revenue administration efforts," US Ambassador to Manila Kristie Kenney said in the statement.

An MCA statement said the Philippines was ineligible for participation in broader MCA assistance programs "because of persistent problems with public corruption."

It said the Philippines suffered from "high levels of corruption in tax and customs administration, conflicts of interest in the public sector and weak enforcement of existing anti-AFP, AP corruption laws."



# CA justice tapped to head DOLE

By Git C. Cabacungan Jr.

Appeals to replace Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas, a presidential loyalist who is being rewarded with the choice but less stressful post of chair of the Development Bank of the Philippines.

Justice Arturo D. Brion, a former labor and foreign affairs undersecretary and bar topnotcher, is to take over the

bor and foreign affairs undersecretary and bar topnotcher, is to take over the labor portfolio on July 3, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye announced yesterday.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL ARROYO HAS

tapped an associate justice of the Court of

In an interview, Brion said his first priority would be to study the programs and policies that Sto. Tomas had carried out during the five years that she headed the Department of Labor and Em-

"I am taking over [from] a successful labor secretary and I would like to main-

tain her legacy of peaceful labor and management relations to keep the number of strikes to a minimum," Brion said.

He said industrial peace would be the

biggest challenge of his term.

"This to my mind is the biggest hindrance to progress. I'm really glad that employers are not averse to giving a wage increase now in the face of rising oil prices as long as this is not done through legislation," said firion, who became associate justice of the appellate court in July 2003.

Before joining the government in 2001, Brion was a senior partner at the Siguion Reyna Montecillo & Ongsiako law office specializing in labor law.

Brion headed the DOLE's labor relations cluster from March 2001 to July 2002, before becoming foreign affairs undersecretary for special projects from August 2002 to June 2003.

He graduated cum laude and was

valedictorian of the Ateneo de Manila College of Law Class of 1974. He placed first in the 1974 bar exams with a grade of 91.65 percent. He obtained his master of laws specializing in labor law at York University in Canada where he practiced law for three years.

A militant workers' group, however, yesterday expressed dismay at Brion's appointment, saying he had a poor image as a champion of workers' rights.

The Aliance of Progressive Labor said it did not like how Brion dealt labor groups and handled cases when he was labor undersecretary.

"We're not happy with him, but we would be happy to be proven wrong," said APL secretary general Josua Mata in a phone interview.

Mata said the group hoped Brion would be better than Sto. Tomas whose performance they judged as "dismal."

The President reluctantly let go of

Sto. Tomas who wanted out of the stressful labor department post. Sto. Tomas is one of Ms Arroyo's most loyal officials, refusing to join the Hyatt 10 group of Cabinet members who resigned last year.

"President Arroyo is proud of Secretary Sto, Tomas's public service record which is a testimony to hard work, honesty and technical competence," said Bunye.

He said Sto. Tomas would take over as DBP chair from Antonino Alindogan Jr. in the first week of July. No position has yet been announced for Alindogan, who was appointed only last March.

Bunye said Sto. Tomas's final mission at DOLE would be to sign a labor agreement with her Spanish counterpart during the President's visit to Spain later this month. The agreement is seen as easing the flow of Filipino labor to the former colonial power. With a report from Leila Salaverria

## Workers decry SC action on Luisita

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—TWO GROUPS OF workers claiming land at Hacienda Luisita yesterday decried the Supreme Court's order preventing the government from immediately breaking up the sugar estate and parceling the land out to its tenants and other workers in line with a decision by the Presidential Agrarian Reform Council.

"We are extremely saddened by the injunction," Rene Galang, chair of the United Luisita Workers Union (Ulwu), told the Inquirer yesterday. "It is very clear that the Cojuangous have violated many terms" of the Stock Distribution Option Agreement (SDOA) that had made the workers co-owners of the sugar estate under the government's land reform program in 1989.

Galang said the Ulwu would ask the Supreme Court next week to reconsider the temporary restraining order it issued on Friday against the PARC and Department of Agrarian Reform. He said in a statement earlier that he hoped the court would realize that issuing the TRO was a mistake.

"We hope that the court would see the error of their decision and its dire effects on the lives of us farm-workers. But even with the TRO we will continue tilling the land and intensify our struggle to retake Luisita. The SC has added fuel to the fire in this volatile issue," Galang said.

el to the fire in this volatile issue," Galang said.

The DAR too has said it intends to ask the court to reconsider the TRO.

Galang said the SDOA allowed the family of former President Corazon Aquino to retain ownership and control over the vast estate, which consists of 4,915 hectares spanning 10 barangays in Tarlac.

Noel Mallari, chair of Farmworkers Agrarian Reform Movement-Hacienda Luisita (Farm-Luisita) said the injunction has "prolonged the injustice" on workers there, and said the group would picket the court's premises.

The estate's management said the TRO would give it a chance to check if the workers really want the land to be parceled out among them or to continue with the shareholding scheme that has made them co-owners of the corporate farm with the Conjuangcos', who remain majority owners and retain control.

"If majority of the farm workers say they really want the land, then its okay with us," said lawyer Vigor Mendoza, counsel for Hacienda Luisita Inc., at yesterday's Kapihan sa Sulo news forum in Quezon City.

He said the HLI management will hold a series of dialogues with the workers while waiting for the court to resolve the issue. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luson, and Norman Bordadora

# House to mull CARP extension

BACOLOD CITY—THE HOUSE OF REPREsentatives will conduct a large-scale assessment of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) before it decides whether or not to extend the program, according to Speaker Jose de Venecia.

De Venecia told reporters here on Friday night that he agreed with the position taken by a number of solons, including those from Negros Occidental, who had asked that the CARP be reviewed to determine if it had achieved its goal of uplifting the lives of farmer-beneficiaries before extending its implementation.

Agrarian reform officials have been pushing for the extension of CARP beyond 2008 when its implementation would expire, saying much still needed to be done.

President Macapagal-Arroyo was reportedly planning to ask Congress to extend the land reform program another five years after 2008 to help some two million farmers become selfsufficient.

in 1988, the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law (CARL) enabled the government to break up large landholdings that were then sold under easy 15 to 20-year terms to landless tenants.

Now on its 18th year, just a million out of three million have become economically viable farms under CARP, Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandanan said.

 De Venecia said a factor that would contribute to extending agrarian reform would be the success of the negotiations with the Marcos family on their so-called ill-gotten wealth.
 "If that is substantially successful then you

have a major source of funds for financing agrarian reform," he said.

The implementation of the Expanded Value Added Tax also generated a significant amount

of funds for agrarian reform, De Venecia said.

De Venecia was here to speak to the city's barangay captains and to attend the Philippine

Councilors League 6th Visayas Island Congress.

Strong resistance from landowners has been blamed for the slow pace of CARP's implementation.

In the Bondoc Peninsula, landowners have resorted to the use of criminal law to resist coverage by CARP

coverage by CARP
Citing the recent arrest of farmers, former Use
College of Law dean Raul Pangalangen noted
that landowners in the area accused their tenant farmers of criminal offenses to stop the distribution of their lands. Carla R Gomes, PDI
Visayas Bureau, and Blanche S. Rivera



## Reenacted budget to cut GDP growth, solon warns

By Gif C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE PAILURE OF CONGRESS TO pass the P1.053-trillion budget for 2006, which includes a fiscal stimuli package worth P129 billion, is expected to lop off at least one percent from the country's gross domestic product growth grate this year.

Albay representative and Arroyo economic adviser Joey Sal-

without the fiscal stimulus package would make the Philippine economy more vulnerable to a fallout from the slowdown in the US economy, one of the country's biggest trading partners.

"As higher interest rates slow down global GDP growth, sustaining the Philippine economic expansion would increasingly rely on domestic aggregate demand.

money supply growth, we can no longer pin our hopes on monetary stimulus since the BSP [Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas] is under pressure with policy rates now behind the curve with the US Federal Reserve Board. All of these could precipitate the contractionary impulse of recent fiscal shock mea-

sures," said Without increased government

ceda said a reenacted budget. With five continuous years of spending in the form of infrastructure outlays and social service subsidies, Salceda said the country's growth rate forecast should be cut by at least one percentage point (or P64 billion based on a GDP of P6 trillion).

The interagency Development and Budget Coordinating Committee projects GDP to grow be-tween 5.5 percent and 6.2 perP129 billion new spending em-bedded in the 2006 budget asgreater fundamental P60 billion from the outlay. sumes

"These conditions overweigh any and all and whatever potential abuse the Senate suspects of the President. Under these conditions, a reenacted budget is morally wrong," said Salceda more than a week after Congress

This is why, Salceda said, the ended its session without passing the budget due to the Senate's insistence on cutting more than

Slower economic growth due to the failure to pass the 2006 budget "would deprive at least 350,000 Filipinos from crossing over the poverty line since 90 percent of poverty reduction comes from GDP growth," according to

Sharpen your mind









## SCHOLARSHIPS AVAILABLE

AIM is still searching for highly qualified individuals. Final AlMAT is on June 24, 2006.

Take the AIM Admission Test (AIMAT) on June 24, 2006 and apply for a W. SyCip GSB Scholership. AlM is seeking a diverse student body - all genders, work backgrounds, experience, and career aspirations. All are welcome to contribute to a rich learning experience.

AIM will offer full scholarships worth up to US\$6,000 based on candidate qualifications.

T MANILA Ms. Twiggy Fleyes Admissions Officer Asian institute of Managr (632) 892 4011 loc. 268

Ms. Ma. Socorro A. Flaminialagao Testing Center, Guidance Center University of St. La Selle (034) 432 1182 to 87

**BAGUIO CITY** Ms. Angelita A Padilla Guidance Director Baguro Colleges Foundation (074) 442 2564

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY Ms. Flordelize A. Velez Testing Officer Xavier University -Alaneo de Cagayan (088) 858 3116 loc. 2054

ST

CEBU CITY Ms. Remedias A. Baculao Psychometrician. Testing Center University of San Carlos (032) 253 1000 loc. 181

DAVAO CITY Me. Paulta C. Sorongon Guidance Counselor Atenso de Deveo University (082) 221 2411 loc 181

DUMAGUETE CITY Psychometrician 8.ltmgn University (035) 422.6002 loc. 397

N

ILOILO CITY Dr. Fely David Degn, Graduate School Central Philippine University (033) 329 0418

LEGASPI CITY Mr. Carlos Ante-Office of the Dean of Academic Affairs Divine Word College (052) 820 4126 loc. 30

**NAGA CITY** Ms. Maria Regina Pamela Y. Rosales Director/Psychometrician Institutional Testing Center Ateneo de Naga University

R

色

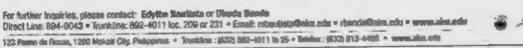
8

(054) 472 2368 loc. 2315 TAGBILARAN CITY Dr. Annoesta A. Burne-et Guidance Oirector Holy Name University (038) 411 3432 log. 135

ZAMBOANGA CITY Ms. Norma Baluca Director, Center for Testing and Measurement Ateneo de Zamboanga (062) 981 1151/881 0871

Otrect Line: 894-0043 = Teunkline: 892-4017 loc. 209 or 231 = Email: mbuulista@elm.edu = rhandattalm.edu = www.alen.edu







## Major revamp at Senate seen with Villar takeover

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

SOME SENATORS ARE EXPECTING A MAJOR reorganization in the Senate when Sen. Manuel Villar takes over its presidency on July

Sources in the chamber said a major revamp of committee chairmanships will be in the offing after the leadership change at the start of Congress's third regular session lare

Senate President Franklin Drilon and Villar ended months of speculation on whether the former would comply with their gentleman's agreement forged in 2004, to split the leadership of the 13th Congress between them, when they held a joint press conference early this month pledging a smooth transfer of power on July 24.

The transition, however, would be formalized when Villar gets at least 13 senators to vote for him on that day. He has confirmed he has the commitment of 14 senators.

Senate sources said the changes would include giving the finance and public order committees to Drilon, the defense committee to Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago and some important committees to opposition senators Luisa "Loi" Ejercito Estrada and her son Jinggoy Estrada, two of three members of the minority who signed the resolution endorsing Villar as the new Senate President.

The sources also said the senators in the majority who did not sign the resolution, like Rodolfo Biazon, Mar Roxas and Richard Gordon, could lose their major committees.

Villar could not be contacted for comment. He

left Friday for a three-week European vacation. While Malacañang rejoiced at the accession of Villar, it appeared that Drilon would still be in a position of power in the Senate.

An enstwhile ally of President Macapagal-Ar-10yo, Drilon withdrew support from her after the "Helio Gard" wiretap controversy alleging she had cheated in the 2004 elections broke out.

A senator said Drilon would take over the finance committee chaired by Villar. But a second senator said Drilon would not only get the finance committee but other committees currently held by the housing magnate. Drilon earlier refused to confirm or deny this.

Villar heads three powerful committees finance, public order and illegal drugs, and accounts.

The committee on finance handles matters relating to the budget and funds of the nation-support of Villar

al government, including the payment of debts and the audit of public expenditures.

The namover of this committee to Drilon would make him a key player in the battle with Malacanang and the House of Representatives over the proposed trillion-peso 2006 national budget.

The committee on accounts handles the Senate operating budget.

The public order committee, on the other hand, has jurisdiction over all issues pertaining to peace and order, the Philippine National Police, Bureau of Jail Management and Penology, Bureau of Fire Protection and private security agencies, as well as all matters pertaining to illegal drugs.

This committee investigated allegations the President and her family benefited from "jueteng" operations.

A senator said the committee on national defense and security could go to Santiago, an ally of Ms Arroyo's. The committee is currently chaired by Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, a member of Drilon's Liberal Party which also withdrew support from the President.

Biazon's committee handles sensitive inquiries, including the "Hello Garci" controversy which has yet to be concluded.

When asked if he expected to retain the chairmanship of the defense committee, Biazon said: "I don't want to talk about it. If they want to take my committee, it's up to them."

Biazon, Roxas and Gordon were the only three majority senames who did not sign the resolution backing Villar. The fourth man was Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. who is still on medical leave.

Biazon said he would follow the LP party line, which is to support Villar. He said there had been no discussion of an LP party stand but the decision of Drilon and Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan to sign the Villar resolution appeared to be the party position.

Roxas chairs the Senate committees on economic affairs and trade and commerce.

Gordon chairs three Senate committees constitutional amendments, tourism, and government corporations and public enterprises.

Sources said he was approached by Villar to sign but he asked for more time.

Gordon heads the panel that is conducting a dialogue with the House on Charter change and is the principal author of the certified election automation bill.

Neither Villar nor the Estrada mother-andson tandem would say if the two would become part of the Senate majority with their



## From small change 'Pondo' raises P80M

By Leila B. Salaverria

IN THE TWO YEARS SINCE IT WAS started, the Pondo ng Pinoy donation drive initiated by Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosaies has proved the power of small things.

From collecting donations of as little as 25 centavos, the program has fed and educated underprivileged children, provided jobs to impoverished communities and taught values to many.

As of April 2006, the Pondo ng Pinoy Poundation has collected almost P80 million from donations to the dioceses under the ecclesiastical province of Manila.

Pondo ng Pinoy brings back that wisdom in little things, little steps, small bits and small bites that also have the power to feed even a potential giant," Rosales said in his homily during the the program's second anniversary at the La Salle Green Hills.

The philosophy of Pondo ng Pinoy assures us that there is power in little movements as long as they remain united," he

Rosales warned that greed, violence or anything that threatens small acrs of kindness should be regarded obstacles to progress.

The Cardinal thanked all those who contributed to the fund camdonating money should be an act

of love. He recalled the story of a young boy nicknamed Jayjay,

whose mother and teacher

wrote to him about the boy's ac-

tivities. Jayjay, a grade school student, made a habit of donsting to the Pondo ng Pinoy bottle in

his school.

According to his mother, Jayjay would save all the 25-centavo coins that he would find in passenger jeepneys or in his mother's office to donate to the fund drive.

The boy's teacher also recalled that Jayjay gave donations regularly and not only when the bottle was ready to be collected.

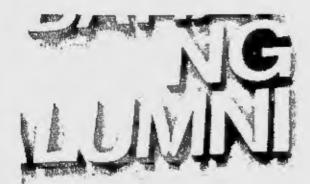
Rosales said that even when Jayjay was stricken with a leukemia-like illness and stopped going to school, the boy still asked that the Pondo ng Pinoy bottle be brought to him so that he could donate money. The boy was to die not long after.

"It was a work of love," Rosales said of Jayjay's act.

"That is the kind of good news our country needs," he said.

The Cardinal also stressed that the Pondo ng Pinoy Poundation was not just about collecting money donations, but about building a family. He said that in giving, both giver and receiver learn the teachings of the Gospel.

"What Pondo ng Pinoy is doing is transforming a community of believers into a family of people paign, but reminded people that and individuals who have become persons with a vision of what they want to be-men and women with fullness of life, believing in and loving a Triune God," he said.





Antonio M. Mabesa, UP Lifetime achievement awardee for theater and the arts (center) is flanked by four fellow golden jubitarians who were TOYM awardees, namely, from left, Renato Marcos Labadan, Rodolfo T. Reyes, Reynaldo J. Gregorio and Dr. Teodoro P. Nuguid.

## Fifty years on, Class '56 achievers lead golden jubilarians at UP fete

1956 graduates of the University of the Philippines who will celebrate their golden jubilee during the annual UP Alumni Reunion and Homecoming on June 24 at the Bahay ng Alumni, UP Diliman.

the Lifetime Achievement Award for his , contributions to the theater and the arts.

Many other prominent professionals belong to this year's group of UP Golden Jubilarians. Among them are eight TOYM (Ten Outstanding Young Men) awardees, a former Supreme Court justice, four Rizal Pro Patria awardees, a Tofil (The Outstanding Filipino) awardee, four former Court of Appeals justices, and other wellknown judiciary members, government officials, business executives, educators and heads of nongovernment organiza-

## TOYM awardees

The TOYM awardees are Renato Marcos Labadan for agricultural sciences (1970), Bienvenido O. Juliano for science (1964), Cledualdo B. Perez for agriculture (1976). Dr. Augusto Litonjua for medicine (1962). Dr. Teodoro P. Nuguid for medicine-colon and rectal surgery (1966), Reynalde J. Gregorio for economics and public administration (1966), Rodolfo T. Reyes for journalism (1961) and Dr. Vicente L. Jocson for medicine (1966).

Two other TOYM awardees belonging to Batch '56 have passed away. They were Dr. Ramon S. Ibay Jr. for pediatric surgery (1967) and Mario Zamora for cultural anthropology (1966).

The Rizal Pro Patria award, conferred by the President for outstanding contributions in the agricultural sciences, went to Valentino G. Argañosa for animal science, Bienvenido O. Juliano for cereal chem-Istry, Dolores A. Ramirez for plant genetics and Cledualdo B. Perez for agricultural research.

Dr. Juan C. Acosta received in 2004 the Tofil award for agriculture. The award was conceived by the Philippine Jaycees Society in 1988 to give recognition to men and women 41 years of age and over for their exemplary achievements.

## Legal luminaries

The UP Law Class of '56 has the distinc-'tion of having the largest number of UP

## Correction

IN THE ARTICLE Duque richest Cabinet man while Lotilla is poorest" on page 24 of the June 16 issue, the reference to "two-digit" and "single-digit" caregories of Cabinet members should have read "two-digit millionaire" and "single-digit millionaire" categories.

Readers may send their requests for correc-tion of factual errors in wrating to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Bullding, China Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objec-

tivity may be sent to Lorna Kahaw Tirol, readers advocate, o-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirancom, ph or few Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.

NATIONAL ACHIEVERS ARE AMONG THE graduates passing the bar in a single year.

All '56 graduates passed the bar exams-a record that remains unmatched. Three members placed in the top 10, and seven made it to the top 20.

This year, 104 surviving members of the Antonio M. Mabesa will be conferred class will celebrate their golden jubilee. Among the legal luminaries are former

Supreme Court Justice Santiago Kapunan and Court of Appeals Justices Wencesiao Agnir Jr., Roman Barcelona, Ramon Mabutas Jr. and Ricardo Galves (deceased).

Also members of the class are Securities and Exchange Commission chair Pe Bordador-Barin, Rep. Roque Ablan of liocos Norte, former Defense Undersecretary Fernando Campos, former governors Juanito Remulla of Cavite and Mariano Un. Ocampo III of Tarlac, former land transportation board commissioner Godofredo Asuncion, Edilberto Barot, Santiago Dumlao Jr. and Mario Ongkiko.

## Retired judges

Other members are retired regional trial court judge Lilia Lopez (the moving force in the establishment of the Pasay City Youth Home where detained children in conflict with the law are housed and cared for), Pilar Rodriguez-Trinidad and Piorcita Fiores (who organized and ran the Kabalikat ng Pamilyang Pilipino Foundation, which is engaged in population control issues and HIV/AIDS prevention).

From the graduates of the UP College of Liberal Arts, Louie Beitran and Rod Reyes made names for themselves in journalism.

Beitran's "Straight from the Shoulder" program was a hit on TV. He served as UP dean of students in the '80s.

Reyes chalked up 50 years of experience In the print and broadcast media and became the press secretary of Presidents Fidel V. Ramos and Joseph Estrada.

The UP College of Nursing had only 33 graduates in 1956. Four have since died. 19 are in the United States and 10 have remained in the country.

## Reminiscences

The Golden Jubilarians, reminiscing on campus experiences in the '50s, paid tribute to the tough rutelage of their profes-

At the same time, they looked back to a happy college life.

The nurses particularly recalled how they "got along incredibly well under barracks-like conditions in the Nurses Home of the Philippine General Hospital, with cramped quarters, low water pressure, curfew and lights out at 10 p.m."

## P i 50 per semester

Ed Olaguer of Engineering Class '56, recalled that "inclusive of the P120 rultion, our total enrollment fees were in the vicinity of P150 a semester-a fresh college graduate's average salary at that time."

Oscar Evangelista recounted: 'Freshmen did not go through the rigors of an entrance examination. A high school average grade in the 80s automatically qualified one to enter UP. High school honor graduates were given entrance scholarships. The whole country was well represented in the student body."



Surf the internet with your SMART celfone and get 1 Mabuhay Mile for every ₱60 Billed Usage.

Text MILES REGISTER < Your Valid Mabuhay Miles Account Number> to 633.

To enroll, simply log on to www.mabuhaymiles.com.

## Beginning May 1, internet browsing rates are now ₱10 for 30 minutes

E.g., If you begin browsing at 11 AM, you can browse all you want up to 11:30 AM for only P10.

Also earn 1 Mile for the following services:

IDD Call	3 minutes 3 SMS / MMS	
International SMS / MMS		
International Roaming	P 300 Billed Usage	



Promo avallable to:





BMART Postpoid makes sure that the biggost roward will always come your way.

Registration and conversion requests are ₱1.00 / text.

For more information, and Bills-1515, no 1986 on your farmet carbons. You very also will your restreet flower Wireless Carbon or go to were scanniched, other See Flyers for details.

Par DTI HCR Parent No. 8530 and 2151 Series of 2005.



School of Professional and Continuing Education

## Further Your Success!

Enroll in our July\* modules that can be taken on their own or as part of a program leading to a Post-Baccalaureate Diploma

> Enroll now! Get the early bird discount! 5% off for full payment of course fee on or before July 1. Group discount (minimum of 5) and discounts for members of partner associations, DLSAA members, staff and faculty also available.

Restaurant Marketing A module under Restaurant and Food Entrepreneurship Diploma

Real Estate Financing and Investments A module under Real Estate Management Diploma

Managing Store Operations
A module under Retail and Franchise Management Diploma

Negotiation for Purchasing (ends July 29) A module under Purchasing and Supply Chain Management Diploma

Building Business Capabilities (ends Aug. 5) A module under Enterprise Competitiveness Diploma

Industrial Relations A module under Human Resource Management Diploma

For more info visit or contact:

Systematic Approaches in Organization Development A module under Organization Development Diploma

Training Needs Analysis A module under Training Development and

Management Diploma

**Finance for Marketers** A module under Strategic Marketing Management Diploma

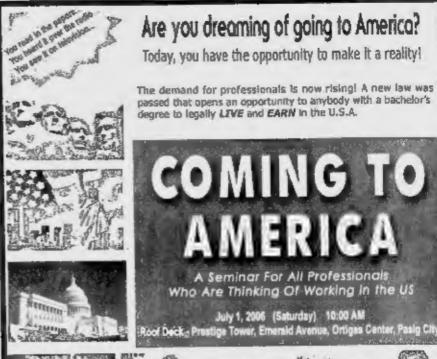
Integrated Marketing Communications
A module under Marketing Communications Management Diploma

Event Marketing (ends Aug. 5) A module under Professional Events Management Diploma

#### Short Courses

\*Unless stated otherwise, these modules will be held every Saturdays, 12:30 pm to 7:30 pm, from July 15 to Aug. 19, 2006.

- Credit and Collection Management (July 15-29)
- Return on Training Investment
  (August 5-19)
  Accounting for Non-accountants
  (August 5-19)
- The Professional Wedding Planner
- (Aug. 8, 10, 15, 17, TTh 6-9 pm) Haw to Use Microsoft Project (Aug. 12 & 19)





#### A new demand this decodel

In 1980's it was the nurses. In 1990's it was the physical therapists... In 2000 It was the computer specialists...

Today, It's Teachers. The U.S. still needs more than

L Million Teachers this decade! Learn how you can be the next in-demand professional in America

Seminor investment: Php 795.00 Early bled rate is P495 (Son) and rate until June 27 only

This seminar is designed to advicate you on how to become a U.S. educator and not for recruitment purposes.

Office address Room 1505 East Tower PSE Center Tektile Building Exchange Road Ortigas Center Pasig Dity

www.LiveandEarnintheUSA.com

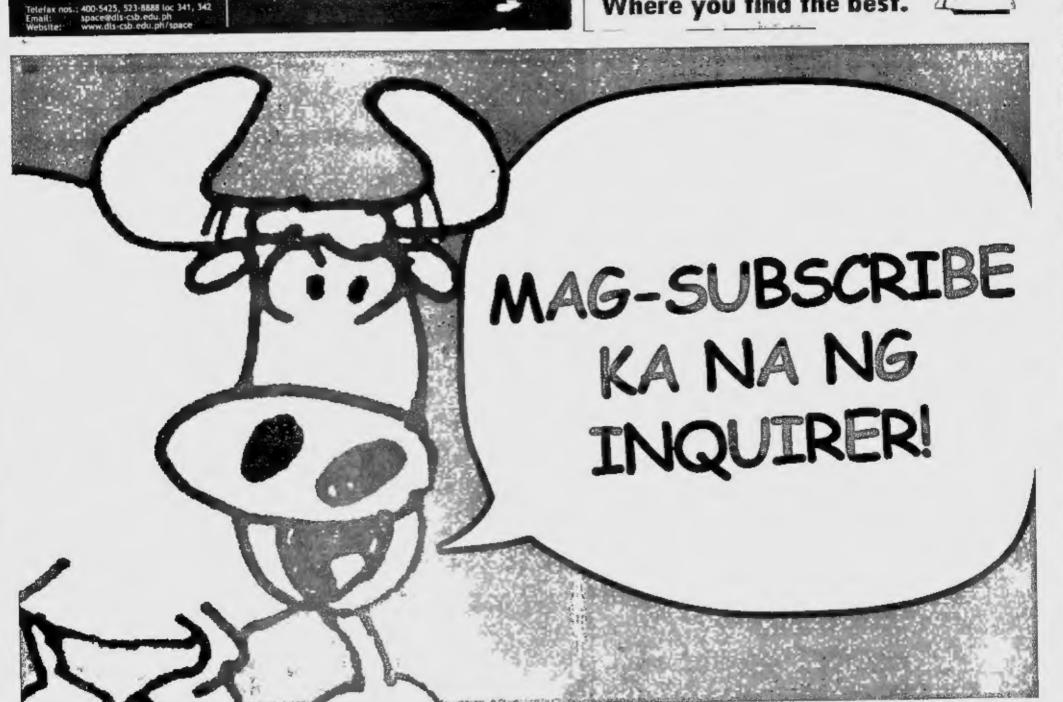




CALL US NOW TO RESERVE A SEAT

LINUTED SEATS CHILT (FINEST COME FINEST SERVE)

Where you find the best



CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE 6000

Only at

## US renews travel alert on RP

The United States government on Friday renewed a travel warning for Americans in the Philippines, saying terrorist groups and radical insurgents were planning multiple attacks and Westerners particularly

vulnerable. a renewed ln warning that superseded a March 23 alert, the Department of State said it continued "to warn against all but essential travel throughout the country in light of heightened threats to

Westerners. Americans choose to travel in the country should "remain aware of the continued potential for terrorist attacks, including those against US citizens.

"Terrorist groups,

including the Jemaah Islamiyah and the Abu Sayyaf, continue to plan multiple attacks throughout the Philippines, as do some radical insurgents who have broken away from Moro groups," said the state department in a statement.

The southern island of Mindanao the Sulu archipelago particularly at risk of attack, it said. Mindanao and Sulu are the sites of a Musliminspired secessionist

movement. It noted that since security had been increased at official US facilities, terrorists might seek softer targets such as places where Americans and other Westerners lived, congregated, shopped or visited.

We Buy Diamonds! **Cash Paid** Instantly :

Accepts diamonds 2 carats and up preferably round, emerald or old miner's (Antigo) cut.

Tel. Not.: 817-8855 • 815-3191 • 0926-7093812

Guaranteed to give you the HIGHEST appraisal for your diamonds!

USMLE - NOOE COFNS - TOEFL MCLEX IBT Majority of Students & Professionals icsec courses - Cophs / Holen represher - Cophs / Nolen Test Taking Strategies - Intensive English Program - U.S. NPTE prefer to entrust their future with ICSEC-KAPLAN. REFECSHER PROG. & TEST PREP FOR PT & NLE PRACTICAL NURSING - MED. TRANSCRIPTION (MT) LET - NMAT - CET - GAREGIVER TRAINING MAY ONLY Fast Track Your Review Investment) FREE INFO. SEMINARS HOLEK COPES THEFT ITSE HELTS OMAT ORE 671 (00) 6132 (HKT) GOS (MLA) CAREGIVER F PA JUL 3 GEN NPTE YSE PTLE JUL 17 m(02) 735-7713 in 16 CEBU #(032) 254-1388 - 255-011 4 300 1025 to 27 JUN 18 "ILO(LO 9(033) 338-3155 to 55 LEGAZPI #(052) 401-7800 JUL 5 CAREGIVER - AM CLASS JUN 20 - PE CLASS JUN 24 MAKAT)

11.C. - Returning States T.S. - Test Copposition

ACA - Academic Medicia GCN. - Gair Training Module FINCHLITIES FOR LEASE majority and milital "Loarn Locat, Speak Globat"

Cophi Hadris Park, Speak Globat

One park to the cophi Hadris Park to the cophic of t ptest.com.philippines www.i.KGgroup.cz Qualified Instructors May Apply

The power to recharge the economy-

generated by the wholesale trade of electricity.

Through the WHOLESALE ELECTRICITY SPDT MARKET,

we now have the power to achieve the progress we sank. As a result of freer and fairer trade, we can expect electricity prices

to become more competitive—loday and tomorrowit.

With WESM, we can now look forward to a stronger,

brighter future ahead...

**Wholesale Electricity Spot Market** 

The Power to Make a Brighter Future.

www.wesm.ph

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Sunday, June 18, 2006 **Body and Blood of Christ** 

Exodus

Covenant ratified

Moses came and told the people all the words of Yahweh and all his laws. The people replied with one voice: "Everything that Yahweh has said, we shall do."

Moses wrote down all the words of Yahweh, then rose early in the morning and built an altar at the foot of the mountain with twelve raised stones for the twelve tribes of Israel.

He then sent young men from among the sons of Israel to offer burnt offerings and sac-

rifice bullocks as peace offerings to Yahweh. And Moses took half the blood and put it in basins; and with the other half of the blood he sprinkled the altar.

He then took the Book of the Covenant and read it in the hearing of the people. They said, "All that Yahweh said we shall do and obey."

Moses they took the blood and sprinkled it on the people saying, "Here is the blood of the covenant that Yahweh has made with you at accordance with all these words."

2nd Reading: Hebrews 9:11-15 Blood of Christ

Christ has appeared as the high priest with regard to the good things of these new times. He passed through a sanctuary more noble and perfect, not made by hands, that is, not created. He did not take with himself the blood of goats and bulls but his own blood, when he entered conce and for all into this senetuary after obtaining definitive redemption. If the sprinkling of people defiled by sin with the blood of goots and buils or with the ashes of a heifer provides them with exterior cleanness and holiness, how much more will It be with the blood of Christ? He, moved by the eternal Spirit, offered himself as an unblemished victim to God and his blood cleanses us from dead works, so that we may serve the living God.

So Christ is the mediator of a new covenant or restament. His death made atonement for the sins committed under the old testament, and the promise is handed over to all who are called to the everlasting inheritance. Mark 14:12-16, 22-26

New covenant

On the first day of the Festival of Unleavened Breed, the day when the Passover Lamb was killed, the disciples asked him, "Where would you have us go to prepare the Passover meal for you?"

So Jesus sent two of his disciples with these instructions, "Go into the city and there a man will come to you carrying a jar of water. Follow him to the house he enters and say to the owner, The Master says: Where is the room where I may ent the Passover meel with my disciples? Then he will show you a large room upstairs, already arranged and furnished. There you will prepare for us." The disciples went off. When they reached the city, they found everything just as Jesus had

told them; and they prepared the Passover meal. While they were eating, Jesus took bread, blessed and broke it, and gave it to them. And he said, "Take this, it is my body." Then he took a cup and after he had given thanks, passed it to them and they all drank from it. And he said. "This is my blood, the blood of the Covenant, which is to be poured out for many. Truly, I say to you, I will not taste the fruit of the vine again until the day! drink the new wine in the kingdom of God."

After singing pealms of proise, they went out to the Hill of Olives.

Commentary

We are bound in a covenant of flesh and blood. The people of Israel proclaimed publicly that they would obey the word of God, and Moses sprinkles both the offerings to God and the people (who belong to God and are the real offerings) with the blood of the sacrifice. The blood binds them together in the book and the sucrifice. This is a faint image of the covenant of Jesus' word in flesh and blood, and sacrifice that binds us forever to God and to one another in Word/Scripture and bread and wine, the flesh and blood of Jesus, the Body of Christ the Crucified and Risen Lord, This is the mystery of our binding to God the Pother in Jesus to the power of the Spirit. Here we dwell with God and once we ent and drink we are to be that covenant together in the world.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayanni St., UP VII-lage, Diliman, Quezon City, UP RO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City, Iel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; U-moil: colipiclaret.org; Websites: http://www.inble. claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://mis-singures.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)



# Orthopedic boat sails Visayan seas for disabled

· From page Al

thopedic boat" was immediately appealing because access to remote areas had always posed a problem.

It was not an abrupt idea, but once it jelled, it was rushed . through the process to allow HI to seek the necessary grants, Gobin

The idea emerged from the extensive surveys that the staff had conducted on PWDs in remote areas, most of whom live below the poverty line and are thus deprived of rehabilitation services.

An ambulatory service was initially considered but for some reason was shelved. A conventional orthopedic center with a building, equipment and machinery was also studied.

But members of the HI staff preferred something that would allow them to move from one area to another, and spend some time in each. (Actually, a relief boat is not an entirely novel concept in the Philippines. Decades back, after all, there was a hospital ship in Tawi-tawi, Sulu.)

Three factors were considered for the Hilwai project-location, cost and delivery of services.

In recounting how the project came about, Gobin cited the story of a 12-year-old girl who had lost her right leg in a vehicular accident.

The girl's parents could not send her to a rehabilitation center because they lived too far away and could not afford the transportation costs.

But the family members persevered in raising the money for the fare. They were able to do so only after six years, and the girl was finally brought to the center.

By then, however, deformity had set in and the rehabilitation process took longer than it should have.

Rodel Magbanua, HI project manager in Cotabato City, gave the project its name. Gobin wrote the proposal for the World Bank that qualified the project for funding.

Through the Philippine Development Innovation Marketplace category, the Hilwai project received a substantial grant-P4.8 A RESIDENT of Musbate wallo



THE GOOD ship Hilwai, fully equipped to provide free orthopodic devices, services persons with disabilities in remote areas.



million to finance the boat's con- tall with his new artificial leg.

struction and maintenance, and P2.2 million for yearly operations.

Beaming, Gobin talked about the "good deal" he got from the management of Herma shipyard in Mariveles, Bataan.

The engineers built a bost strong enough to survive the Philippines' volatile weather condicions. At one point, they called it "Baby," it being the first time they built a mission boat.

The specifications were: Pull equipment with a workshop floor area of 22 square meters; engine and stock room with complete machines and tooks for making assistive devices; two smaller boats on standby to be used for mer places; state-of-theart navigational system such as GPS, tracker and radar, life rafts, jackers, extinguishers and basic facilities for the staff of eight (Villaganas, two physical therapists, a community social worker, an occupational therapist, a logistics man, a muse and a doctor).

Hilwai eyen made a historic trip to Banda Aceh, Indonesia, in December 2004 to help in the international effort to bring relief to victims of the deadly tsunami.

In reality, Hilwai represents PWDs moving around freely, overcoming social and environmental barriers.

It operates within the context of the United Nations Convention on "the promotion and protection of the rights and dignity of

It abides by the UN slogan that "all human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights."

#### A normal life

If most PWDs cope by accepting their lot, this is because they believe in Divine Providence, or that karma "or something close to it" is at work, said Romulo Timbal, a resident of Barangay Oasu, San Juan, Southern Leyte.

Like other beneficiaries, Timbal, 47, received an artificial left leg two weeks after the Hilwai sraff evaluated his case.

He lost his real leg in 1995 while working in a furniture shop In Caloocan City.

Burdened by a hard life in Manila, he headed home to San Juan with his wife Felipa and their five children in tow.

Timbal himself designed his first artificial leg of palo china; later be made one using the hard-

wood lawa-an.

When he saw the artificial leg Hilwai had made for him, Timbal looked up at the sky and thanked God for the blessing.

But he found room to crack a joke: "There's something bouncing in this leg." He could not imagine that his prayers had been answered.

"Normal life once more," he whispered.

#### 'Lipay, lipay'

Rogelio Anajao of Barangay Calian was assailed by a similar emotion.

The 45-year-old fisherman got the surprise of his life one Monday afternoon when the Hilwai staff presented to him his artificial right leg.

Anajao gasped for breath and became so tearful that his speech was hardly audible.

"Lipay, lipay (happy, happy)," he said repeatedly. Then he clasped his hands to his chest, rolled his eyes upward, and let loose a deep sigh.

He had been walking with the aid of a wooden crutch for 30 years—a classic village story of sharks and men searching for food in the vast expanse of the

As Anajao paced to and fro on his artificial leg, the crowd roared with delight.

It may be too soon to make plans, he said, but among these were to plow his rice field, seek employment in a bag factory-and play baskerball.

#### Mainstay in Western Visayas

Asked why the Hilwai project seemed to be a "mainstay" in Western Visayas (and hopefully soon in Mindanae), Gobin could only shrug.

He explained: "There are few rehabilitation professionals in these areas. The poverty level is so low that PWDs have no access to any existing centers. Like in Masbare, a lot of small islands hamper assistance, and there are no field personnel to do the work for whatever reasons.

"Our moral obligation is to know we are [producing] substantial results. We believe that a normal life is a vital component of a quality future...

"For Hilwai to successfully function, its staff has modified some of its operations. It maintains independence from any party. And it does not leave its work

undone." Vital to Hilwai is coordination with local government units. Its social workers are in close touch with local residents.

Implementing projects by itself is rarely done, because it prefers to involve the locals for turnover

In areas of diverse backgrounds, Hilwai maintains a "no comment" stance. As a policy, it provides services regardless of creed, code and customs.

#### Harmony

"We try to make sure that we are warmly welcomed by the locals and that harmony prevails. But we can never be identified with anyone," Gobin said.

He added: "We also break from the perception that PWDs cannot participate in community activities. They can be integrated into the mainstream given the proper orientation.

"Do you have to be disabled to care for the rights of PWDs? Do you need to be in jail to care for the rights of prisoners?

"If we don't do it, who would?"

## Paul McCartney at 64

born in Liverpool in 1942, the average life expectancy of a British Infant boy was 63 years. Norwithstanding those expectations and the greatly exaggerated rumors of his death years ago, McCartney is another year older today, Father's Day.

He was a teenager when he wrote the time for "When I'm Sixty-Four," and only 24 when the Beatles recorded it in 1967 for "Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band."

But just as George Orwell's "1984" proved to be an abiding prophecy of a worst-case sumario of the future for so many impressionable readers, McCarmey's lyrics delivered to a self-consciously youthful generation an enduring if satirical definition of what their golden age might be like "many years from now."

## Missing the mark

Today, many of those who embraced that quaint vision of enduring love, caring, knitting and puttering in retirement-Will you still need me, will you still feed me, when I'm 64?"-couldn't have been more wrong.

And judging by his personal life, McCartney missed the mark, too. The song's promise of retirement with a longtime partner has proved, at best, bittersweet for him. Last month, he announced his

"Asphall shingles do well in the U.S.A., but will they perform well in our climate?"

Answer: Shingles cover more than 70% of roots in the USA.

are found not only in the cold

northern regions but also in the

abound with temperatures up to 41°C. They are also specified in

the Southeast (Florida, Georgia, South Carolina) with humcanes

"How can you assure that your shingles are suited to the typhoon belts in the Philippines?"

Answer: Our CertainTeed

shingles pass the highest standards of Miami-Dade Florids County Buiking Code on

high velocity wind resistance -

stronger than 200 kms/hr.

where deserts

Mid-South

separation from his second wife, Heather Mills, who is 38.

"Will you still need me?" indeed. Since 1967, American divorce races per

capita have more than doubled (three-quarters of men married in the late 1950s celebrated their 20th wedding anniversaries with their first wife, compared with about half who married in the early 1970s).

Americans live longer today. They also age more slowly, or so they say.

Yet the song still resonates. According to most accounts, McCartney wrote the lyrics for his father (his mother had died of breast cancer when he was 13) and the song was recorded not long after the elder McCarmey turned 64.

While it may have been done tongue in cheek," said Bruce Spizer, a Beades biographer, "life began to imitate art."

## Wife of 29 years

SHINGLES

(Are shingles suited to Philippine weather!)

the most stringent standard for

humcane application in the USA.

"We see roofs with shingles that have ugly black stains."

Answer: These uply stains are algae growth. For new construc-tion, we recommend our Algae-Resistant (AR) shingles that foll

off algae with copper code. They are warranted to protect your room from these black stams. Get initial

"But shingles are good only for houses with country look."

Answer: Shingles give any house a look of distinction. They go well not only with country themas but

also classic and contemporary designs. If netural is your design.

shindles look natural

McCartney's first wife, Linda, died in 1998 at 56, of breast cancer, they had been married

"The bliss of being with a lifelong partner, as expressed in When I'm Sixty-Four, was shattered by Linda's tragic death," Spizer said. The little things expressed in the song, such as working the garden and going for a Sunday morning drive, were part of his life with Linda." New York Times News Service

## It wasn't easy for Rizal to be

born with superpowers and destined to be a hero.

Rizal, bowever, was human. He had weaknesses and was vulnerable to temptation. He became a hero only because he was able to rise above the common rank.

To begin with, Rizal was born with physical oddity-he had an oversized head and an undersized body. He was also frail and sickly. As a child he was rather aloof. He preferred to observe things than play with boys his age. He grew up to be less than five feet tall.

While most people would consider ahortcomings these physical drawbacks, Rizal saw them as challenges. He was obsessed with stories of strong men.

When an uncle, who was into physical fitness, came to live with them in Calamba, six-year-old Rizal became interested in sports and athletics. He learned to swim and to ride a horse. He took long walks with his uncle.

In time, Rizal became robust and healthy and followed a fitness regimen all his life. While journeying through Europe, one of the first places he would visit was a gymnasium.

Rizal also excelled in sharpshooting and fencing. His reputation as being skilled with revolvers and swords was probably why the Spaniard Wenceslan Retains decided to apologize for remarks he made about Rizal's parents rather than risk being challenged by the national hero to a duel. After all, it was bruited about that not only could Rizal write his name on the walls using bullets, he did it with extreme

## In exile

Like many Pilipinos who loved games of chance, Rizal, according to writer Austin Coates, had a penchant for lotteries. During his early days of exile in Dapitan, he shared a lottery ticket with his warden, Ricardo Carnicero, who was a Dipolog resident.

In September 1892, they were lucky enough to win second prize. Rizal, instead of spending his share of the winnings, bought a seaside farm

in Talisay, his retiro (retirement) home, which he turned into a working plantation.

Rizal's life in Talisay was useful and peaceful but it hid the gathering turmoil in his soul. Although he kept himself busy, there was excitement and glory in the life of an exile. When his child by Josephine died after birth, Rizal felt that his world had stood still. He became despondent, descending into that "solitude of the souf" where thoughts of failure nearly broke his spirit.

## The break-up

When Rizal was in Europe, disappointments tormented him. particularly at the end of 1890 and early 1891. During this period, he received a letter from Leonor Rivera breaking off their engagement. Rizal cried like a baby and thought he was going mad. Then he learned that his family and other Calamba farmers had been thrown our of their homes. Rizal felt frustrated and powerless.

He also had a falling out with Marcelo H. del Pilar over the drawn-out elections for Responsable and the leadership of the Filipino cause in Europe. Rizal compared their differences to "the grudges slaves harbor against each other as they argue the merits of their chains."

Piqued and frustrated, Rizal wrote Del Pilar: The "(s)cratches from a friend hurt more than wounds from an enemy."

Rizal experienced pain, despair, irritation and loneliness-cuts from life that wounds us all the same way.

Most people think Rizal was perfect in every respect. Yet, there were doubts that he was not an effective organizer. In 1884, he easily convinced Filipino students in Madrid to contribute essays for a book that would expose the real problems of the Philippines from different perspectives. A project of this nature needed an astute and tolerant organizer. Rizal had a great idea but lacked the disposition of an effective and parient organizer to pull the project together and make it fly. Exasperated, he decided to go it alone and wrote "Noli Me Tangere."

Rizal's split with Del Pilar in 1892

(they were the pillars of La Solidaridad, the mouthpiece of the Reform Movement) could be seen as an example of the national hero's impatience with the process of managing conflicting views and

Rizal always led by example and when unity was not forthcoming, his reaction was to go it alone.

Rizal was attracted to women as they were arracted to him. He was romantically linked with quite a few, namely, Segunda Katigbak, Leonor Valenzuela, Leonor Rivera, O-Sei-San, Consuelo Ortiga y Perez, Gertrude Beckett, Suzanne Jacoby, Nelly Boustead and Josephine Bracken.

In spite of his affairs with women, bowever, Rizal was single-minded in the pursuit of his life-long goal. History rells us that the man with a mission must be able, at any given moment, to turn his back on love and live a life of sacrifice and chastity.

Rizal did just that. When he finally decided to live with Josephine Bracken as his wife, it was on the premise that his exile had ended his mission and so chastity was no longer needed for the kind of life

#### that Dapitan offered. Heroic choices

And when the "sacrificial cup" had to be quaffed at last in Bagumbayan, the events that led to his execution came rather swiftly. There were hardly any long intervals when chastiry could have caused untold distress between him and Josephine. By then, any tension between sacrifice and chastity had been largely spent by the pressure of certain martyrdom.

Rizal, therefore, was just as human as we are; he was vulnerable to pain, emotions and difficult choices.

Lopez-Bantug. Asuncion granddaughter of Rizal's sister Narcisa, summed it best: "(T)he young must be made to realize that Rizal was once like them, like all of us, flesh and blood, prone to weaknesses and temptations. But unlike most of them, he knew how to overcome them... I want the young to know that it wasn't all that easy for Rizal to become a hero,"

## Quezon City MC Home Depot Ordges Remar Depot Alabang Home Depot Marutaun City Deven City 2 929-2011, 417-5255 2 934-9413 12 229-2044 🚇 Multi-Lina :

Simply Creative

Answer: Asphell does not rust units shed.

Shingles are the acceptable rool

solution and style of resort developments in Boracay, Palawari, Bohol, Cabu and Davao.

"But shingles are expensive."

Answer: There are stringles their are a treasure to behold. But some cost less then concrete

As the exclusive distributor of the

largest shingles manufacturer in the world, CertainTeed (USA).

we guarantee the most compati-tive pricing in the industry.

and metal blas.

Believe it or not

The art is in the roof!



**GOLD 2005** PLATINUM 2004 **GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000** 





Retractable high-quality

COSMOS BAZAR, INC. 571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANIL/ P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 242-6912 to 14 Fax:242-567

CORPORATION Japan

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:

ball point nen Available in

Black, Red, Blue



**GOLD 1999** 





# Study IUD use before banning it, DOH urged Choice By Edwin O. Fernandez By Edwin O. Fernandez

By Edwin O. Fernandez PDI Mindanao Bureau

CITY-HEALTH COTABATO practitioners and at least four legislators are urging the Depart-8 ment of Health to hold public consultations before it decides whether or not to ban the use, importation and sale of intrauterine devices (IUD).

A pro-life party-list group, the · Abay Pamilya Foundation (APF) has sought a ban on IUD use L claiming that it is an abortifacient and poses a serious threat to " women's health.

Based on the APF proposal, Health Secretary Francisco Duque III asked Schering Philippines to r submit a comment on the proposed ban. Schering is the leading - manufacturer of copper T IUD.

Health practitioners, who include nurses, doctors and midwives, said Duque could not order a ban on the use of the device because of a proposal from a single group and urged the DOH to conduct hearings where a wider range of views on IUD use could be aired.

"If the DOH decision is to stand the test of transparency and accountability, the voices of other stakeholders must be heard. As. health practitioners who have been dispensing the IUD as an integral part of preventive health services, we are registering our interest in joining such a hearing," the health practitioners under the Likhaan women's health group said in a letter to Duque.

They said they had prescribed and administered the IUD and had witnessed how the method had "helped women and their families' have the children they wanted and could afford."

The letter, a copy of which was

given to the Inquirer, was also signed by four legislators— Representatives Ferjenel Biron and Janette Garin of Iloilo, Eduardo Firmato of Romblon and Emilio Macias of Negros Oriental.

Likhaan, led by its executive director Dr. Junice Licza Melgar, said the continued use of the copper T IUD today by half a million Filipino women was a testament to its safety and suitability.

The device could not be considered an abortifacient, it said.

The IUD works predominantly before the meeting of the egg and the sperm, so there's no conception yet," the letter said.

Russel Solitario, program director of the Philippine NGO Council on Population, Health and Welfare, said medical experts considered the IUD among the safest and most effective family planning methods.

She said the World Health Organization had included it in its list of 312 "essential drugs."

"Modern IUDs are among the safest contraceptive methods today with more than 150 million women users worldwide, making it the second most popular method in the world, after sterilization," Solitario said in a phone interview.

She said that IDDs were 99 percent effective with long duration of action, from five to at least 10 years for the several brands corrently in the market.

Because of their long life span, IUDs require fewer visits to health providers, which means fewer expenses, time and effort spent, she said.

Solitario said that based on a 2004 Family Planning Survey, four percent of married women in the Philippines used the IUD.



## SC affirms bank closure 29 years ago

By Armand N. Nocum

"THE SUPREME COURT THURSDAY AFfirmed the legality of the Central Bank's resolutions ordering the closure of General Bank and Trust Company (Genbank) due to unsound banking practices 29 years ago.

In a 26-page decision penned by Associate Justice Cancio Garcia, the high court junked the petition filed by Genbank seeking to set aside the 1999 decision of the Court of Appeals (CA) upholding its liquida-

In that ruling, the appellate court reversed and set aside the Dec. 2, 1992, decision of , Manila Regional Trial Court (RTC) Branch 37 ordering the Central Bank to restore the license of Genbank, which had 23 branches and one extension office.

## 'Arbitrary and bad faith'

The Manila RTC had declared that Monetary Board (MB) Resolution No. 675, which ordered the closure of Genbank, and MB Resolution No. 677 adopting the Lucio Tan's group bid as a liquidation plan of Genbank as arbitrary" and made in "bad faith."

In its motion for reconsideration filed before the SC, Genbank argued that the appellate court erred when it ruled that it was insolvent, thus paving the way for its closure and eventual liquidation.

## Asset surplus

Genbank said its assets at the time MB Resolution No. 675 was issued stood at P599.7 million while its total liabilities amounted to P586.6 million, thus it still had P13.1 million more in assets than liabilities by 1977.

Likewise, Genbank contended that the CA committed a mistake when it held that the property rights of the bank were not trampled upon although the Central Bank "maliciously and arbitrarily and in bad faith" ordered its closure on March 25, 1977

However, the Court said that the CA did not commit errors that would warrant the reversal of the Dec. 6, 1999, decision favoring the Central Bank.

Genbank was priceed closed in 1977 after the Central Bank declared it insolvent for its inability "to pay its liabilities."

## Liquidity problems

The high tribunal stressed that the CB found Genbank "undoubtedly incapable to generate liquid funds by itself in order to meet drawdowns on its deposits and deposit substitutes and to pay for other maturing obligations as well as advances from the Central Bank."

Based on the findings, Genbank's liquid assets amounted to only P33.5 million. On the other hand, its total deposit and deposit substitutes which had to be paid amounted to P269.6 million, lts total advances from the CB amounted to P300.9 million, of which P252 million was payable on demand.



Insist on an original warranty assed by Canon Merketing (Philippines), Inc.

Carson Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

St. Manda Pissa, 2153 Dan China Ricce Avenue cas. VA. Rubre St., Manda Cdy Kr. 884-9000 - Fex 810-8787 - Info@cuses.com.ph - www.casson.com.ph

By Leila B. Salaverria

A ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP yesterday questioned the government's allocation of P1 billion to buy more equipment to fight the communist insurgency, warning that a wider war could endanger more civilian lives.

Instead, the money should be

used to combat poverty, according to Caloccan Bishop Deograclas Ifiguez, who heads the public affairs office of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philip-

fhiguez said that while he agreed that the problem of the insurgency should be solved, fighting fire with fire would not do it.

"We should remove the insurgency that is in favor of violence but ... the solution is not violence against violence," lñiguez told reporters at the Pondo ng Pinoy anniversary at La Salle Green Hills.

The solution is to do what was done in the peace talks, which is

the NPA (New People's Army) and the NDF (National Democratic Front), and that is what we should all address."

Iniguez also questioned the wisdom behind allocating a big amount of money to buy equipment to fight rebels.

\*Does such a big amount de-

to trace the roots of why there is serve to be allocated for that rearrate declined slightly this year. son, given the state of the contatry," he said.

#### Danger to civilians

The National Statistics Office said recently that the number of unemployed workers had risen to 2.93 million from 2.91 million, even though the unemployment

Ifiguez expressed concern about the effects of stepped-up military operations on civilians.

"If you fight violence with violence, you will only beget violence and we fear that many would be affected and endangered in the crossfire," Ifiguez



286 new PMA cadets bonor their fathers

36 are female officer candi-

#### Tougher, smarter

According to PMA officials, most of the aspiring cadets who applied for the academy's annual entrance examinations came from low- and middle-income

"It's common for Filipinos of this [economic standing] to look to the military as a way of it P But not one of his children

pirants in the last few years were proving to be tougher, smarter and more reliable than the previous batches of candidates, Solomon said.

He said the cadets' fathers were just beginning to realize the importance of their children's career choices.

## Band player

the PMA brass band, where he spent 30 years of his life playing marching tunes to raise five chil-

"I was always a band player. I play the bass horn. I joined marching bands in my community in Tubao, La Union, because

I needed the scholarship. So we toured, and each of us got paid P1.50 for every engagement in the 1970s," he recalled.

Ventura said one of his performances caught the eye of a military recruiter, who invited him to sign up with the Army so he could play for a military marching band.

His first assignment was to play the bass horn at Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal.

alleviating their poverty, a. found a similar attraction to mu-PMA evaluation report said. sic.

But regardless of their financia w Ventura said his eldest child, cial history, most of the PMA as- Philip, 18, was still searching for

As for Rayna, he said, she decided that the PMA was her future and forthwith quit her accountancy course in a Baguio university.

## Retirement in 2010

He said his other daughters (Maria Cecilia, 15; Jennifer, 1-a-13, and Aurran Lea, 9) had Pepe Ventura is a member of shown an inclination to follow in their elder sister's foot-

"I will retire in 2010 when Rayna graduares," Ventura said, adding that it would reduce the chances of a father saluting his daughter.

However, he said, he was cer-



FATHER AND SON: Incoming Cadet Christopher Tobias makes it a special day for his father Manolo. SHOTOS BY TOO IS SOBERANCINORTH-ERNILIZON BUREAU

tain that his official life and Rayna's cader life would still be intertwined in the meantime because of his music.

The PMA band performs regularly during tours; it serves as back-up to the silent drill perfor-

mances of the cadets.

Rayna and her siblings grew up at the academy and studied ar the Port del Pilar Elementary School.

"She was always around during the weekly silent drills I

played [the horn] for," Ventura

"She always told me she wanted to be part of the drill, so maybe she has a chance to do something that is close to my heart also," he said.

## Palparan widens military drive in Central Luzon

From page Al

Pedro Cabuay Jr., head of the Southern Luzon Command, said the Melacañang timetable was doable.

"As a matter of fact, that's my timetable for Solcom that we set last year-to wipe out the communist insurgency in the Southern Tagalog and Bicol regions in two or three years," Cabuay said in a phone interview.

Leftwing lawmaker Rep. Rafael Mariano of Anakpawis said Ms Arroyo's move effectively killed the already moribund peace talks between the government and the rebels, while exiled Communist Party of the Philippines founder Jose Ma. Sison said it showed Ms Arroyo was suffering from "extreme signs of hyste-

No Philippine president has succeeded in vanquishing the NPA since it was established 37 years ago. The war has claimed more than 40,000 lives in that span.

The rebels last year closed the door to the resumption of peace talks when they declared they would rather negotiate with a new president.

## Massive military presence

Palparan said that with Ms Arroyo's announcement of more funds forthcoming, he experted to receive increased lo-

gistical support.

He said support for his troops could come in the form of improving their mobility and access to sensitive areas.

"I want a massive coverage of the area, hopefully to include every barangay," he said, adding that his immediate needs were pump boats and more handheld radio sets.

The food allowances of soldiers should be augmented, too, to sustain them in their activities

in villages, he said. Palparan met on Friday with officials of 44 barangays in Lubao to coordinate his expanded campaign following intelligence reports that between 15 and 20 coastal villages in Lubao town were under the influence of the NPA and the leftist breakaway group Rebolusyonaryong Hukbong Bayan.

## More troops deployed

"[This is] more of an information drive against the evils that insurgency brings," Palparan said, adding that he was senting up temporary detachments in the rebel-influenced villages.

Last week, Palparan deployed about 500 troops in San Fernando, Angeles and Mabalacat in Pampanga, and in Malolos, Bulacan, Obando, Hagonoy, Pandi and Sts. Maria in Bulacan. Detachments were established in 57 villages in those areas.

In Camp Nakar, General force alone." Cabuay conceded that crushing the communist apparatus in the Palace-ser time frame was a tall

order but it could be done. "If we can wipe out at least 70 percent of the NPA operations in Southern Luzon, especially its combat component, within that prescribed period, I can consider that a significant victory," the Solcom chief said.

## On the run

He said his men had been inching toward that goal by assaulting enemy lairs and launching combar operations.

Since the start of this year, Cabuay said Solcom troops had killed 36 NPA rebels, captured 28 and caused 17 to surrender.

"My men have also overrun several NPA camps in Southern Tagalog and Bicol regions. The enemies are now always on the run," Cabuay claimed.

## Not just a military problem

Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon said the military would announce shortly its plans for the additional funding.

We have a lot of needs to fill up in the AFP," said Col. Tristan Rison, head of the military's public information office.

AFP spokesperson Maj. Gen. Jose Honrado said: "Insurgency is not only a military problem. It cannot be licked by the use of

In March, AFP Chief of Staff Generoso Senga complained that the military's budget was insufficient to fund its opera-

Like other government agencies, about 90 percent of the AFP's budget goes to the salaries of its 120,000 personnel. Under the proposed budget for 2006, about P40 billion is allotted to the Department of National Defense, the bulk of which is to go to the AFP

## Highly ambitious plan

Representative Mariano said Ms Arroyo's hardline stance doomed the peace talks.

"Ms Arroyo totally shut the door to the peaceful resolution of the armed conflict," he said in a test message.

"It is highly ambitious for Ms Arroyo to defeat the CPP-NPA and do in two years what four other regimes failed to accomplish in almost four decades," Mariano

Mariano said it would be cheaper for the government to go back to the peace table rather than spend a huge amount of money for war.

"The people, not Hoeys and other attack helicopters, are more decisive in the ongoing civil war. Ms Arroyo is wasting taxpayers' money for war instead of addressing worsening poverty and hunger," he said.

In a statement from his exile in the Netherlands, Sison said that since the Marcos dictatorship, the Armed Porces and the police had received billions of pesos but failed to destroy the CPP and the NPA.

"Gloria M. Arroyo, the fake president, is apparently under the strain of her political isolation and is exhibiting extreme signs of hysteria by proclaiming that she can destroy the revolutionary movement in the next one or two years by simply providing the AFP and the PNP with more funds and arms," Sison said.

"A just and lasting peace cannot be achieved with a regime that is obsessed with seeking to destroy the revolutionary movement." he said.

Malacañang said the public was fed up with the communist insurgency.

The people have seen enough of the terror perpetrated by the revolutionary movement through ambuscades and assassinations of civilians and acts of harassment and extortion mounted against business firms," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said.

Bunye also said the recent filing of criminal cases against Sison over alleged atrocities committed by the rebels were meant to constrict the influence of (their) leaders here and abroad." With reports from Norman Bordadora, Dona Pazzibugan and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

## GMA.

dress" the problem of the armed conflict posed by the Communist Party of the Philippines and its army, the NPA, "through clearing and holding operations and programs to defend communities, protect the people and secure vital installations and national as-

Sison founded the CPP in December 1968. Four months later. in March 1969, Bernabe Buscayno (Kumander Dante) and other comrades formed the CPP's armed wing, the NPA. At its founding, the NPA had less than 100 members with even fewer guns-about 35.

#### Peak strength

The NPA reached a peak of 25,200 members with 15,500 weapons in 1987, Latest military '9 estimates place the NPA membership at just 7,000 fighters with some 6,000 weapons.

The first of the government's four counterinsurgency master plans was drawn up in 1981, when Marcos launched Oflan Katatagan, a much-vaunted campaign to win hearts and minds in the countryside.

## Focus on Marcos survival

In 1981, the NPA strength was at 6,000 fighters with 2,540 firearms, according to military es-

Instead of crushing the rebels, Katatagan even drove more people to the insurgency, with the NPA growing to 24,430 members with 12,120 firearms in 1986.

Prof. Carolina Hernandez, in her paper "Institutional Responses to Armed Conflict: 13 Armed Forces of the Philippines," said that Oplan Katatagan failed because it was "focused on the defense of the state, personified in Marcos" and not really on the people's welfare, a primary consideration in national security.

## Cory's plan

Following the ouster of Marcos in February 1986, the Aquino administration adopted Oplan Manavan, a strategy of national reconciliation and development centered on the people.

Hernandez said Mamayan also failed because the militarists in the Aquino administration, who wanted a role in politics, prevailed.

strength reached its all-time high of 25,200 members during the Aquino administra-

in 1988, Mamayan was replaced by Oplan Lambat Bitag, a strategy that again viewed counrerinsurgency as an "armed strug-Lambat Bitag would also be

adopted by Ramos in 1992.

## Victory was illusory

Using psywar, combat and socioeconomic development approaches, Lambat Bitag earned successes in the early '90s, bringing down the NPA membership to a low of 6,025 in 1992 and prompting the military to even declare a "strategic victory" over the insurgents. But the gains proved to be tem-

In 1998, the military noted a 3 resurgence in CPP-NPA activities, with the NPA membership surging to 16,616 fighters.



PALPARAN: It's all good

# SC blocks dismissal of lifestyle check 'flunker

#### By Armand N. Nocum

THE SUPREME COURT HAS stopped the Department of Public Works and Highways from enforcing an Ombudsman order dismissing Undersecretary Salvador Pleyto, one of the first ranking officials to fall in the government's lifestyle check.

With the temporary restraining order assed by the court's first division Friday, Pleyto "gets to keep his old job for the time being," a press statement issued by the high tribunal's public information office said

"Acting on the urgent manifestation of the petitioner... the court further resolves to issue a temporary restraining order enjoining the secretary of the Department of Public Works and Highways to refrain from implementing" the dismissal order of the Ombudsman, said the twopage court order

The Ombudsman. who had accused Pleyto of amassing PI66 minon worth of property, had ordered the latter's dismissal on June 28, 2004, affirming this four months later on Oct. 12, after it threw out Pleyto's motion for reconsideration.

#### P50.000 bond

The high court, in a resolution signed Pirst Division Clerk of Court Enri-Esguerra-Viqueta dal, also ordered Pleyto to post a P50,000 cash or surety bond within five days of the issuance of the court's order

Pleyto filed a petition for review in the Supreme Court on Oct. 25, 2005, after the Court of Appeals affirmed the Ombudsman's dismissal order following the undersecretary's supposed failure to explain his "treasure trove."

## Failed to explain

The CA also denied Pleyto's request to be allowed to "correct his statement of assets and fishilines and net worth (SALN) before he should be held administratively liable."

Pleyto made the request after Ombudsman and Crimina. Investigation and Group (CIDG) investigators found that he had not only failed to explain his accumulation of P16.6 million in property, but he had also failed to declare most of it in his 2001 and 2002 SALN.

Pleyto, in a petition for review he filed earlier in the CA, said the Ombudsman had "gravely erred"

when it concluded that the value of the properties he allegedly registered in the name of his wife and children was "grossly dispropornonare to his lawful income."

In an earlier interview, Pleyto said the properties were not illegally acquired since his wife, Miguela, had a successful piggery, poultry and lending business since 1993. He said they

also had a flourishing lending business and pawnshop since 1995.

These bearing to be conveyed to the convey of the conveyed of the convey of the convey of the conveyed o

sashnar post nasqui drap

world morning break

GET A BASY'S UREATH

WITH THERABREATH

From use of Hallmaler for mandaring bad breath condition

890-8380 895-5532 897-7466 895-6775 89177965850 09392267

He said it was Migueia, not him, closures in their lending business. who accurred the real

#### Canada Immigration Made Simple, Affordable, Easy and Inexpensive heraBreath

## "Canada Immigration Onidebook"

properties in Bulacan by purchase,

bank loans, inheritance and fore-

Complete DO-IT-YOURSELF IMMEGRATION KIT with FREE Official Immigration Application Form and Checidist.

Free Assessment, Consultation & Tuchnical Assistance.

HIDR & ASSOCIATION RD 3A Varrida 1 Cont. Logsepi Village. Metasti City, Philo

WANTED. **PROVINCIAL** AFFILIATES! DISTRIBUTORS

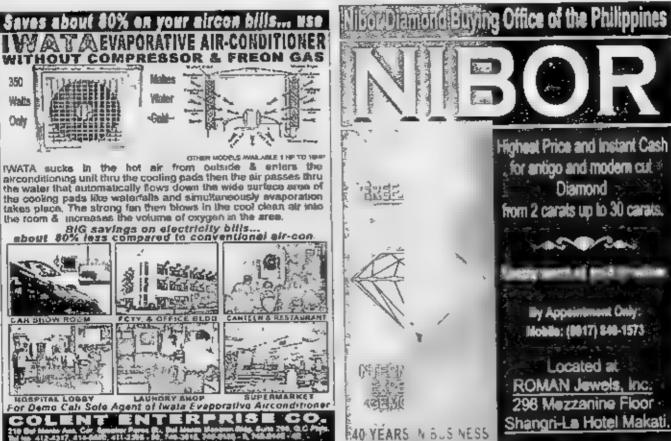
www.immigrationlinkages.com 894-4950 • 817-5511 • 936-4151



OTHER MODELS MANLAGUE 1 HP TO 19

Saves about \$0% on your aircon bills... use

BIG savings on electricity bills... about 80% less compared to conventional air-con





CTV, & OFFICE BLOO

2.05 Miss Gestrom car Center raying Provided Train NOW and GET HIREDIT 240-3812 / 602-7717 2448-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024 / 411-2944 348-5024

Alexani/resident brods of the Beta Sigma Fraternity from UP and other schools, read on:

BRODS, DIAMOND & JUBILARIANS) NA TAYO!

The Beta Sigma Fraternity is working its 60th year, & or Diamond Jubiles. A week-long celebration will be held to mark the milestone, starting with an ecomonical service on July 7, 8 a.m. at UP Padre Foura in Manila, where Bata Signal was founded on July 14, 1946. The celebration will be capped by an Awards Night and Jubiles Ball on July 14 at the Wack-Wack Golf & Country Club.



SECURITY SYSTEM

DIGITAL DOOR LOCK

CO<sup>dera</sup>

SENSOR LIGHT

For details, cell Gestidine at the Beta Sigma Secretariat (telefax 725-3332), or e-mail: slutteth\_jubilee@yakoo.ca www.betasigma4666.com

> TTT 315 MADE

> > 1.86

Sign up now!

CDS Security Systems Co.

OF PLACE RELERT

Gr FD 1000H / 2188

# RME GSLOZI

Still using early key? Digital attended: it are need for long.
Even a disease tools can be picked. The Digital door look is impounted to opper once locked.

No used for users key? Just use PASSWORD & SMART FREV.
SMART FREV represense to Outbraid and Farque.
Monare and Automote study a polyclaste.

- Bigginsy life (AA Apros): 2 YEAR.

Mishing used at a poechilighal & Signi for immerphings to the Automatic FURTH-CARS UP- Infection benear For precision Automatic FURTH-CARS UP- Infection benear For precision Automatic FURTH-CARS UP- 20-70 according to the Carolina for developed pilothic proving Use but measured WWY

"Bringing security and values into your home!!"

Salf unting expensive & investment of Advance reclinating allows function through Fill 

\*\*Yerious operators/AuTO-ALER\*\* to your preser 

\*\*Amainst dearth introdely along any photos 
Back-up bettery installed (24-45tr) 

\*\*Clumes or voice trinouscoment





FREE REPAIR of your defective DAW Decoder for Dream Satellita TV.

(Service unds available on a first-come, first-serve basis.)

TRADE-IN your detective decoder and pay only P3.100 for a BRAND NEW Occoder! Then load any Dream subscription amount.

Offer Good Until July 31, 2006

Certain conditions apply on decader acceptances. For details call (02) 918-8000.

PRESENT YOUR DREAM/DAW DECODER TO ANY BUSINESS OFFICE.

PMSI PAMPANCIA 50°7 JOH C Day END

Cataraca Lagurer Ter ses (249) 545-7219 Models 0817 833-2905

Philips M.O.P.D. Linu 7: HSGO Globalogy Filtran St., Linux, Footo Chy. Tell No. (IEEE) 225 7344 Magalin. 0917 820 2290



Mycom Digisery, Inc.

Priest CAGAYAN DE ORIO Linc 5 IL Gelwig Suborg, Leonson Howay CDO City Ter No (063) 856 8588 Jacobs - 0617 540 4667

## Townes, Inc.

Discount on Everything June 19 to July 22, 2006



June 19 to July 1

20% off on all Upholstery Fabrics

July 3 to July 15 20% off on all Drapery Fabrics

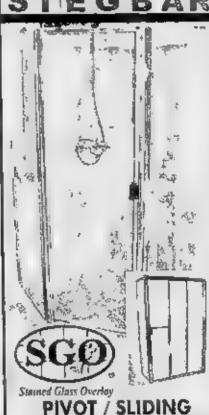
July 17 to July 22

15% off on all Decorative Pillows Frames, Crystals & Trimmings 5% off on all Furniture Pieces

Applicable to Cash & Credit Card transactions Minimum of 5 meters on fabric purchases.

916 A. Arnaiz Ave. (formerly Pasay Road), Makati City Tel Nos.: 844-1338 / 844-5086 / 813-8588 Fax: 843-5597 furnishingfabrics@townes.com.ph

Per DS: Permit no. At -074 Sense of 2008.



## PIVOT / SLIDING SHOWER ENCLOSURES

Custom made sizes
Australian RUST PROOF aluminum
FREE installation within Metro Munila
Comes in tempered, polystyrene, etched or frosted panels

## SGO (PHILS.), INC.

No. 64 Obudus St., Brgs Mancesa, Queron City 4,3,6935 - 365,0087 - 365,1335 - 363,0-75 sgophibæ surfshop.net.ph = wn w.sgo.com.jib SACRET HORTH FOSA JEVEL & MAN BUILDING 456 8886 R27 3126 ME HOME DEPOT PRESIDENTALIONST MINISTREMS
METHORS: DEPOT FORT 80 WEARD MARKETONY 810 8458 818 5583 638 41 7

DRITTLES HOW DEPOT JULIA VARIGAS ME PASSICITY ALBERNI HOUS DEPOT ALABANG CAPOTE ROAD VALANSIAN HOUS DEPOT COM BUSICIAN ME PASSIY DTY 771 2233

WE ACCEPT PROVINCIAL JOES AND INSTALLATION

## CORPORATION GF & 2F TSE AND SONS BLDG, 1743 A. MABINEST, MALATE

Te ephone Numbe 400 0509 o 10 • 521 7596 Fax No 526-5364 526-6682 • Mobile No (0921) 445- 778 Opens Mon-Fri Sam - Spen Set Sann - 1:20pm

BRANCH DEFICE STERANCE SQUARE

UNTERDASEMENT JAILIN WARRAS AVE. CON BANK DRIVE

ORTIGAS CENTERMANDALLIVONG DITY BACK OF SM MEGANALLY

Tell # 833 2309 8 832 9976 6 835 62 1

S31-8354 Mobile No. (0915) 939-7881

Opens Mon-Thurs 10am - 8pm

NAIYAS

BOOKING OFFICES: Careta 284-2957

Careta (943) 417-2762 - Dipolog (955) 212-3630 - Holo (953) 596-4151

Lagrana, (162) 905-5213 - Interfaces 943-4291 - Oseres, (1610) 521-355

Tactotices (163) 335-4254 - Tugungariao (976) 845-0133

Hongkong Disminimad Packages 26 HKGH N SZX w/ Disneyland Daylour 40/08 205 2N HONGKONG+Disneyland Daytour 30/2N

IN HONGKONG+1N DISNEYLAND 10/28 ZN HKG+1N DISNEYLAND 4031 293 1598 HOM HOLY LAND SPECIAL BEN 1888 WOWN HOLY LAND+ EGYPT+TURKEY 2590 MOVE GREECE & TURKEY

	INTERNA	ITE	O H	WF LUCKY	LGI	E 5
i	Milaging - Williams	Man 1	123	rangkalog - Situ sebiliki Sayang ad Situmpian Dispitati	1894	17:
	Herghang Computatry	100		Sugopore + Maleysia • Indonosia + Bruns	(free	37
	Honghory Free and Gary	273	Œ	Singapote + Makeyahi Osailand	4061	343
	28 Harphary 16 Sheedings on Occurpant.	421	▥	IN Shanghal 424 Bolding + 16 Shanahko	Shirt	Ш
Ī	Warten.	180	▥	Kumiaelloogkong	204	Œ
	Bangkok	-EXPA	<b>313</b>	Singapore-Hangkolig	lish	
	Stenston Macan	100	GB	Shangkal	400h	
	Singapsia Package	200	223	74 Shangaya 678 Manajind +3450 comp	and	III
	Smittel	99	<b>243</b>	Salpan	D'A	er.
	Bargital+Pathys	601	273	Guern	10/24	
	Kuala Lumpur	)Och	173	Guam	- Jacob	4
	Sangapora - Makayata - Lodora Mil	40.	265	Belling	<b>40</b> 0	֡֡֡֡֡
	ZH Barghay 18 Brand	njra.	211	Berging + Stangton Jian	DA.	Ŀ
	Name Control March	100	125	Melhourne	679	11
	Taipel	[52h	331	Gold Coast	53	(2)
	Tapat	_	3444	Barbara I	-	1

BORACAS

WE ALSO OFFER OTHER MYL DES MATIONS LC. TOUR PAGS PASSPORT, DOCUMENTATION & VIDA ASSISTANCE

Propose unit June 30 (19% discount) Possess exemple Service Service Roll Buy the Security System or Auto-Coptingh + 1 her Service Roll Install the product before 24 hours " Haring wholeshers, agents around the neutricy (First come first mores) "
MALING ST., AMINOUS CITY OFFICE NO 103/630005 437-6737 CELL NO. 1931 F230066 0918 2627-653

pop unit June 30 (10% discount/Package auditional 1% di



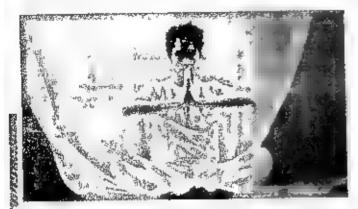


At left Gil Genia, CEO of Innove Communications, proudly introduces GlobeQUEST ICON, the latest innovation from his company. Above: Bobay Romero smiles with Sharon Cartez of GlobeSolutions, Fred Garda of Analog Devices and Arms Malabuan of GlobeSolutions.

# GlobeQUEST unveils a new ICON

GlobeQUEST, the corporate arm of Innove Communications, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Globe Telecom, launched its biggest innovation, a new and more powerful network that embodies multiple advancements in technology called the IP-Converged Optical Network, or ICON. This revolutionary new offering uses multiprotocol label switching (MPLS) and IP as its core technologies.

With the enhanced network, GlobeQUEST further expands its range of offerings and solutions for the enterprise market.



During the event, a performer displays the power and flexibility ICON readily gives to its consumers.

## The Enterprise, Enlightened

Titled "The Enterprise, Enlightened," the launch series treated key company executives and IT managers to a lunch-to-dinner half-day affair.

The theme of the event likened the workings of the modern enterprise to the workings of the human body. It portrayed the advanced mindbody discipline of yoga to depict GlobeQUEST ICONs' powerful new features and benefits, providing the flexibility, resiliency and scalability that enterprises need in their networks. Thus, GlobeQUEST ICON was established as the next evolutionary step in network systems technology.

The first part of event was a series of sessions that provided in-depth information about network technologies, specifically on MPLS and IP VPN, emerging applications such as VOIP on enterprise networks, and customer case studies that showed audiences real life business situations.

While the sessions showed network infrastructures and capabilities in great detail, they also proved engaging to the audience—composed mostly of tech experts from prominent companies across different industries.

The diversity of industries the guests represented also proved illustrative of GlobeQUEST ICON's anticipated impact on the business community. With applications in industries as diverse as banking, retail and business process outsourcing, GlobeQUEST ICON is seen as a big step in the evolution of network technology—one that has the enormous potential to affect the future of even the largest organizations.

Dinner followed after the sessions, where the new network was heralded by dancers incorporating traditional yoga poses into a high-energy number. After an audio-visual presentation that outlined how GlobeQUEST's latest achievement would lead to peace of mind for any enterprise, the show yielded to a short skit which, in the true spirit of convergence, starred theater talents alongside real GlobeQUEST engineers, and head of the Enterprise Business Group, Mr. Jesus "Boboy" Romero himself.

The short demonstration proved the true highlight of the launch for the audience. Many of the viewers may even have identified closely with the star of the skitt an engineer who tested the robustness of the new network by managing transmissions of real-time traffic, such as video streams and applications. The cheerful, dependable character of an engineer—played onstage by a real-life GlobeQUEST engineer—also evoked warm laughter. Jesus Romero himself also demonstrated the fast recovery feature of GlobeQUEST ICON. The entire demonstration clearly shows and proves how the network can





Cocuy Cloraval, Head of GlobeQUEST Applications Solutions and Delivery Group talks about the latest developments, while jojo Abudancia, Regional Product Manager of Avaya Singapore, gives a talk on VaiP on MPLS-Enterprise network.

change the way enterprises run and implement their networks.

By the end of the skit, guests were afforded some understanding of the new technology from a business perspective. More importantly, GlobeQUEST ICON's promise of reliability was not just made, but clearly proven

In his message to guests, innove Communications CEO Gil B. Genio offered a broad view of the advantages of the new network. In a release last week, Mr. Genio provided the overarching perspective: "This network enhancement has farreaching and broad implications, resulting in a revolutionary improvement in enterprise business operations in all industries from retail to banking, manufacturing, logistics, BPOs and call centers," Mr. Genio said, ending with a statement that combined hard commitment and breathless excitement "And this new network is now ready to serve you."

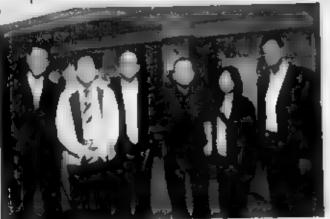


Guests from varied industries and businesses listen intently to the different speakers.



A short skit demonstrated the different features of GlobeQUEST ICON.





Boboy Romero, Head of GlobeQUEST Jun San Juan of Philam, Gil Geno, CEO of Innove. Jun Mangosing, President of Global Reach, Grace Castillo, Head of Marketing, GlobeQUEST, and Peter Tan, Head of Data Access Network Engineering, GlobeQUEST

"This network enhancement has far-reaching and broad implications, resulting in a revolutionary improvement in enterprise businesss operations in all industries from retail to banking, manufacturing, logistics, BPOs and call centers."



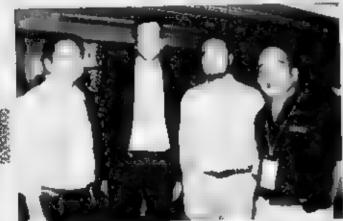
Beda Mañaloc of Solid Group between Parn Balandra and Antuinetta Olavere of GlobeQuest.



Erroy Royas of MCI with Quiel Delgado of Vertizon and Gany Gonzales of GlobeQuest.



All smiles: Jun Son Juan of Philam, Aries Sayson - Head of Sales of GlobeQUEST, and Event Host Ria Trillo.



Radelio Cayetano of Asia United Bank, Peter Tan of GlobeQUEST, Chit Dychloco and Bebet Gaudinez of BPI



Robert Cogumbal, Alberto Asuncian and Jane Agrayab of National Bookstore.



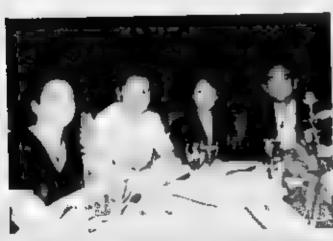
Seated: Alex Melican, Marion Bautista, Rico Bunquin, Jason Jobio and Bryle Walsiyen of SM Supervalue. Standing. Leganne Lambino of GlobeQUEST



ICON IP-CONVERGED OPTICAL NETWORK



Adrian Arceo, Erickson Rosales and Cesor Suyco of Export Bank.



Seated with Gil Genio are Malou Santos of Innove Communications, Mike Nicolas of Unitever and Maridal Ylanan of Globe Telecom.



Artel Perolto and Russel Abrenico of International Exchange Bank and Mon Tanafranca, CIO of International Exchange Bank, Bebet Goudinez and Chita Dychioco of BPI, Ergie Ong of PCIB, and Grace Castillo, Head of Marketing, GlobeQUEST



Left to right: Joselyn Collins of SBMA-Telecommunications Group, Tricia Dee of GlabeQUEST, Vergil Lansangan and Dennis dela Paz, also of SBMA-Telecommunications Group



Messrs. Rodelia Cayetana and Francisco Caparros, Jr of Asian United Bank poses with GlobeQUEST's Ranch Antiporda.



Lito Dela Cruz of British Telecom, Majo Dela Pena of GlobeQUEST and jun Son Juan of Philam



Bobby Romero, Head of GlobeQUEST, and Gilbert Yutrico, Head of Product Development for GlobeQUEST during their presentation.



THIS TIME IT'S FATHER'S DAY AGAIN. Some

weeks ago it was Mother's Day and the loyal

children trooped to the malis to demonstrate

their love for the greatest Mom in the world.

Now it's Dad's turn to be remembered, and

the people behind all these celebrations. These

are the money-grubbing opportunists who will

play on the people's emotions—especially the

maudlin viewers who regularly and religiously weep at the soap operas including those from

Don't get me wrong. I'm not one to down-

grade the virtues of parents, being one myself

I know how great we are. I agree that we are

really swell guys and deserve the adoration of

our children. But I don't like being used by the

traders to sell their goods for Junior's al-

who will sacrifice everything for their chil-

dren's welfare. I refer particularly to the not so

prosperous opes who will slump on their own

pleasures to pay their children's tuition fees.

There are millions of these heroes who are

willingly if not painlessly improving the quali-

rearing of their children has been officially rec

ograzed in the United States since its designa-

tion in 1915 of the second Sunday of May as

Mother's Day. "This is the busiest day of the

year for American restaurents. On this special

day, family members do not want their Mom to

that country began in 1910 and Father's Day

Sunday in June. On this day, children are

urged to "take some time to thank your Dad

A TEXT MESSAGE I RECEIVED SAYS THAT

the United Nations recently conducted a sur-

vey requesting the respondents to \*please give

your honest opinion about shortage of food in

the rest of the world." According to the same

Africa, the people did not know what "food"

was, in China, they did not know what "opin-

ion" was, in Europe, they did not know what

"shortage" was, in France, they did not know

what "please" was; in America, they did not

know what the "rest of the world" meant, and

in the Philippines, Filipino leaders did not

Today is the Solemnity of the Corpus

Christi, In today's Gospel (Mk. 14, 12-16,

22-26), Jesus gives His body and blood to be

shared for many. Unless and until we imbibe

the Eucharistic spirit of giving, sharing, unl-

ty and love, we will never have true and last-

ing peace in the world. After all these years,

we haven't quite learned that giving is what

living is all about. Are you a giver? What

have you given, what are you giving to this

There are people whose main prencupa-

tion in life is to have more, and the ralong-in

never stops. There's so much money stored in

banks for safekeeping while a lot of people

are dying of hunger. How much money does

one peed to be happy in this life? When does

one say "enough"? Does one ever say

Happy Pather's Dayl Is the Pather happy

when He looks at us today? Perhaps, if we

remember that we have a Pather in heaven

who provides and takes care of us, we His

children will be less insecure and, conse-

quently, less selfish. We have a giving Pather.

We have to learn to trust Him more and not

know what "honest" meant.

world?

"enough"?

world.

The movement to similarly honor fathers in

In fact, the splendid role of mothers in the

ty of succeeding generations

cook danner."

as officially design

Seriously, I do have respect for the parents

By "they," I mean the merchants. They are

they're not going to allow you to forget it

Taiwan-to make a buck

Ter Presence Cour Inquire, Jolg les besteuts and editorial offices at «Colon Roces dire corner Yagoo and Passando Sta., Plateti Cley «RC, Box 2353 Malesti Central Post Office - 213 Malesti City "Our calephone numbers are 897-8908-connecting all departments "Editorial Fee 897-4792 897-4794" Adversing 897-4887 "Circulation S27-3342 527-3348-528-0483 \$28-0 86 and \$28-0233 Fax. \$28-02-34. "Subscription Hothre 896-4000



## Better dead

ND THERE, FINALLY, IT ALL IS-THE ARROYO administration's long-term survival strategy, in black and white. Surrounded by a Senate that would not die, a Supreme Court that can say No, an impeachment threat that refuses to go away and a legitima-cy crisis that won't disappear, President Macapagal-Arroyo has decided to put all her political eggs in the mintary's basket: She has declared all-out

EDITORIAL war on the Left.

At a joint meeting of the Cabinet and regional development councils of North Luzon, the first in a series of "mega development" planning sessions she has scheduled, the President the other day pledged to give the armed services additional funds-P1 billion, initially-to fight the communist insurgency. She also committed to earmark P75 billion over three years to fund development projects in North Luzon, where the Communist Party of the Philippines' New People's Army contin-

On the face of it, these are legitimate objectives. Devel opment, to recall Pope Paul VI's famous formulation, is the new name for peace. The apparent emphasis on poverty alleviation is welcome; at the same time, it would be foolish to ignore that the 37-year old communist insurgency has a military component, and that the government has an obligation to equip our soldiers with the

right arms.

But President Arroyo, true to her character, did not stop there. She expressed impatience with the current national-security timetable for suppressing the communist insurgency; 10 years was "too long," she said. (After the meeting, Cabinet officials announced a tighter schedule of two years, at least in certain critical areas.) And then she turned the government's counter-insurgency priorities upside down. While anti-poverty programs were essential, she said, "the fight against the Left remains the

The glue that binds! Perhaps, she meant the sticky kind that helps one keep one's grip on the levers of power. She certainly could not mean the nation's best interests, because that kind of exclusionary policy has already been proven a failure. The way to end the insurgency is not only to engage the communist rebels where they are; it is to fight them where they ain't: to pluck the roots of poverty, to provide public services, to offer an alternative forum

for political participation.

It is unfortunate that the President has turned her back on the humanist education she had not only learned but even taught; from her vantage point today, she blithely sees no distinction between a leftist active in politics and a communist insurgent. For her, and for those in her inner circle who think survival politics trumps all other kinds, it's back to the 1950s, when the only good Red was a dead Red

Since Edsa 1986, however, the national government has always sought to encourage communist rebels to abandon the armed struggle; an ex-insurgent is one less enemy hiding in the hills. From this perspective, the success of leftist groups in party-list elections (to which President Arroyo contributed in both the 2001 and 2004 elections) offered proof that the policy could work.

But during President Arroyo's watch, the gains of this enlightened policy have come with increasingly prohibitive costs. Hundreds of leftist activists-legitimate participants in the post-Marcos democratic spacehave been harassed, tortured or killed. Leftist leaders have been demonized; a few, granted amnesty in the aftermath of Edsa I, have found themselves facing decades-old charges. Many have heard Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez's intemperate taunt, that they head back to the hills, and wondered about the wisdom of their choice.

In the last week, the news that soldiers under the command of Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan have been deployed in the towns and cities of Central Luzon have sent chills down many a spine; it seems an omen of inevitable hu-

man rights violations to come The President's better-dead-than Red strategy will keep the Armed Forces happy, or at least occupied. That is what she must have meant, the strategy is the glue that binds the commander in chief closer to the miliтагу.

Publisher Isagain Yannot Editor in Chief Levry Josephia-Magsanoc Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Nocasco Associate Editor Applianto S. Ulander Associate Editor for Readership Rosano A. Gancellano

News Editor Artendo T. Engracia ja. . Chief, News Day Desk Nico B. Pauncos Opinian Editor forms V. Amrta National Editor Penasistino B. Bandarius, St. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Sammerro Ja. Editorial Consultant Arserbo Donovela Chief Photographer Essae U. Samueuro

Board Chairman Manni R. Partto President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMIALDEZ Executive Vice President Danio O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Research. Repsided VP for Adversising Foure R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation Savery Seven R. YAP

Art & Design Director Experts A. Vacanna

Readers' Advocate Lores Kautor Tioos. rando sadvanais groupes recent, pis + Sec. Inc. 197-1998, Los. 347

All rights repaired. Except as parameted by time, we pure of the Philippine Duly Impairer may be represented to included in they formed by any recommissioned as a displaced or not much system without its proper mission per nation.



## Father's Day

## SEPARATE OPINION

long pants

Isagani A. Cruz

you." They're not just the big spenders who take you on the ball games and buy your first

Gratitude to parents should be more sincere in our country where family ties are stronger than in most other lands. Unlike in some more practical but less affectionate foreign homes, Filipino children are not asked to leave upon reaching adulthood and fend for themselves without their parents' guidance and assis-

I once talked to a girl in a foreign country who said she was asked by her parents to vacate their house where she had grown up so they could rent her room to a paying boarder. She said this rather casually, but I found it unbelievable. In our country, parents take care of their children-and their children's children, too-as long as they can, in keeping with our proud culture

That is why when they can no longer take care of themselves, their children take over and care for them until they die. This is a duty lovingly and gratefully performed in remembrance of their parents' earlier selflessness They are simply repaying love with love. The home for the aged, so convenient a dumping ground for unwarred parerus in other countries, is not a Filipino institution.

As far as I know, Father's Day and Mother's Day are not officially recognized in our country by either statutory enactment or executive and let him know how inspiring he has been to proclamation. They are merely imitations of

the American practice, including even the days they are celebrated. We might at least choose different days for such observance if only to pretend to some originality. But I suppose it is difficult to cut the apron strings of Mother America and pick our own two days out of the 365 days in the year to honor our fathers and

Only recently, we began our own "Filipino Idol" contest patterned after the immensely popular "American Idol." Last year, we had a Tagalog movie called "Philippine Pie" along the lines of "American Pie," another vulgar show. We also elected an unpopular President Macapagar-Arrayo like the unpopular President Bush, as if to prove that we are also Stateside in our stupidity.

Many of our people tend to imitate every-thing about the United States, the good as wel. as the hardly worthwhile. Even as we edinue Jefferson and Lincoln, we are also enthralled by the likes of the over-acting Tom Cruise. I understand that more people voted for the Amer can Idol than for the American President even as, in 2004, more Filipinos voted for Nob de Castro than Loren Legarda

Most Americans observe Pather's Day and Mother's Day by sharing festive meals with their honorees in the home for the aged where they have been exited. For our part, we celebrate the objects of our affection by buying them gifts from the mercenary mails as tokens of our remembrance. This generosity is not recognized and encouraged by the government but is only eleverly induced by tasteless advertising. The cost is assessable in mere pesos and centavos.

On this Pather's Day, our children win not know what to give me because I have everything I need. The most important of these is the love they have for their Mother and me, which Is the best gift they can offer.

## Giving

MOMENTS

text message, the survey failed because in Pr. Jerry M Orbos, SVD



I understand that, today, all fathers will have one big day off; so they are not cooking, washing dishes, doing the laundry, or doing the marketing today. Kidding aside, we salute all fathers who do a thousand and one things for the sake of the family. But, there are fathers, too, who do a thousand and one things that hurt their families. These are boys who have not learned to give up their toys and personal joys. May we have more fathers who not nedy provide, but who also guide and stay by their children's side

There are fathers who father children. but are not a father to them. It is sad that there are children who have never seen their fathers, or have never experienced the love of a father. Take note: A father is not just a biological donor, but also a person with honor; not just a financial provider, but also a living presence and reminder.

Don't forget that June 23 is the Feast of the Sacred Heart. Why not a feast of the sacred brain? Or sacred power? That's because God, the supreme latelligence and power, chose to relate to us with love through His heart. To people who operate and relate with others mostly through their brains, or through their packets, you are missing the point if you belktle the heart and matters of the heart.

June 23, 1987 was the day when my father died. It was such a sad and painful day to lean on the security crutches of this in my life. I still do miss him. The pain is

never really gone. I look forward to meeting him and embracing him again after my earthly mission is done. In the meantime, you and I who have lost a loved one must go on, and carry on the good name and the good things our fathers have done. While there is pain, there are no regrets in my heart whenever I think of my father. Why? Because I really loved him, and I really did my best for him while he was still alive, I say this not with pride, but with all humility, and with deep gratitude to my father whom I respect and love so much.

June 24 is the Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. May this simple woman remind us that the Pather is pleased with His children who have pure, simple, loving, gentle and generous hearts. If the Pather looked at your heart today, what would He see? Would He smile, or would He shake His head in dismay?

Today, Fathers' Day, please find time to pray also for us your priests whom you call "Pather." It is a big honor and big responsibility to be called by such a title. On this Solemnity of Corpus Christi, we your priests are reminded to live lives that are filled with giving and thanksgiving, I take this opportunity, on behalf of all my brother priests, to thank you all who have been so giving to us and so supportive of our priestly ministry. Maraming salamat po, with our priestly blessing!

Bantay Motanda's next lay forum is on June 24 at the Junssen Hall of Christ the King Mission Semmary. It will be about "Updates in Dementia Care" and will offer free screening lests for Arzheimer's Disease as well. For details please cal 373-2262 or 0917-4167849

A moment with the Lord: Lord, remaid me that true living is in the giv-

ing. Amen.

## **Notes on East Timor**

ception; the second was the opening of the Na-

tional Boy Scout Jamburee that was being held on

the island with thousands of young boys from all

in Dili, we were able to meet a number of Fil-

ipino expets. Some were married to Indonesians;

others were serving as consultants to various gov

ernment agencies in East Timor, and a few be-

longed to religious orders. Pilipino priests of the

Salesian Order were engaged in missionary work and the setting up of educational facilities for

which Don Bosco is famous the world over. Like

so many of our countrymen in Indonesia, they

were respected pillers of the community and

In those days, much was written in the interna-

tional press about the brutality and harsimess of

Indonesian military action in East Timor. A Timo-

rese group, known as Fretilin, was fighting for in-

dependence and waging a savage guerrilla war

against the authorities. To the credit of Indonesia,

it could be said to have done much more for the

province in 20 years than Portugal ever did in

Pollowing a UN-sponsored agreement between

Indonesia, Portugal and the United States, a ref-

August 1999, They voted for full independence

was disparched to the island to maintain peace

were very much at home in the province.

centuries of colonial administration

Ramon J. Farolan

over Indonesia converging on Dih

ASIDE FROM IRAQ AND AFGHANISTAN, TWO countries that have been going through a daily dose of car bombings these past few weeks, another country this one much closer to home—has been engulfed in violence, with civilians being attacked and forced to leave their homes by lawless elements wielding guns and machetes, and rosming around, torching and looting neighborhoods in the capital city of Dili.

East Timor is the eastern half of the Island of Timor which was colonized by Portugal in the 16th century. The western half was controlled by the Dutch. At the end of World Wir II, the Dutch were driven out of Indonesia, and West Timor became part of the Republic of Indonesia. Somehow, the Portuguese were able to hold on to East Timor for another 30 years. In 1975, with the Lisbon government in disarray following the overthrow of dictafor Antonio Salazar, Indonesia moved into East Timos, and President Suharto proclaimed the isand as Indonesia's 27th province.

When I was posted to Jakarta in 1986, Penny and I made it a point to visit as much of the country as possible. On one occasion, we flew to Aceh in Sumatra, Indonesia's western-most province and a strong bastion of Islam. It is also one of the country's major oil-producing regions.

Next door to Aceh is the home of the Bataks—a happy, fun-keving, lively people given to music with a Polynesian flavor. They are the complete opposite of the reserved, quiet folks on the main tsland of Java. The current envoy to Manila, Ambassedor Irzan Tandjung, is a Batak from Sumatra. However, I might add that his demeanor is more Javanese than Batak.

On the invitation of President Suharto, we visited East Timor at the eastern end of the archipelago. The occasion was a two-fold celebration, the first was the inauguration of the Catholic Cathedral in Dili, known as the Immaculate in honor of Our Lady of the Immaculate Con-

field force commander was a Pilipino, Lt. Gen. Jaime de los Santos, who closed out a distin-REVEILLE guished military career as Philippine Army chief.

On May 20, 2002, East Timor became the first new country of the 21st century his president is Xanana Gusmao, a mestizo of Timorese and Portuguese blood who led the fight for independence and is considered a national hero. The prime minister is Mari Alkatiri. A Nobel Peace Prize winner, Jose Ramos Horts, is the country's foreign minuter. Home recently took over the defense portfolio,

of only two predominantly Roman Catholic countries in Asia. With a population of just over a mil-Son people and with very few natural resources to support its economy, East Timor is one of the poorest countries in the world. Its survival is dependent mainly on handouts and support from

The recent space of violence in East Timor apears to have been brought about by the dismissal of 600 soldiers representing 40 percent of its armed forces. Pighting between opposing factions in the army and police units broke our last month resulting in the need for foreign troops, snostly Ass-Accept That East Timor is Part Of Indonesia," Asi-Timor. The first step is for the world body to recog

East Timor will someday bear fruit.

erendum among the East Timorese was held in Perhaps, Asiaweek was correct in its assess from Indonesia, and a UN peacekeeping force and order in the face of violent clashes between pro- and anti-independence factions. The first UN

## SMS to Dad

MY FATHER HAS LEARNED HOW TO TEXT WITH ONE hand. In coilege, after he told me he'd pass by me on the way home, I sent him a message that I was ready for pick-up. He replied, in the space of two seconds.

Yep-andito na me. When I was a kid, I was the classic nerd: hair in pigtally. glasses inches thick, unable to conduct a conversation this

> REBEL WITHOUT **Patricia** Evangelista



tiny plastic teacup in his hand, pinkir finger outstretched.

"More ten?" I'd ask politely. He would nod, and I would pour him a cup of Kool-Aid grape juice

We lived in a village that was in constant danger of Booding from July typhoons. In one of the typhoons—signal No. 2, suspended classes—I had a moment of epiphany. I realized I wanted to be a painter. I spent all morning wandering up and down the stairs, holding my mother's make-up brush, smiffling at the fact I didn't have patitting tools. My states shoved paper and pencil at me, and I sobbed harder I wanted a real artist's canvas, and real watercolors and real brush-es. Dad quietly picked up an umbrella, and started our old red and white van.

An hour later, he was back, water streaming from his skinny legs and jacket, toting a shapping bag with a watercolor set and a real artist's canvas. He picked me up, put me on his lap, a pudgy S-year-old in a Mickey Mouse nightgown trying to wipe tears with a wet sleeve. He gave me a kiss, patted me on the head, and set me up on the living room table. I sat there for two days while the storm raged outside, tongue stacking out, eyes squinting while completing my master, piece: a lopsided basket filled with what appeared to be purple radioactive growths (I hesitate to call them flowers)

Another time, I sat bouncing beside Dad white he smoked his millionth cigarette, and whined and whined that there was nothing to do and nothing to read. He sighed, folded his crossword puzzle, and put on a pair of shoes. We didn't have a car then, so we walked out to the highway, hailed a taxi, and went on a pilgrimage to National Bookstore. I had a P60budget, and I bought one book—Sweet Valley Kids: "Lik" Secret." By the time we got home, I had finished reading the book, and I was bouncing beside Dad again, whining that there was nothing to do and nothing to read. He gave me the newspaper. I shut up.

Dad made my science projects, sitting up all night after? got too tired trying to figure out how to make a sheet of paper roll out of a cardboard box by cranking a handle. He wrote my excuse letters for school whenever I didn't feel like going to class -our favorites were "intense exhaustion" and severe eye strain." Both were true, of course, we only with held the fact that the exhaustion and eye strain were due to

staying up all night reading Harry Potter. When I was 14, I picked up a cookbook and decidedil wanted to be Martha Stewart. My mother, the kitchen goddess, put me to work. My Dad had the harder job. He sur-vived the brownes I'd forgotten to add flour to, the lendon meringue pie that was more lemon than pie, and the after noons in the grocery where I told him; with all seriousness, that my one goal in life was marry the man with the biggest kitchen in the world.

A few years ago, my father, exasperated by the fact that I kept hijacking his coffee cup, decided to teach me how to make The Perfect Cup of Coffee. It was the work of a mbment: One-fourth teaspoon of instant coffee, one heaping teaspoon of creamer, a sachet of sweetener, hot water poured from the white thermos, stirred well with the teaspoon left inside. ("Don't forget to leave the teaspoon inside, the metal absorbs the heat.")

It doesn't matter though whenever I pop in the house on weekends, I still hijack his coffee cup. And he still shakes his head while he makes himself a new cup.

When I moved out of the house, my Dad and I still met up On dates in-campus, I've had some of the ments in the last few years-I've shaken the hand of a prince, discovered Wonderbras, and survived the hell that is known as a thesis. I must say, however, that I've had no happier moment than when I had lunch with Dad at Chocoiare Kiss and paid for the bill with my first paycheck. "My treat, Dad," I said. I'm not sure who was prouder me, my Dad, or the waiter who had been taking our bill for the last

two years. Even up to now, when I'm at home and sprawled on my bed sharping from a bowl of just-add-water noodles, Dad would walk into the room, carefully casual, and toss me'd book wrapped in a white plastic bag. Then he'd stand there-fresh from whatever second-hand bookstore beld spent an hour in-and want for me to tear open into the bag. There'd usually be three or four books, two of which I've already read. "Thanks Dad," I'd say, and he'd smile offhandedly and ask if I'd read them. I'd say no, of course not, and jump up to give him a hug and a kiss. At the moment, I have five

copies of "The Cat Who Said Cheese." There are several things that Dad tried to teach me. Take off your contacts before you go to bed. Make a list of every thing you spend. Turn off your cell phone at the gas station.

I've never been any good at following advice, and I regret to say I fell exleep with my contacts again last night. But the one thing I learned, and learned well, is something that my Dad still continues to text me at least once a week. "I love you, sweetheart."

I had this beautiful idea of taking Dad out to a steak lunch today, and telling him to order whatever he wanted, but that plan's gone the same way as the cash in my wallet. I have recently realized the concept of "writing for a living" is an oxymoron, and after a week of staring at the keyboard and praying for inspiration, I have realized that I should have stuck with my 13-year-old ambition of being a fighter

In the absence of a father's day gift, this column is dedicated to the mustached gendeman in a catty T-shirt—the more holes in his shut, the happier he is-sitting on his couch, holding a newspaper and a cup of instant coffee. I'm probably the only columnist on this page whose father still cuts out her column, pastes it on a sheet of bond paper, then slips it into a pink plastic clear book.

He's been complaining recently that he hasn't bonded with his buby enough (I'm 20-going-on-21), so in answer, this Daddy's girl has this much to say

"Dad, andito lang me.

E-mail the author at pat, everyelista@gmail.com

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The INQUIRER is a member of the

The National Americans of Philippine Newspaper

tevolve Archie

around corners or Nancy Drew, My Dad was my best friend. On the mornings before school, we'd be sixting on the living room table, him with his newspaper and a

following the sacking of the former defense chief.

Along with the Philippines, East Timor is one the international community.

tralian, to control the violence and the rioting in Dili. Somehow, I was reminded of an editorial of the now defunct Asiaweek magazine more than 10 years ago. In the editorial titled "The World Should aweek said: "It's high time the United Nations took a more pragmatic approach to the question of East nize that positive change in the troubled region is going to have to be within an Indonesian context."

ment of the situation. But there is no turning back at this point. We can only hope that, with help from its neighbors, the task of nation-building in

## 'Sosy market' favorites

WE HADN'T BEEN TO THE "SOSY MARKET, officially known as the Salcedo Weekend Market, for some time. But when we found our that it was celebrating its second anniversary yesterday, the hubby and I decided to drop by. On top of our agenda was, of course, to pick up some of our favorites, discovered, tried and tested in previous visits. But we were also lured by news of special anniversary treats, such as a brass band and Chinese lion dancers, an art sale sponsored by the Museum Foundation of the Philippines, and give aways for customers.

The band was loud and merry, and the lion dancers were prancing about when we arrived. There were more shoppers than usual but the at mosphere remained convivial, which is one of the

sory market's enduring charms immediately, we headed for the stall of Kusina ni Tita Moning for a bottle or two of its queso de bo-In spread, the only thing, so the hubby said, he had come for Kusina ni Tita Moning is based in the Legarda home near Malacañang where diners can partake of oid-time Fil-Spanish cuisine in a setting that brings one back to a more genteel era. I haven't been there myself, but its staff in the Mar-ket gives one a taste of the kitchen's giories, from the aforementioned theese spread to various flavored oils and sauces to its sinful bread pudding.

I picked up a loaf of multi-grain whole wheat bread and whole-grain bages chips from a pearby stall, which also sells, aside from various breads, bagels in a huge variety of flavors and grains.

WE also made a point of passing by the stall of Joy's Smoke House, whose proprietor Erlinda Baurista recognized us from other visits. Her ham has become a family favorite, being flavorful and not too salty like Chinese ham. As wrapped in banana leaves. To complement the embatida-which we decided we would serve for lunch—I passed by the stall of delicacies from Bacolod and picked up my son's favorite lumpions whod, along with a box of Napoleones for dessert and frozen lumpions shanghai for weekday emergencies. Of course, we also had to pick up some "less sait" tuyo

AT LARGE Rina Jimenez-David

from Bataan, my husband's favorite.

Feeling hunger pangs, my husband searched for his favorite mora stall, finding it only after making a tour of the entire market. The morel, from a stall called Masuki, is the very soul of simplicity, consisting only of fresh flat noodles, meat (we chose the asado) and savory broth, plus brown sauce that gives the mami a flavorful kick. We enjoyed the mann in the shaded eating area adjacent to a children's playground. then pasted by the art show where, not being able to afford any of the art work, I contented

myself with a pack of illustrated note cards. On our way home, we passed by the pritchon stall and decided to take home a few rolls to add to our lunch menu. Reaching home, we faced the rest of the weekend feeling good about our morning outing and our filling

MY friend and faithful correspondent Ruffy Ignacio of Olympia, Washington writes of the recent Santacruzan that his group, the Filipino-American Community of South Puget Sound, bosted

early this month Heid on Saturday, June 10, the procession was the first-ever Santacruzan held at the Sacred Heart Parish, writes Ruffy, and was adjudged a "huge access" even by non-Filipina parishioners This, despite the doubts raised by the parish officials about the "religiosity" of the event. "It took a few meetings before I was able to convince them. that the Santacruzan is indeed a meaningful religrous and cultural celebration, that it is historical, legendary, artistic and so much a part of our Filpino-ness in America," he notes. But after the procession, the parish priest and parishioners, he

reports, "were so happy with the significance, beauty and wonder of the Santacruzan."

The event received major coverage from a local daily, The Olympus, which featured a pictorial on the procession, it will even air on local cable

"Participation in the Samacruzan (cut) across age and race," writes Ruffy. "There were even grandmothers as participants, as well as young children. And, of course, the term-age sagalas ere so carried away that one asked me: Uncle Ruffy, can we do this every six months?"

In an essay inspired by the Olympia Santecruran, JP Paredes observed that the event was actually "a cultural surror reflecting the devout character of the Filipmo people. Religion, after all, is very much a significant part of our culture

Paredes also noted that more than being a religious celebration and a cultural showcase, the Santacruzan helped build "a more cohesive community ... where (members of the community) enjoy not only the company of their kababayans but also experience the opportunity to contribute to the cohesiveness of their group.

PAREDES was also struck by what he called the "deepest meaning" of the Santacruzan, which, beyond the religious depiction of the search for the Holy Cross, is the "empowerment of women ... who are the main characters in the Santacruzan." It was, he says, "in the most profound sense of the word, a tribute to the

power of women as nurturers." "The overall effect, of children and adults in fine clothes, surrounded by themes and sym-bolisms of spirituality and the beauty of nature exemplified by the exquisiteness of flowers. created a lifting of the spirit that, indeed, everything will be right in the world if women

are allowed to care for it." Indeed, with the success of this first Santacruzan in Olympia, let's hope that, as Ruffy asserts, "the Santaeruzan is now part and parcel of the history of Filipino-Americans in Olympia and in Washington State. There is no stopping it now."

## The fight against the Left

THE FIGHT AGAINST THE LEFT REMAINS THE giue that binds," Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo told her Cabinet the other day, after ordering the budget secretary to release an extra P1 billion to boost the renewed effort to crush the communist insurgency. Whoever fed Ms Arroyo this wrong and dangerous line is setting the stage for fascist rute. In equating the "Left" with armed rebellion, she effectively sauctions the use of death squads to silence political dissenters

Though the likes of Gen. Jovito Palparan pretend not to know it, there is a huge difference between being Left and taking up arms against the government. To be Left is to be constantly concerned with the basic issues of justice and human freedom. It is to question the existing social order, to assail its assumptions, and denounce its oppressive outcomes. To be a leftist is to be committed to the long-term goal of structural change. In contrast, to be a rightist is to find nothing fundamentally wrong with the structure of society, it is to justify and defend its rules

To take up arms in the pursuit of one's political beliefs is an altogether different marter. The armed option is employed not only by leftists and rightists, but also by religious rebels and some millenarian cults. Not all leftures advocate the violent overthrow of the State, and not all armed groups are leftist. To be Left is to think and speak radically about social problems; to be an armed rebel is to participate in the forcible overthrow of government, Our Constitution outlaws armed rebellion, but it resolutely protects freedom of

thought and of speech. Having once flirted with leftists when she was a graduate student, Ms Arroyo ought to know these distinctions. That she has uncritically permatted herself to mouth a Cold War mantra betrays the dominant influence of militarists in her administration. These militarists are not just the former generals in the Arroyo Cubmen; they also Include former leftists who, having tasted power, now disdain their ideological past. Former Party PUBLIC LIVES



Randy David

members usually become the most virulent rightuses. Only the ideology has changed, the dogmacism remains.

What happens when a government lumps leftusts and armed rebels together? The results are predictable everywhere, bisteed of fading away, the insurgency grows even more. The repression of open dissent forces activists to go underground. The counter-insurgency campaign kills more plain political militarits than armed insurgents. Student activists, NGO workers, priests, pasters and nuns who work with the poor and the powerless become the first defenseless targets.

These are not textbook lessons from Latin America. They are lessons gleaned from the acrual experience of the Philippines during martial law. The formula is the same. For reasons unique to a given society, a government takes the authoritarian route. It begins by raising the specter of the three C's-communism, crime and corruption-to

justify the inauguration of a militarized state. Almost without exception, the cure inflicts more damage than the illness uself. The government mounts an aggressive campaign to wipe out the communist insurgency in two to three years. It only succeeds in extending its life and freeling it with new recruits. It mobilizes the armed forces to restore public order and stabilize the political situation. The repression only forces many activises and critics to go underground. It marginalizes other groups seeking progressive but peaceful alternatives, it marginalizes politics itself, and routinizes military supremacy in decision-making. It launches a cumpaign to eradicate corrup-

tion once and for all. It ends up centralizing it. That was what the Marcus years showed us.

Why is Ms Arroyo taking this route? She is take ing this route because militarism is her last card The crisis of legitimacy continues to haunt her. If the shift to the parliamentary system, which offers her a risk-free way of affirming her right to govern, does not happen soon, she knows she will eventually be booted out of office. The loyal generals who helped her secure her dubious victory us the 2004 election are her final shield. They are in the same boat as her, and they will continue to support her until they find another leader who can protect them against reprisals in a post-GMA government.

Is there a better way? Yes there is. The government must show the people that it is still a source of hope-not their enemy, but their friend, Our people expect little and demand little from guvernment. More than food, it is justice they classion for in most instances. Because they believe that justice is for sale in our highly unequal society, they turn to the New People's Army as the ultimore equalizer. As simplistic as it may sound, it is the experience of powerlessness, rather than sheer poverty, that constitutes the soil in which most rebellions are nurtured.

The communist insurgency has been around for 37 years. That is a long time. It only means that, despite the movement's own abuses, it has been able to function as an alternative center for our people. There is no way we can wipe it out without killing many ignocent civilians. It would be a tragic mistake to treat communist rebels as if they were just another criminal syndicate. We must continue talking to them. But at the same time, we have to find ways of making our people participate and take interest in the peace negotiations. Why should peace talks be the sole responsibility of rebels and government? Neither one owns the nation.

Comments to public lives @gmail.com

# TALK of the TOWN

Flease send feedback to tearmiento@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

# How much is human life worth?

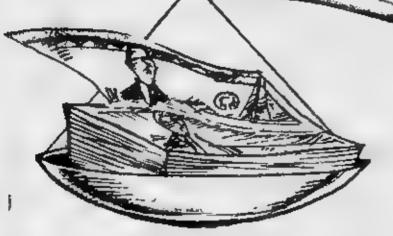
IVING A MONETARY VALUE TO A PERSON'S LIFE IS NOT AS EASY AS PUTTING A desaparecidos and those killed arbitrarily by the Marcos regime be compensated at price tag on a cell phone, a car or any other consumer product. But certain occasions least P1 million each. demand that a price be set. A court could award P50,000 to the loved ones of a crime victim, while an insurance company could pay the heirs of a policy holder P500,000 or more, depending on the monthly premiums that the deceased had paid.

In Congress, a group of legislators is pushing that the families of the

From the viewpoint of the Catholic Church, life is priceless.

Putting a monetary value on one's life came to the fore after Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban said that Leo Echagaray should not have been executed but meted out life imprisonment. This prompted Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. to suggest that the government compensate Echegaray's family between P5 million and P10 million for the "wrongful death."

Echegaray was the first to be executed by lethal injection in 1999 after the Supreme Court affirmed his death sentence. Congress recently repealed the death penalty law.



## Insurance sets lifetime value

By Efren M. Yambot

READ SOMEWHERE THAT, IN TERMS of the human body's chemical composition, the typical human being would be worth around 90 US cents, or roughly P48, at the current rate of exchange. Not surprising, since water comprises the bulk

of the human body.

If you asked the children of a typical Filjuno family, how much is your mother worth?
You would probably be met with stony silence,
or a look that says, "What are you, a weardo?"

Human life, of course, is priceless; its
Youe cannot be quantified in peso terms,
or even in terms of the almighty greenback.

But for professionals in the life intern

But for professionals in the life insurance industry, especially those who are selling policies, human life has to have economic value

Because a life insurance policy is nothing else but a promise to pay a predetermined amount to the beneficiaries of the insured when the latter dies; or to the insured her-self, when she reaches a certain age (for whole life policies, it is usually age 99)

How is this amount arrived at? How much is a person worth to his beneficiaries, and how is this amount computed? What is a person's economic value?

Financial planners apply various ap proaches, and one of the most common is the so-called "FNA" or financial needs analysis. Depending on your financial planner (or to use a less high-sounding term, life instrance agent), he or she may go to great lengths tryartive al your financial needs and asking you questions that probably even your spouse dared not ask before

In simple terms, the FNA does nothing but arrive at the gap between what you need to cover all eventualities (premature death, old age, sickness, disability and d you're aving in the States, even divorce) and what you have at present.

The gap, more often than not, may be sufficiently covered by a tife insurance policy, but life insurance is not the only means to cover it. Mutuai fund placements, bank de posits, stocks, bonds, etc. All kinds of liquid and semi-liquid assets will do.

Inexpensive way

Insurance agents, of course, will often or maybe always recommend life insurance as the means or one of the means to cover the gap. And only because life insurance is one of the most inexpensive ways to do it, unless you live to the ripe age of 120 years)

Let's go back to the question, what is a per-son's economic value? To be more precise, what is a person's lifetime economic value?

A quick way to determine a person's economic value-for insurance purposes, anyway-is to find out how much she is earning annually and multiply that by a factor of five (ignoring inflation), or by a factor of eight to 10 (providing for inflation). So let's say that a manager in Ayata, Makab, let's cuil her Jaja, is earning P600.000 a year.

An agent who is in a hurry to insure her, without going through the more complicated FNA, may tell her that she will need insur-

ance coverage of between P3 million to P6 million, depending on the agent's assess of Jaja's capacity to pay or affordability level.

Another painless way is the so-called in-come replacement method: How much of your earning goes to household expenses, and what principal amount would give that to your family (or dependents), if something happened to you? In the case of Jaja, let us say that 90 percent of her earnings, or PS40,000, goes to her family's annual expenses. What princi-pal amount, if left with a bank as a time deposit, would yield P540,000 a year, or roughly P45,000 a mooth for her family? Simple.

If the current average yield is say, 12 per cent per annum, we just divide P540,000 by 0.12 (percentage expressed in decimals), and we get P4,500,000 the principal amount that Jaja's beneficiaries would have to deposit in the bank to get the P45,000 a month that the late Jaja used to provide.

Typical manager

But P3 million, P4.5 million or even P6 million is not the lifetime economic value of Jaya. Assuming that she is your typical sensible, honest and hardworlding professional manager, and hers is a company being run by sensible, honest and hardworking management people (not a local version of Enron, mind you), Jeja would probably be given a salary increase of at least five percent every year. Let us say that she decides so retire at age 60, she would have worked for 25 years between now and her retirement.

During those 25 years, she would have laid an average annual income of P1.13 million, or a total of P28.25 million, much more than the P6 million that our agent earlier recommended.

But let us assume that Jaja decides to retire not at age 60, but at age 50. She shall have worked another 15 years, and not 25 years, as en employee. Therefore her lifetome economic value is roughly only P12.7 million (total compensation for the next 15 years), right? Wrong.

Let's fast forward to the future: Jaja, after retiring at age 50, decides to write about her experience as a marathon runner in the rat race, in a book titled, "Memoirs of a Survivor in the Ayala Avenue Corporate Jungle," which becomes a best seller, earning her P500,000 a year in royakier (including foreign sales); at age 60, she has already earned P5 million from that book alone, and still counting

But wait. She has also written another best seller, "How to Retize Barly-- and Ruch!" and another ... And she bas, in the meantime (right efter retrement, that is) founded a food franchise business, which she decides to sell to the Lorenzo group for P100 million at age 55

and so on. (In the meantime, she married a rich Australian wildower she met at Café Havama in Greenbelt, who owns three global companies and is worth one-tenth of what Bill Gates is worth. Or roughly \$20 billion.)

So what is Jaja's lifetime economic value? Get your scientific calculator, and figure it out for yourself

(Yambot is a recently retired executive of Corolife, a life insurance company, and a director of th Leading Edge Forum for Excellence, a numpeofit group involved in took publishing and terrinors. He also writes plays.)



Law awards P50,000 to heirs of crime victim

By Che Mascardo and Gem Sandoval

TKE MT BULUSAN'S RENEWED AC tivity, the discussion on the death penalty landed on the front pages of the leading dailies anew with Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban's statement that the Supreme Court may have erred in sending Leo Echegaray to death row.

A persistent question that crops up in the discussion, a question which is both practical and philosophical (not to mention cheesy), is "what is the value of human life?" We squirm at the thought that our life corresponds to a monetary value.

Misconceptions

Misconceptions arise from the question. Many times, people, influenced by various interests and advocacies associated with the death penalty, often ascribe an econom-

The law, to a certain extent, may be the source of this folly. At the outset, it must be stated that the law does not put a value on life. However, certain laws and their application through court decisions seem to suggest otherwise; hence, a great degree of clarification is in order.

Oftenumes, in law practice, lawyers are approached by curious individuals, ex-tremely bewildered and excited, who ask the question: "Attorney, is it true that human life is only worth P50,000 nowadays?" A responsible inveyer should respond in the negative and explain, thus.

Under the law, there are two kinds of liebility, one is criminal and the other is civil

Criminal liability refers to the penalty that the law prescribes for the commission of a crime or a violation of a law, regulation

Civil liability, on the other hand, refers to the consequence expressed in pecuniary terms which the law imposes upon a person for his breach of duty or violation of a right of another. Civil liability for death arises for those caused by a crime or a quasi-delict. A quasi-delict refers to the fault or negligence of a person or his failure to exercise due care and diligence that is normally required of bim, which results in the death of another.

As the law stands now, P50,000, a third of MUSTNATION BY ALBERT ACCURAGE. As the law stands now, PSO,000, a transfor investigating the price of your average plasten TV is the

amount of indemnity awarded for the death of a victim of a crime or a victim of a quasi-delict.

But this is by no means the value of a person's life. Under Article 104 of the Revised Penal Code, the civil liability arising from a crime includes: restilution reparation for the damage caused and indemnification for consequential damages

None of the foregoing implies the assign ment of a monetary value to life. If at all, each underscores that life is irreplaceable, for certainly, life carnot be restored or repaired. Thus, other amounts, like loss of income, are recoverable under the law. Factors considered in determining these damages include the life expectancy of the deceased or beneficiary, the pecuniary loss to the planniff or beneficiary; loss of support loss of service, loss to society; the mental suffering of the planniff or benefiry, and medical and funeral expe

Not for profit

The law merely artempts to compensate the beas of the victim and does not presume that a monetary award will replace the loss of a loved one. For the same reason, the indemnity for loss of life is limited to the above-mentioned amount because the heirs or beneficiaries of the victim are not supposed to profit from the death of their loved one.

Ir is pure simple-mindedness for many to conclude in vehicular accidents that it is better to run over a person twice to ensure the larter's death because the courts will only require you to pay a fixed indemnity of P50,000.

Pirst, by running over the victim twice, the incident ceases to be an accident and actually becomes a crime requiring the police Soco operatives to investigate

One ceases to be merely civilly tiable as as he or she also becomes criminally liable for homicide or murder, depending on the erreumstagdés.

Second, such a myopic notion fails to take into account the other amounts that may be claimed by the victim's family such as loss of income and funeral expenses. And in these days, funerals do not come cheap.

While the law itself has failed to put an economic measure on life, it certainly ulustrates that we can never come close to ascribing a monetary value to it.

(Mascardo and Sandoval are members of the Gerodias Suchtanco Estreita law firm. They can be reached at GSElawfirm.com)

## **Priceless**

By Fr. Roberto A. Latorre, S.T.D.

HELIPE OF A HUMAN PERSON IS priceless, and every human being with the light of reason and good will recognizes this as an unquestion-

able truth The Christian perspective on the ines-timable value of human life, however, is founded on two teachings: That every person's afe is a specie, gift from God and that

God calls man to a transcendent purpose. Human iffe, which begins at the moment of conception, is a divine gift. As the Vitican's "Instruction on Respect for Human Ufe in its Origin and on the Dignity of Procreation" specincily puts it: "Human life is sacred because from its beginning it in-

volves the creative action of God and it remains forever in a special relationship with the Creator, who is its sale end."

The book of Genesis reinforces this already grand remity. God did not only creste man. He created man in 11s own image and likeness—a specific distinction that gives man dominion and stewardship over other creatures. From this, we can conciude that man is the only creature God has created for his own sake, not for the

sake of another value. We can even go on to say that men is the highest value on earth, although not in an absolute way because only God is absolute. There may be realities we value more than life itself such as honor, faith and other ideals. We may also accept the inevitability of

death when facing a condition that underscores our precarious hold on life. But no man can arrogate the divine prerogative of ending a human being's journey to the bo-som of God. Human life belongs to God—it

is "sacred. Each and every person must be coasidered a unique masterpiece of God. We are all special to God. Hence, with the gift of braman life comes a specific vocation, a calling, a purpose, which God has destined for each person. To achieve man's purpose, God also bestows numerous graces and potentials—all priceless in themselves as

well—upon each individual. It is in fulfilling God's will that man can live a life that gives glory to God. As in the parable of the talents, God wishes our lives to be well-spent, with all our faculties and talents utilized for lave of Hun. Of course, each one has his own circumstances, but giving glory to God is generally achieved by using the best of one's faculties for a noble work—be it as simple as a school ensignment or as crucial as an exec-

utive officer's job. As a precious gift, life has to be protected. It is easy to understand this in the context of self-preservation because it is a natural insumer. But the protection of life goes well beyond protecting uneself. It extends to the protection of the lives of other people-from the moment of conception up to natural death-and to respecting their dig-

piry as children of God. Why should I value the life of others? Because as much as I value other persons (including their life), that much do I value my own self. Our self-esteem is as good as the esteem we haid others in.

et me end with the words the late Pope John Paul II in his Encyclical Letter on the Value and Inviolability of Human Lafe-Man is called to a fullness of life which far exceeds the dimensions of his earthly existence, because it consists in maring the very life of God."

Ultimately, our afe is a vocation to live as a child of God and an heir to the Kingdom of Heaven. And this is something that no monetary value can ever match.

(Latorre is a doctor in socred theology and teaches at the University of Asia and the Pacific.)

## 147 Years of Exectlence

## ATENEO DE MANILA UNIVERSITY



Email: gaa@admu.edu.ph

Tel: 426-5001 (oc \$154 to \$155)

VISIT OUR WERSITE: http://www.ateneo.edu

Office of Admission and Aid P.O. Box 1168, Queton City C.P.O.

Fair 426-1214

eloquentia sapientia et humanitas

## Important Dates

Issuance of Application Forms for Freshmen and Transfer Applicants
Jeses 19 to August 11 2006

Deadline for Submission of Completed Application Forms and Registration for the Atenao College Entrance Test (ACET) for Freshman Applicants August 16, 2006, Friday

Registration for the Aleneo College Entrance Total Transfer Applicants (al Aloneo Loyoli Heighla Caropia) Nevember 27 to December 15, 2006

(Transfor applicants from provinced schools may register for the ACET of the Provinced Testing Centers in Cagazien da Oro, Ceba, Daved, Hode, Nega and Zamboenge)

eding for the Submission of Completed Applications for Transfer Applicants (at Ateneo, coyole Heights Caropar) April 20, 2007, Friday

"Scholarship grants are available for students in linenchal need Scholarshys/Ferrangial And forms must be secured and submitted efter with the Application Form for Adversion

## **Provincial Testing Centers**

LOYOLA SCHOOLS

2007

CABATAN CARACTERS SUR

DAVAD DEL SUR LOCOS HOMTE LOCUS SUR ROLO

LANDIO DEL MORTE LEYTE HUEVA VIZCATA PALIMITAL **GUSTON** SOUTH COTABATO SURGAO DEL HOUTE S. Agreen' Academie, Capanel' City
Carressan Academie, Landeng City
Baquer City Vanorcal State School Beguine City
Hole State City Vanorcal State School Beguine City
Hole State Listensity of School Beguine City
Hole State Listensity of School Beguine City
Hole State Colorant Listensity
J. Paul Colorant School-Seat Color City
Alexand to Rough Holy School
Sond Alexanders of School
Holy Sone Academy of School
Holy Sone Academy of School
Holy Sone Academy of School
Carressan Colorant Listensity
John Colorant Colorant
Holy Sone Academy of School
Carressan Colorant
Holy Sone Academy of School
Carressan Colorant
John February
Holy Colorant
Holy Sone Academy of School
Carressan Colorant
Holy Sone Academy of School
Carressan City
Holy Colorant
Holy Sone Colorant
Sone Academy Sone
Sone Colorant
Listensic City
Holy Colorant
Sone Colorant
Sone Colorant
Sone Colorant
Colorant e de Cer Ch Columbus College, Otropico Cily Mission de Zamboonea Heat School

#### Testing Dates

For FRESHILAN Applicants

Al Alexen Loyata Heights Comput. Occurry Oly Alphan Linguis resigns Company Administration in sessions to choose from September 16, 7005 Seburday 1109–1210 p.m. September 16, 2005 Seburday 1109–6 W p.m. September 17, 2005, Senday 1100–6:88 p.m. September 17, 2005, Senday 1100–6:88 p.m.

ZAMBALES

Al Provincial Easting Curtars Suptainbur St. 2006, Salanday

For TRANSFER Applicants: At Assess Layota Heights Compan, Question City January 14, 2007. Sweddy

At Provedel Teating Contast in Coststan de One. Cobe Dange Sales Vago and Zan Jampany 13, 1867 Salesting

# So the world may bear. So the world may sunds.

## OUR MEDICAL COMMUNICANT'S CREDENTIALS AND VECHNOLOGICAL EMPERTISE ARE YOUR ASSURANCE



- Most Powerful Directional STE - Adaptive Feedback Control Enhanced Ealt & GSM for Celiphone Telephone Aid
For all severs

to profound hearing loss



First Transparent Audio-Interface (CIC) For very challenging speech reception • All Automatic Mutti-charmal pitch to noise equalizer

 Upgraded Vertifor natural speech clarity Speech clarity

Kear accurate
yet contessed

#### CONSULTANT

Eduardo D. Go. N D BC. His is a doctor of medicine, Gov'l licensed Hearing Ald Consultant in British Columbin. Canada Board Certified in Mearing Instruments Sciences by the National Board for Certification in Hearing Instruments Science J.S.A. Qualified member-international Medical Timilius Professional Associate-American Timilius Medical M Professional Associate-American Tinnibus
Association Life member-Philippine Medical
Association, For we cannot overemphasize the
importance of "KNOMING VS. GUESSING".

#### FACILITY

Technology Driven, Client Oriented, the only FDA-approved Sound \*esting norm and Sophisticated Audiclogica: Disgnostic adupment. SEE AND NEAR THE DIFFERENCE YOURSEL∓

## MODELS

Our incomparable know-how in prescribing custom hearing aids using SMART Analogue and Digital programmed Automatic circuits.

World Class Service Center and Interpelloral Warranty Computerized Auditory Evoked Potential and Oto Acoustic Emission Testing (For testing very young hard of hearing children; • Aural , Oral Robab, Program

> exclusive distributor of: STARKEY DAVING PLEAR DOSTRI, HERRIG RUS MALTI-CHANNEL WILLTHING RUS HERRIG RUS SIDNAL PROTUBBLE TOURS BEART

## HI-Tech Hearing Centre Inc.

FOR MAKATI CLINIC APPOINTMENT, Visit us at Unit 1802 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo cur dela Rosa Sts. Legaspi Vinage - Tel nos. 867-1229 - 867-1230 - 867-1388

المراجعة المراجعة



# QUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLI



Subscribe now and get up to 22 issues FREE!

## EXTRA TOPPINGS!

Subscribers get copies of the Inquirer Golf Magazine, Inquirer Badminton, Just Shop, and Junior Inquirer FREE!



**SUERTRES** 21 29 5 9 1 SIX DIGIT (All in exact order) WW (B 10 W C)

# Across the

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min 19 20 23 24 33 39 P4,543,124.40

Power cooperative told to refund P3B /A19 in Panay

190 villages in Leyte tagged landslide-prone /A20

**GMA lists North** Luzon as I of 4 'super regions'

# WHAT'S INSIDE Volcanic ash kills town river

SORSOGON CITY-A RIVER IN IROSIN TOWN HAS BEEN declared biologically dead by specialists from the Environmental Management Bureau Bicol office because of the huge volume of ash and sulfur that found its way into the body of water.

Engineer Beth Proto of EMB-Bicol said the water quality of the Gulang-gulang River deteriorated due to ash and sulfur deposits carried over by the rain.

This reduced us dissolved oxygen to zero and acidity to form," she said

She, however, said that the water quality would eventually return to normal as the contaminants are being eliminated.

The EMB report was presented before the Regional Disaster Coordinating Council which assessed the disaster preparations of the muracipal and provincial disaster councils.

Bicol police director Victor Boco, RDCC head, said the disaster councils had made ample preparations to meet the needs of the communities to be affected by Bulusan Volcano's eruption.

The RDCC regional police, Office of the Civil Defense and the local government unit of Irosin also conducted vesterday an evacuation drill in Barangay Cogon in Irosm.

Irosin Mayor Lilia Gonzales said the drill was meant to prepare the residents for a major eruption.

She added they also need a bell and a number of whistles to help signal the residents to evacuate.

In Casiguran, Sorsogon, Lafayette Philippines Inc. donated 5,000 pieces of face masks to Sorsogon province.

Lawyer Julito Sarmiento, Lafayette's corporate secretary and spokesperson,

personally came to the municipality to donate 500 pieces of face masks to the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council

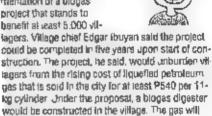
He said he would bring 4,500 other pieces for distribution to the towns of Casiguran, Juban, Irosin, the fire department of Sorsogon City and rescue teams on Saturday.

The LPI official said that despite the flax received by the mining firm, it still wants to check on what else they could do to help the residents, especially those affected by Mt. Bulusan's continued activity. Bobby Labalan and Niño Jesus Y. Orbeta, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



## Biogas project in Davao

DAVAD CITY Officials of Barangay 5-A in Bangkerohan here are requesting P2 million from the Department of Envirenment and Natura, Resources for the implementation of a bloggs project that stands to benefit at least 5,000 vil-



MAS OK YAM!

then be routed to houses in the village Judy Quiras, PDI Mindanao Bureau

#### Hunt for killer ordered

COTABATO CITY---Maguindanao Gov. Andai Ampat gar ordered the police to launch a manhunt against the perpetrators of Tuesday's ambush in Datu Uneay town, where a supervisor of the Maguindanan Electric Cooperative (Magelco) died. Ampatuan also asked the military to help so the perpetrators could be arrested immediately. The armed men, who remain unidentified as of press time peppered a van owned by Mageloo as it was traversing Barangay tganagampong in Date Unsay. Magaico account supervisor Eson Paguital was Instantly killed while van driver Andaman Mamadra was injured. Magelco manager Bo Daffeirnoto said the victims were to mspect power lines when ambushed.

Charlie C. Sellese, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Bolder robberies

DIGOS CITY Robbers in Davag del Sur have be come bolder, police said On Tuesday morning, three armed suspects held up businessworman ....zviminda Centino, 47. in the crowded business district here. Centing had

kist come out from a bank after withdrawing P120,000 when the suspects held her up. They took her money and disappeared in the crowd. Chief Inspector Cesar Cabuhat city police chief said they believed the same susoects were responsible for other robbery incidents in the city. He said the police were working double time to catch up the members of the group, which victimizes businessmen

Eidle S. Aguirra, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Funeral parior owner shot

LILIW, Leguna -- A funeral partor owner was seriously hurt after altegedly being shot by a businessman on June 11, police said. Fedelito Mendoza of Barangay Bagongbayan, San Pablo City, suffered a 🖫 buildt wound and was rushed for surgery at the San Patio Medical Center A police report identified the suspect as Cesar Duller of Barangay Ilayang Patina in this lown, investigators, who recovered an empty shell of a caliber pistor in the crime scene after the 2:15 p.m shooting incident, said a major tiff may have occurred between the victim and suspect.

Romulo O Ponte, PDs Southern Luzon Sureau

## 3 held for shabu

CALAMBA CITY-Police raided another suspect ad "shabu tlangge" in Lumban, Laguna and arrested three people, including an alleged big-time drug dealer early Wednesday morning Supt Ricardo Villanueva, chief of the police's specia, operations group, said arrested were suspected drug pusher Nenita Arevaio. 51 Edwin Serrado, 53, and his daughter Requel Serrado, 30, VIIanueva said Serrado's wife, Remedios, eludad arrest. Villanueva said Arevaio and Remedios. were the biggest suppliers of shabu in the third and fourth districts of Laguna. "Lumban is now the biggest drug hub in the region. Drug pushers, in the area can sell a kito of shabu in just three days," Villanuava sald in a phone interview Marion Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Village chief nabbed

LEGAZPI CITY—Agents of the National Bureau of n investigation in Bicol and Manila on Wednesday arrested sever persons including a barangay captain, in simultaneous raids in Naga Cily and Bonbon, Camarines Sur for possession of banned drugs and firearms. NB, regional director Ricardo Diaz, who led the four raiding learns, identified they suspects as Raul Roseles, a barangay captain of Sarangay Balatas in Naga City: brothers Amulio. Ronaldo, and Faustino Abagat, all of Barangay Sta, Cruz, Naga City: Victor Lorenzo Rosales and Jalme Verdejo Jr. The suspects installed video cameras and microphone equipment in their hideouts to

warn them of approaching lawmen Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Bachelar of Elementary Education

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

Computer Science

MARITIME STUDIES

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Seafarer's Rating Courses

Master in Business Administration • Master in Public Administration • Master of Science in Computer Science •

Master of Arts In Computer Education - MS in Information

ENROLLMENT EXTENDEDI

Bachelor of Secondary Education major in • Math • English

AB Economics - English • Mass Communications •

Political Science - Psychology - BS Psychology

Technology • MS In Computer Studies

LOCAL AND INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION PARTNERS

FOR INQUIRIES Call 373-3901 Panton Philosoph Pantonia Pantonia PETT Mantonia Pantonia

A member of the AMA Education System vevev.emees.edu.ph Largest Network of Universities and Colleges, Over 100 cm

## Across the NATION

# Power co-op told to refund P3B to consumers

By Nestor P. Burgos jr. PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY-THE ENERGY Regulatory Commission (ERC) has ordered the Panay Electric Company (Peco) to refund its consumers nearly P3 billion in overcharges.

In a 10-page order dated June 9, the ERC ordered Peco to start the refund of P2,888,220,748 in the next billing period from receipt of the order until the full amount is paid.

Peco is the sole power distributor of the 180 barangays of Ilotio submit within 10 days from its

Peco legal counse: Salvador Altura said they have not received a copy of the order and would still have to go into the details.

But he told the Indurer that they have not collected unauthorized charges from their con-

He added that the amount colsected from generation charges are remitted to their power suppher in the purchase of electricity it distributes to its consumers

The ERC also directed Peco to

ing Peco's comphance with the order and its refund scheme.

The power firm was also ordered to reflect the refund separately in the monthly bill of consumers and to submit an implementation report to the ERC before the end of January starting next year until the refund is com-

The order was signed by ERC Chair Rodoldo Albano and Commissioners Jesus Alcordo, Alejandro Barin and Rauf Tan.

In its order, the ERC said re-

to October 1998 and from November 1998 to July 2005.

The ERC said Peco over-collected P2,887,386,470 from .ts consumers because it charged a higher power cost charge, or the cost of purchasing power from the Panay Power Corp. (PPC), Peco's sole power

The power purchased agreement (PPA) between Peco and PPC provided that its power cost should be equal to or less than that of the National Power

Peco also converted pilferage recovery costs into sales resulting in an overcharge of P3,139,534

The ERC, then called the Energy Regulatory Board, had ordered Peco on Feb. 14, 1999 to refund its consumers P841,381 20 for overcharges from October 1992 to January 1996.

The ERB order said some of the expenses should be excluded from the generation charge collected by Peco from its consumers because these were "not directly related to the produc-

initial implementation of the re-fund covers over-recoveries for Corp., the commission said in its tion or distribution of power and fund a sworn statement indicat- 114 months from February 1996 order do not redound to the benefit of consumers " The expenses inciude advertising, public donation, representation and profit

The case stemmed from a case filed by lawyer Romeo Gerochi charging Peco with collecting unauthorized expenses through its generation charges since 1989

Gerochi also accused Peco of overcharging its consumers by jacking up its generation cost and including expenses not related to the generation of electricity.



FARMERS in Manaring, flagan, Isabela beat the scorching heat of the sun as they carry harvested corn to a sheller on May 23. As school opening approaches, farmers work double time to earn sicome to send their children to school.

## GMA tags North Luzon as 1 of 4 'super regions'

Macapagal-Arroyo said the government is pushing the agribusiness potential of North Luzon under her administration's thrust of develop-

ing "super regions" in the country. The President, during her visit in Isabeta on Friday, said she would sign an executive order outhring the boundaries of the development areas and mechanisms to further promote economic development and productivity in the regions.

Reports said the Arroyn admin-

investment and development areas. These are: North Luzon (which covers Regions 1, 2 and the Cordillera Administrative Region, including the provinces of Aurora and Nueva Ecua), Metro Luzon (Regions 3, 4A and Metro Manila), Central Philippines (Regions 48, 5, 6, 7 and 8) and Mindanao (Regions 9 to 13 and the Autonomous Region in Muslim

Economic Planning Secretary Romand Nert said the investment stration has identified four super areas in the Locos, Cagayan Val-

CTTY-PRESIDENT regions that would be turned into they and Cordillera are near the markets in China and Taiwan through the Laoag International Airport in Ilocos Norte

During her visit, Ms Arroyo opened the P287 9 milion Dalibubon bridge in Jones town. The bridge, which took six years to complete, was named after Prospero Bello Bridge in honor of Jones' former mayor and Isabela assemblyman.

The President also went to the Isabela State University in Echague town to open the President Drosdado Macapaga: Cyber Library.

At least 20 students, who identified themselves as members of the League of Filipino Students, wanted for Ms Arroyo and held a lightning raily in front of the ISU main gate, about 20 meters from the facility.

The students, however, failed to see the President as she proceeded to the university amphitheater, about 500 meters away

The students tried to enter the university gates but were turned Villamor back by policemen. Visaya Jr. and Melvin Gascon. PDI Northern Luson Bureau

## **CSC** fires Pampanga gov't worker over tampered time records

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-GOVernment workers, be honest with your daily time records (DTRs).

A top official in the provincial government of Pampanga got the axe from the Civil Service Commission in Central Luzon when she submitted two DTRs for July

The first showed she was present from July 14-16. The second, also for the same dates, said she was on sick leave. On those days, however, she was abroad.

Then, she filed a vacation leave when she came nome, not at least five days before making the foreign trip. Correcting this, she filed a sick leave instead but neither she not a member of her family was ill during the leave

What did CSC Regional Director Karin Litz Zerna make of these?

In a decision issued on June 5, Zerna found Lulu Alingcastre, provincial general services officer, guilty of dishonesty and conduct prejudicial to the best interest of the service.

castre dismissed from the service, She also forfered the officer's re- ung by Aungcastre of two DTRs. w tirement benefits, canceled her eligibility and disquarfied her from any government work. Asingeastre has worked for the government for 19 years.

Zerna also advised the provincial government to adopt a modern time-keeping system for all its officials and employees, possibly a fail-safe paim-scanning time recorder.

The capitol uses a bundy clock Then, the card owner affixes his those data. Civil servants are required to lend eight hours of

Aungeastre has been given 15 days to file a motion for reconsideranon at the CSC regional office, She also has the option to file an appeal at the commission's national office, go to the Court of Appeals and up to the Supreme

In the decision, Zerna said the formal charge against the capitol

PRESENT PO AKO, AY! SICK LEAVE, AY! VACATION PALA!



official stemmed from an anonymous compannt, which alleged that department heads of the provincial government "travely abroad almost every month "

"Their lifestyle is not commensurate to their salary. They do not file their eave of absence," the complement said

As a penalty, she ordered Aling- Arty, A CSC special audit team in-istre dismissed from the service, vestigated and confirmed the fil-

In an answer Almgcastre admitted the mistakes bu, said these were "in no way borne by dishonesty nor any unawful cause" The DTRs, she claimed, were prepared by two of her staffers. But Zerna said this task should not be delegated to somebody else

The CSC director cited the civil service rule on government office. hours it states: "Faisification or that marks the date and time irregularines in the keeping of when a card is slipped into it, time records will render the guilty officer or employ or her signature to attest truth to istratively liable without prejudice to criminal prosecution as the circumstances warrant."

She added "After a her two decades of government service, Aungeastre should have known what was right and expected of her as an employee and now, as a department head, at very basic, as far as truthfully and far hfully keeping hours of work on the prescribed form is concerned."

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central La-

## Mayor seeks justice for slain bodyguard, 2 men

TUGUEGARAO MAYOR RANDOLF Ting yesterday led the call for jusace for the murder of a former policeman and two civilians and the attempred murder of a young boy a

month ago. In a press statement, Ting said he ordered authorities to conduct a thorough investigation of the killing of his personal bodyguard, Pedro Gunerring, the murder of

Tomas Baccay, 41, and the attempted murder of Kevin, a 7year-old son of Gutlerring.

Semor Supt James Andres Melad, Cagayan ponce chief, has aiready directed his men to establish the motive behind the crime and identify the mastermind

Macarubbo, Baccay and Guistering died on the spot while the young boy is reported in civilians Candido Macarubbo, 71, critical condition in an undis-

closed hospital.

"We demand justice for the killing of our father and his friends' said Jerry Macarubbo, son of one of the victims.

Ting urged other law enforcement agencies and the Philippine National Police's Regional Command to join forces in the investi-

Metad said the four victims had just attended a funeral Mass and

were waiting to join the march in front of a chaper when four men in a Nissan Sentra (BCP-715) appeared from behind and attacked them on May 10 at around 8 a.m.

One of the suspects shot the victims, using an M-16 Armante

Ting urged the Cagayan police to put up a 24-hour police checipomi. He vowed to extend assistance to the victims and their families.

## Book planned to essay Kapampangan spirit

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-A PImillion book project on the experiences of the Kapampangan during the Mt Pinatubo disaster was launched on Thursday on the 15th anniversary of the 1991 eruptions, to arm the next generations with lessons to deal with similar catastrophe.

The Laus Group of Companies (LGC), Pampanga Heritage Foundarion (PHF) and the Society of Pampanga Columnists (SPC) are putting together the book that would be released on June 15 next year.

Speaking on radio station dwRW, LGC Chair Levy Laus aired calls for contributions of photographs, stories and memorabilia from residents who went through those life-threatening

times. Of the three provinces that experienced the wrath of the volcano, Pampanga would be the first to put the human drama of the crisis in words and pictures, Laus said. The province is on the eastern side of the volcano straddling the Zambales mountain range.

## Triumph of spirit

Other books—among them Re and and by the Phospinia



DRIVEN by the Pinatubo eruption to abject poverty, children from communities around the volcano beg for help in this 1991 photo shortly after the volcano's eruption.

Institute of Volcanology and Seixmology and the University of Washington Press, and "Policies of Lahar" by Dr. Keivin Rodolfo-tackled the scientific and technical aspects and political dimension of the disaster, the worst in the world in the second half of the 20th century.

PHF's Dave Jamenez and SPC's Caesar Lacson, the editor, said distance to execute in home a count of

the theme "triumph of the Kapampangan spirit.

It will chronicle the pretode to the blasus, the abandonment by the United States forces of Clark Air Base, the June 15 elimactic eruptions and the succeeding lahar onslaught.

The book will also talk about the engineering interventions and relief and resettlement efforts in the aftermath of the crus

tion and the struggle for survival

by the Kapampangan and Acta. Laus proposed to put a lot of photographs to help future generations visualize the magnitude of the disaster and the grief it caused on a province that used to be ahead of Cebu in economic

## Unity

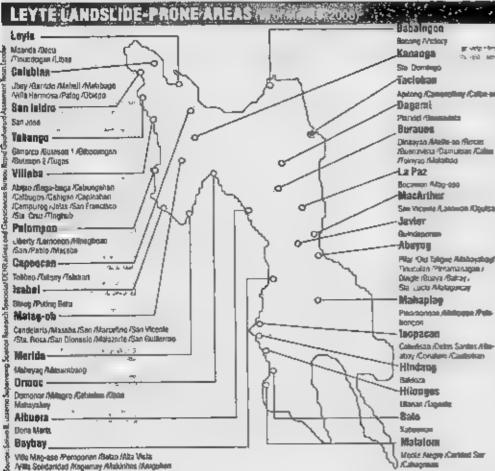
Almost down on its knees, Panapanga was saved by the unity of the Kapampangan who fought off plans by the national governmem to consign the province to burial by lahar or relocate the entire population to Mindanao, Mayor Oscar Rodriguez, a representative or that time, recalled during the launch.

The city on June 15 observed the "Mount Pinarubo Commemorative Day." Executive Order No. 017, signed by Rodriguez on June 9, set aside every 15th of June for

that event. The acts of self-denial and unity of the Kapampangan against the constaught of labor, and their resiliency and capability to face disager and bounce back need to be remembered and enshrined in the consciousness of every Kapampangan," the order said. Tonette Ore-Jas, POV Central Lusion Desk



NEXT JESUS DRIFT TAPOS SOLUTION JUTON BUREA COMMUTERS Students take a ride to school in a Jampacked tricycle in Irosin, Sorsogon, a common sight in the town where public transportation comes in the form of tricycles or jeeps that seat passengers on roofs.



## DENR tags 190 villages in Leyte landslide prone

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONment and Natural Resources identified 190 of the 1,341 villages in Leyte province as prone to landslides in waying degrees from moderate to high

With the onslaught of the ranny season, experts from the DENR's Mines and Geosciences Bureau rushed to complete their geo-hazard assessment of Leyte and Biliran provinces.

The MGB report showed that 117 barangays in Leyte had high susneptibility to landslides while 240 have moderate landslide susceptibility.

Thurty-four barangays had low chances of having a landslide while the majority, or 739 barangays, were not susceptible to landslides at all, the report, submitted on May 12, said.

**Environment Secretary Angelo** T. Reyes sent a team of 35 experts to Leyte in February to assess the landshde susceptibility of the

barangays and find suitable relocation areas for the residents of Guinsaugon

A mudshde had buried the entire Guinsaugon village in St. Bernard, Southern Leyte in February, killing about a thousand people.

The MGB also identified 18 barangays in Biltran province as highly prope to landslides and 45 barangays with moderate landstide susceptibility. Reyes said the landstide-prone

areas are those that have experienced recent landshides, have numerous and large-tension cracks that would directly affect the community, drainages that are prone to damming, and steep slopes.

Moderately susceptible transityays are those with small tension cracks, old landstides, and moderate slopes. Low-risk barangays have gender slopes and go cracks.

The government is working to finish the mapping of landshide prone areas for 486 municipalities or 12,000 barangays earlier than the 2008 deadline with the help of international agencies donating

devices and sharing expertise.

The MGB has identified only 10 areas that are highly susceptible to landside, which include Benguer, Mt. Province, Nueva Vizraya, Kalinga Apayao, Southem Leyte, Abra, Marinduque, Cebu. Catanduanes, and Ifugao

More than a thousand people, mostly children, remain missing in Guinsaugon and Southern Leyte officials have proposed that they be declared dead to allow the release of financial assistance to their relatives.

Teams from various countries took part in the search and rescue operations for the victims, but they gave up when it became clear that no one would be alive in the tons of mud and rocks that buried the village.

The tragedy prompted local and international donors to pour assistance to the relatives of those who died in the landslide.

## Tons of relief goods distributed in Guinsau

By Jani Arnalz PDI Visayas Bureau

SOUTHERN BERNARD, Leyte-Tons of relief goods from Malaysia were finally distributed to the victims of last February's massive landslide, more than a month after these were brought in by the Royal Malaysian Air Force C-130.

The distribution also quelied speculations that the relief goods were hoarded so these would be used during the elections in 2007

But Southern Leyte Gov. Rosette Lerias explained that they decided to hold off the deliv-

the people's initiative as a mode

to amend the Constitution has

not dampened Speaker Jose de

Venecia's optimism that the coun-

try will have a unicameral parlia-

mentary form of government in

De Venecia told a news con-

ference here that he was "98 percent" sure that Charter

change would take place within

possibility that the Supreme Court

would rule against it should the

people's initiative be questioned by those opposed to it.

But De Venecia said in two to

three weeks, all the signatures that

had been gathered would be ven-

fied and submitted to the Commis-

was sufficient in form and sub-

stance and if the required three

percent of the voting population

way way beyond the constitu-

"We have already reached

sion on Elections (Comelec) it would be up to the poll body to decide if the pention

per district had been met.

He left a two percent for the

place by the end of the year.

"Mayor belg vir lamours very

BACOLOD CITY—THE ROMAN Carholic Church's proteste gastra ... were family

By Carla P. Gomez

PDI Visayas Bureau

ery of the goods to the beneficiaries after they found a discrepancy between the items of goods

sisted of chocolate drinks, condensed milk, infant milk powder, canned muttons, canned beef, assorted biscuits, 300 cooking pots, 300 cooking pans, 500 packets of female sanitary pads, 500 packets of bath soap at 3 bars per packet and instant noodles

"(So) we informed the Malaysian actual goods received from the list

主義 测程了单

of the items the embassy gave," said

"We only got a fax message from Malaysian Embassy on May 31 to proceed with the distribulacking items saying that this has

The distribution finally took

Among the beneficiaries were 311 families from Guinsaugon who lost their homes and their

Sug-angon, Ayahag, Magatas, Hinabian, and Atuyan who have

distribution until the wee hours

declared the entire area that was

rorles a sacred sanctuary.

Lenas said that since the Guinsaugon tragedy, hundreds of visitors have been going to the site to offer mayers and flowers for those who died in the andsude.

She said Guinsaugon had been visited not only by local tourists but by foreigners as well.

With people from different areas coming in to visit Guinsaugon, Lerias said she would discuss with St. Bernard Mayor Maria Lim the otostruction of markers where the affected families could pay respects to the dead and honor the volunteers who took part in rescue efforts.

## 2 more HIV cases found in Angeles City bars

ANGELES CITY-TWO MORE commercial sex workers here have been found positive for the human immumodeficiency virus (HIV), which causes the Acquired immune Deficiency Syndrome or AIDS, raising the total number of cases to 74 since 1965, a city health official said

De Teresita Esquerra, chair of the City AIDS Council, said the latest HIV-positive persons were women who worked in bars on Fields Avenue. They have not been seen in the area since undergoing tests in March this year, she said.

Esquerra said the center was expecting them to return to avail of counseling and medical help!

Informed that the city's share of HIV cases has remained low at less than I percent of the total number of cases recorded in 10 AIDS sentinel sites in the Philippines, US Ambassador Kristie Kermey told leaders of the City AIDS Council that she was impressed by the focus on efforts to prevent the spread of the disease.

Kenney on Friday visited the Reproductive Health and Wellness Center near the red light district of Pields Avenue.

Esguerra said HIV/AIDS incldents in Angeles could be considered "very low" when viewed against the 2,450 cases in the country from 1984 to 2005

Mayor Carmelo Lazatin was not one to deny the problem.

"We're the first city to admit we have AIDS cases in Angeles. Nobody wants to admit (that be-fore)," Lazatin told Kenney

"Some of these problems are giobal threats. They're not specific to one country. They're not specific to borders and boundaries if you don't have them you will. I'm very pleased that the Philippines really has a very low rate of HIV/AIDS [infection] That's a very good thing but you want to keep it that way," Kenney said.

Lazatin said "preventative education" was the same approach the Philippine government took in keeping the country free from the bird flu virus.

"I think that's fantastic and I want you to know we're committed to continue to help you on that. I think that's really impressive," Kenney said.

In an interview later, she said the American government gives \$1.5 million (P79 965 million) a year to support the programs of the Department of Health and the Philippine National AIDS Council to keep HIV and AIDS at bay.

Of the first 51 confirmed cases during the last years of the US military's Clark Air Base, at least 20 have died from full-blown AIDS, Esquerra said. Most have returned to the provinces, she said

She said 55 in that batch reported that they might have gotten the virus from foreigners among their customers.

The council has not made it mandatory for foreign tourists to present health certificates when they visit the city from October to Tonette Orejas, PDI January Central Luson Desk

#### loved ones when the landstide listed on the manifest and the ac-The governor said they were tual goods delivered. advised to put off the distribution. wiped out their village on Feb. 17 The other beneficiaries were while the embassy officials were The Malaysian donation con-

Embassy of the discrepancy of the

Lerias who received the relief goods In Tacloban City on May 10.

tooking for the missing trems.

tion as they continued to trace the happened before...," Leries said.

place on June 7 at the Cristo Rey Regional High School in Berangay Guinsaugon, St. Bernard.

about 700 families from Barangays Nueva Esperanza,

We don't care if we finish the

of the morning," said Lerias.

The provincial government has buned under tons of mud and

JDV gung ho on Cha-cha despite Church opposition 🛕 lætgad, 'tifter studenls' stiere

ANTI-Charter change protesters express their anger during a demonstration june 12.

#### tional requirement of number of signatures for a people's mitiarive with 9.5 million signatures already gathered and still many

signing," he said.

The minimum number of signatures needed is 5.1 million, Supreme Court

"It's an overwhelming en-

dorsement by the Filipino people of the people's mitiative authorized under the Constitution," he said

As long as the Supreme Court would not issue a restraining order, De Venecia said the process would continue and the Comelec could set a plebiscite to determine if the people were in favor of changing the form of government from presidential to a unicameral parliamentary by

Sept. 1 or Oct. 1 But I think the Supreme Court in its great wisdom as the last arbiter in our society will recognize that this is the overwhelming will of the Fil.pino people," he said.

The Constitution guarantees that by direct action of the people amendments to the Constiturion can be made, he said.

De Venecia sold changing the Constitution through a con-

ble because of the Senate's op-

"But we will continue to reach out to members of the Senate,"

As to the Church protests has already approved the postagainst changing the Constitution through what it calls a questionable people's initiative, De Venecia said there were protests in certain areas which

was very normal. "There are always those who will take a negative route and we respect that, that is why we are in a democracy," he said, "but I assure you we have the overwhelming number."

Asked if a shift roward a parliamentary form of government would mean no elections next year, De Venecia said the public opinion was for elections in 2007 and he was for it

It will be the members of the interim parliament who would

stituent assembly was not possi- set the election date, he said

The adoption of a federal system that is being pushed in the provinces will be taken up by the interim parliament, he said Meanwhile, he said Congress

ponement of the barangay elections to October 2008. De Venecia was in Bacolod

City to speak to the harangay captains of the city and the Philippine Councilor's League 6th Visayar Island Congress.

On the issue of the bombings, De in the opposition were behind some of the bombings in Metro Manila. "I think some in the opposi-

rion, I will not say all," he said. When pressed to identify extremists in the opposition, he replied: "you know them...don't get me into trouble."

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon and Aquilino Pimentel on Thursday said police should stop accusing the political opposition for the series of bambings.



TWO protesters display their costumes in an anti-Charter change

rally in Plaza Miranda.

**CLASSES** held at the

bleachers and under

grandstand prove to

Dumingag National

Zamboanga del Sur.

Students complain

concentrate due to

noise and heat while

endure crowded classes on

y to move around to

avoid direct sunlight

while classes are

disrupted during

(Photos at right)

rain days.

the bleachers have

teachers have to

the bleachers of a

be difficult for

High School in

students and

teachers its

they cannot

# INQUIRERMINATION Editor Jun Bandayrell Bureou Chief Nico A. Alconaba School copes with classroom shortage

By Michael Sarcauga

Dumangag, Zamboanga del Sur

ROBLEM: IF YOU TEACH IN A school which has 1,604 students but only 13 classrooms—a ratio of about 123:1-what will you do?

Possibly, one solution is to talk to teachers at the Dumingag National High School in Dumingag, Zamboanga del Suz, for they have to exert extra effort to make sure their students learn in crowded, makeshift classrooms. Also, talk to the students, for they have to endure the rain and heat.

To address the classroom shortage in the school, three classes are held on the bleachers of a grandstand and five more under-which members of the Parents Teachers Association (PTA) walled with plywood to shield the stu-dents from the rain and sum—and still another class in an open multipurpose hall.

Classes have been conducted in the grand stand for the past four years, said one of the teachers, Josephine Hangad

Another teacher, Rhoem Bontuyan, who handles Technology and Livelihood Education classes, said the students on the bleachers had to move from time to time, to avoid the sun-

"But we have to endure the heat that comes from the galvanized iron roofing of the grandstand," Bontuyan said.

Classes on the bleachers and at the multipurpose hat! are disrupted by the "noise from the rain fading on the roof.

"We really have to stop the lectures and instead make students do an activity which requires no discussion or lecture," Bontuyan

Ian Rey Villegas, a third year student who sits on the bleachers, said he had difficulty concentrating on the lessons because of the heat and noise Three classes are held simultaneously in the

area, two meters apart and without any wall between them. Students in one class said they could hear the teacher lecturing in the next.

Rapril Tigley, a third year student, said be had no choice but to attend his classes rather than stay at home

The school also has a tembook problem. According to Hangad, three students share

Only 239 textbooks in Mathematics are available for the more than 630 freshman stu-

Faced with these problems, the teachers must employ creative methods so that their students can understand their lessons, ac-

cording to Sylvia Lofranco, a Math teacher "A teacher must be innovative and creative





so they can be effective. At first, it is difficult to manage them (large classes) but you get used to it because you have no other

According to Hangad, the teachers are pa-

"In one of our meetings with the parents, we

tient and determined

best to teach the students," Hangad said.

PTA president Alexander Maca acknowledged that the school needed help and that the teachers were taking action to solve the

The problem cannot be solved by the teachers alone, so we try to assist them. The parents contribute money from their own pockets to pay for the teachers and classroom renovations," said Maca, who sends four children to the school

The PTA has pleaged to shoulder the salaries of six teachers.

Maca added that the municipal government was also helping pay for the salaries of

Mayor Edgardo Jamero is very supportive of our needs, but we cannot totally rely on the local government for help: The national government should do something," he said.

Hangad said the Department of Education planned to build two more classrooms this

The PIA will also raise funds for the construction of five rapa huts to serve as tempo-

## Teachers find deeper meaning of teaching

Kidapawan City

HEN ART JIMENEZ FACED HIS students at the Manongol National High School in Kidapawan City in North Cotabato at the start of classes last week, a sea of boyish grins and girly giggles swamped him.

The familiar cool mountain breeze produced goose bumps but his hands were nor sweeting, unlike last year's first day of

The waywardness of the students was irritating, though. Still, the 29-year-old teacher kept his composure and confidence, in synch with the calmness of Mount Apo at the back-

Later, he confessed to being ready for battle through a different approach, thanks to a recent afe-changing experience.

"I realized that learning would be a lot easy for the students if as a teacher, I practiced

what I preached to them. Before, I only very pleased at the outcome." thought of myself and that my existence here was because I was forced to function,"

Jimenez said, adding. "Now, I am more aware of my influence to them as a teacher and that is a big responsible lity. I just went through a life-changing expenence and it will not just reside idly in me but has to be translated to how I am going to teach my students ... It has to be transferred and shown."

## Saving people, oneself

Jimenez was referring to a situation in which he was in an icy cold swimming pool with people strugging for their lives around him. Though horrified at the sight, he had to decide on saving the people around him and himself although he was no expert swimmer.

We often talk about doing good things for others but things are always different out in the desert or in the cold waters. Still, you will be touched by other people's goodness or by your own simple goodness," he said.

"Sometimes, circumstances require you to save yourself and save others, and you will be

Jimenez and 55 other high school reachers from Kidapawan and the provinces of Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Leyte and Albay joined the first ever Teacher's Energy Camp of the Philippine National Oil Corp.-Energy Development Corp. (PNOC-EDC) at the foot of

The facility was designed for participants to improve themselves, their teaching and

Agnesia Millanes, 45, a teacher of the Dolores National High School in Ormoc City, said that after what she went through, she was now equipped with a different but effective reaching strategy. She is now more mature in understanding and dealing with youthful enthusiasm and aggressiveness, she

"Students will always try to edge each other out. They are so competitive and even aggressive that they are often misunderstood. Everything will turn out differently for them if we mishandle these things, and we can only feel guilty in the end," Milianes

As a mother and teacher for 22 years, Millanes said she was aware of the various issues that students confronted and how these af-. fected their performance in school and would

change their own lives. "Students have a lot of fears that can develop into full-blown crises if not addressed. I know in my heart now that I ran already handle issues of fear and problems with self-confidence because of my experiences here in this camp," she said.

## Conquering fears

"Here, I also conquered some of my own fears. Later, I became more confident about the things that I knew and the things I could actually do. I learned these because I tried and was successful at putting myself in the shoes of my students," she added

During their five-day stay, the teachers took various challenges that not only tested their ability to compete with each other but also allowed them to develop self-esteem, discipline and teamwork.

Teddy Catindig, a former education undersecretary who served as the participants' adviser and debriefer, said the teachers went through a "going-out-of-the-box," a very essenual effort for them to be creative and ad-

venturous in finding answers to questions and solutions to problems that could be theirs or their students'

They are actually learning here, it's expanding the horizon and what is important is that their discovery of their self-confidence and conquering of their fears because they were forced to do things that never did they imagine of doing ... Some teachers were so afraid of the heights but after one activity, change happened," Carindig said.

He was referring to a series of physically and mentally demanding activities. In one instance, the teachers were directed to cross a mountain ridge on a rightrope. In another, they rappelled down a cliff and were thrown into a deep pool to save one another.

In the forest, they found themselves working in teams or competing with other teams. Personal development was highlighted as they get lessons on social graces and table ed-

The teachers were also taught about composting, as well as the importance of the wetershed and the environment as a whole.

"It is hoped that this will mold them to become better caretakers of the natural resources and for them to realize that it is not ver too late for them to become guardians of the environment," said camp manager Noel

The assue of environmental protection is so important today that we know how our resources are gravely utilized and mishandled. Through this activity we hope that environmental protection and preservation will be given more importance," he added.

For Carindig, the teachers were able to discover what teaching was really all about-finding important educational elements and materials that can never be found in the classroom.

"It is about expanding the horizon and realizing values which can never be taught but which instead can be gained from experience. And these can be picked from your interaction with others, how you respond to them and how you cooperate," he said.

These reachers kept their faith to themselves and to each other when they competed and accomplished tasks ... and that makes up for a very collaborative and effective teaching and learning experience."



GOING out of the > box, these teachers are able to face challenges and pick new experiences autside the classroom that they In say could well help them in teaching their students.

Anumang hanapbuhay, saan man sa mundo, iisa lang ang trabahong malapit sa kanyang puso – ang maging ama sa iyo. Ngayong Father's Day, 'wag nating kalimutang iparating ang pagmamahal kay Daddy abroad. SMART IDD PANGKABUHAYAN PROMO TO MAKE AN OD CALL Ofal + Country Code Ares / Mobile Code Party's Number LUIOY-toloy and FREE LOAD me se bawel "DD call, therealwast Tout at international MMS mol TO SEND AN INTERNATIONAL TEXT / NINES + Country Code | Motifie Code | Party's Number TO MAKE AN INTERNATIONAL VIDEO CALL, CHOOSE VIDEO CALL DIX YOUR CALLING OPTION Olei + Country Code - Mobile Code - Party's Number

Par inquiries, pieces and the BMART Hatter at 1888 or visit any SMART Wen

Parison partial in from April II to December \$1, 2008 Tor OTI-NOR Percell No. 2325 and 2375 Series of 2005.

THE NEWLY opened Children's Room at the center.



Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Total as year featback inquirer met barne/age/city/message to 2207 (Grobe) of 283 (Smart), E-mati; pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

# Journey to healing starts with art and play

Newly designed Children's Room more conducive to therapy

By DJ Yap

ON THE SEVENTH FLOOR OF THE EAST Avenue Medical Center (EAMC) in Quezon City is a small rectangular room where children recover from all manner of inner hurts and ailments.

With its wais painted a soft blue, this hospital room has no sickbeds and sterile machinery—only toys, bean bags, books and videos.

It is a place where young survivors of abuse and domestic violence can freely express their feelings—through art or play—to begin their journey toward healing.

The Women's Crisis Center (WCC), in partnership with The Body Shop Philippines, recently inaugurated the Children's Room of the Women and Children Crisis and Protection Unit (WCCPU) at the EAMC.

"In this place, children can read, watch unders and play with toys alone, or with a group They can be just themselves here," said WCC executive director Sally Ljano.

"Before the Chadren's Room was opened, our counsetors met with the kids in rooms that were not designed with chadren in mind," Ujano said

#### Not conducive to healing

The plainty furnished counseling froms were not conductive to healing work with children, she added "Given the number of young survivors we talked to last year, we knew we had to do something," Ujano said

Funded by The Body Shop, a cosmetics company heavy on corporate social responsibility, the Children's Room is now furnished with art materials and toys, a television set and DVD player, complete with educational and recreational videos. A corner of the room was also converted into a reading and storytelling area

The room was designed to integrate creativity, self-expression and fun in the children's path toward learning and recovery, according to Ma. Eula Espe of The Body Shop Philippines.

## Nonviolent toys

"The toys and materials here were specifically chosen so as not to include violent toys ake guns, swords and knives," she added.

The WCCPU is the first hospital-based crisis intervention center for women and children in the country, jointly managed by a government hospital (EAMC) and a nongovernment organization (WCC)

The result of a pilot project in 1996 called Project Haven, it was conceptualized by women's organizations, the National Commission on the Role of Filipino Women and funded by the Department of Health and the United Na-

tions Population Fund
It is a venue where women and children who were victims of abuse can relate with others who have gone through a similar experience in a nonthreatening, nonviolent and emotionally supportive environment, according to WCCPU executive director Eden Bonagua-Parot.

One of the children recovering at the facility is Ria Sonano (not her real name). She was 10 years old when her father attempted to rape her. He stopped the assault when she cried out, but he told her that he would wait until she grew up.

The previously energetic Ria became depressed and suicidal and stopped going to school. When her mother learned about the abuse, she filed a case against her husband and brought Ria to the WCCPU at the EAMC for counseling and case management.

#### Victims of abuse

Ria is just one of the hundreds of abused children who were brought to the WCCCPU-EAMC in 2005. With ages ranging from 9-17 years old, the children's cases varied, but the majority were sexual abuse cases, from molestation and sexual harassment to incessious and stranger rape.

There were also children brought in after being maltreated in their homes or by other adults, and a huge number of secondary survivors—children of battered women (ranging from 0-17 years of age) whose ordeal of domestic violence also manifested in their dysfunctional behavior.

Bonagua-Parot explained that as a crisis intervention center, the primary function of the WCCCPU was to provide temporary assistance for abuse victims, offering services like counseing and temporary shelter. The center would then refer the women and children to more suitable institutions for their care while ensuring that they would be looked after in the long term, she said.

## Children tagging along

Bonagua-Parox said the center did not origmally accept children, only women, but officers later found out that women tended to bring their children along when visiting the

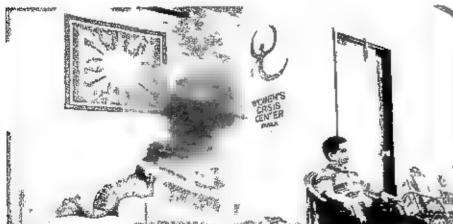
Children of battered or abused women would sometimes show "dysfunctional behavior" because of their exposure to violence in the home, she said

"When they're playing, you'll notice that they being their toys or hit their playmates," she said. This is even more true for children who are victims of abuse themselves, she

"Sometimes, children don't want to talk about what happened to them, so they resort to more physical ways to show how they feel," said Marivic Pilarta, one of the counselors.

Art and play can go a long way in helping chadren express their feelings, she said, adding that the Children's Room was one of the ways that the center could reach out to

"Children need to trust you first before they open up If a counsetor talks to them in an ordinary room intended for adults, they'll be uncomfortable. But in the Children's Room, they feel more carefree. They're always welcome here," Pilarta said.



THE WOMEN'S Crisis Center: A place where victims of abuse find refuge. WINTOS IN ECHNINAL CASH



AMONG the guests during the opening of the Children's Room were (from left) Dr. Anita C. Flores of the Pediatrics Department of the East Avenue Medical Center; Ma. Salome Ujaoo, Women's Crisis Center executive director; JR Backingham, representing her husband, British Ambassador Peter Beckingham and Paddy Stavres of the British Women's Association.

"Gusto kong malaman ang secrets ng ibang negosyante."



# A school for Dumagat elders in Tanay

Alternative learning program teaches mountain community it's never too late to learn

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

UP IN THE MOUNTAINS OF SIERRA Madre in Tanay, Rizal, some elderly members of the Dumaget tribe are discovering a passion for learning.

We are happy that we are learning new things. Our parents and grandparents had never thought of letting us go to school," Lope dela Cruz, who thinks he is already more than 60 years old, said in broken Pilipino, stopping once in a while to chew on a betel mut.

"Now, even if we are already very old we can show our children and grandchildren that we are striving to learn," he added, showing his red teeth

Deia Cruz is one of the Dumagats who are benefiting from an alternative learning program which the Department of Education has been implementing in the area since 2003

#### First-timers

Called the basic literacy program, it was formulated by the DepEd specially for tribe members like the Dumagats who have never been to school, according to Lyn Sanchez, teacher-in-charge.

For three to five months, around 25 "students," with ages ranging from 15 years old and upwards, hold classes in a wide clearing in a rapidly thinning forest at least twice a week, she said.

They are taught to read, write and count, guided by a module provided by the national government

The alternative learning program, which is also being implemented in other remote areas in the country, fits the Du-

magat community in the mountain village of Sitio Ilaya, Barangay Sta. Incs, which is three hours away from the town

Because of abject poverty, most of its elderly members have never learned how to read or write, preferring to look for work or forage for food to feed their growing families. Most of them do not even remember how old they are.

There are formal elementary schools at the foot of the village, like the Sta. Ines Elementary School, where some of the Dumagats have been sending their children in the last few years.

But most of the older generations had snubbed the small school since it was built in 1958, just like Dela Cruz, who even helped construct the nearby Nayon Annex School in 1972

His chudhood dream was to become a pilot and conquer the world. He is already too old to enter grade school, where the youngest of his 11 children is still enroded.

But thanks to the alternative learning program, he can now write, although with difficulty, his own name.

#### Positive changes

"Writing is the most difficult for me Our teacher even had to hold my band every time," Lope said, regretting not having joined the first classes inside the school his own hands had helped build.

His relative, and classmate, Marina dela Cruz, who thinks she is about 50 years old, is also very proud of what she



LYN SANCHEZ, teacher in charge of the basic literacy program, visiting some members of the Dumagat tribe.

PROTOS BY COWIN BACASHAS

has learned during the sessions.

She can now read street signs, as long as they are printed in big letters, which means that she would not get lost the next time she goes to the town proper, which she and her neighbors rarely do.

And the best thing about knowing how to count? Marina said vendors can no longer deceive her as long as the amount involved does not exceed P100.

"Before, we would just give our money

and leave the store," she recalled.
"Some vendors would call us back to give our change but most of the time, we just left. We did not know how much to pay and how much change to get back," she added, her loud voice standing out arned the giggies of her neighbors.

She attends the basic literacy sessions, usually held every Saturday and Sunday, unlike Lope who can only attend the sessions every Sunday because he is busy

#### First facilitator

Some Dumagats in Sitio Ilaya still remember Roberto Musa, the program's first facilitator, who is now the district school's "mobile teacher."

Coming from a poor family, Musa, now 32, said he grabbed the teaching post when it first opened in 1999 The first difficulty he encountered was recruiting students.

In formal schools, students enroll in the schools while I look for people who cannot read or write whom I can recruit," he told the INQUIRER.

But how do you recruit people who would rather eke out a living or are too shy to learn their ABCs and 123s now that they are much older?

Ordinary teachers wait for their students to report to the classroom. I go to far flung places where my students live or work," Musa said.

Later, as he became more popular in the area and word about the program began to spread, it became easier to recruit students.

#### Long, arduous trek

Twice a week, he would go up to the mountain village, a journey, which by itself, already posed a charlenge.

The main road leading to Barangay Sta. Ines is 17 kilometers away from the town proper, where the school district of

That is just the beginning, however. The main road, which is made of asphalt, later ends in a narrow and rocky dut road which runs for 16 more kilometers, emssing about a dozen brooks and rivers. of crystal clear water.

Only two passenger jeepneys make the trip, which usually takes an hour and a half. Those going out of the remote vilage will have to catch the first trip at 4 a.m. or the last trip for the day at 8 a.m.



THERE are formal schools in the barangay but most families cannot afford to sand

#### THE ROAD to the mountain village of Barangay Sta. lines is a 16-kilometer route that crosses at least a dozen brooks and rivers of crystal dear water.

## Traffic slightly improves in Mandaluyong due to new scheme

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE EXPERIMENTAL TRAFFIC SCHEME on Shaw Boulevard in Mandaluyong City was finally implemented on Thursday, resulting in a slight improvement in traffic flow although some motorists were still caught by surprise.

Though a city traffic engineer said the first day showed better traffic flow in a few side streets, Mayor Neptali Gonzales

effects of the changes

We will be monitoring for one week, minaily," Gonzales told the Inquinza.

In an attempt to ease traffic on the usually congested Shaw Boulevard, the city government started implementing last Thursday a 14-year-old unused ordinance covering parts of the busy thoroughfare.

The city also added a few new traffic

If said they would continue to study the schemes to cover other areas not covered manned by traffic enforcers, leaving to Shaw Boulevard; Magazona Street by the old ordinance, city traffic engineer Butch Javier said

> The experimental traffic scheme converted some side streets into one-way streets, prohibiting left turns in many parts of the main road

There was a slight improvement, especially in areas manned by our traffic enforcers," Javier said.

Some areas, however, were not

some motorists confused about the changes

"The changes which would prove effective would be retained. If some streets still turn out to be congested, we will have to think of some other changes," Javier added

From being two-way side streets, the following were turned into one-way routes: Bernardo Street from Haig Street

from Shaw to Haig. Gomezville from Shaw to Guerrero Street; Luna Mencias going out to Shaw, Pilar Street from Shaw to Calderon Street; Mabini Street from Shaw to San Juan; Ideal Street from Shaw to Lee Street; Laurel Street from Shaw to Lee; Lee Street from Laurel St to Shaw; Old Wack Wack Road from Shaw and Sto. Cristo Street going to

## A face of a city that was

By Quin T. Ataviado Contributor

> Face and face in the city And when will the faces end? Pace and face in the city But never the face of a friend

Till my heart grows sick with longing And dased with the din of the streets And I listen to the thronging thousands In a loneliness complete.

THIS OLD HIGH SCHOOL RHYME came to mind when I found an old photograph that I took in the 1960s-or almost half a century ago-of a blind man hauntingly playing a child's flute as he begged for leftover change at the corner of Rizal Avenue and Carriedo Street in



To my recollection, he was at the in-

tersection almost daily, filling the air with familiar tunes that he endowed with his own feeling of sadness and nostalgia amid the hordes of people who hurried by, apparently deaf and uncaring and perhaps each absorbed in their own world and problems.

But he helped give the place its own unique character and atmosphere that some would possibly never forget-and a few would even relish-even with the passing many decades.

Partly because of him, there certainly was and never will be another place in the world like that busy corner of old

That old place is now just a memory. The elevated railway passing overhead had darkened the area into a huge,

cavern-like pit and its overwhelming buzz and din have driven off the brightly-lit and prosperous stores that once thrived there, along with their spanking wares and visibly made-up but forever forlorn sales women

The place has lately become a well. lit promenade park of unfeeling concrete and scrubbed tiles peopled by a new breed of bystanders and pedestrians idling or hurrying by amid the relics of the old and the futile stabs at modernity and the future.

Protected from the encroachment of a new generation of hawkers and beggers like this man, and maintained with a kind of officious decorum, the place now exudes the aura of a mausoleum to a genteer by-gone



SOME of the elderly members of the tribe are learning to read and write alongside their children.

Those coming back from the town proper can either take the trip at noon or the

ast one at 3 p.m If you miss the jeep, you have no choice but to walk, something Musa said he did a lot of times during his seven years as a facultator

#### Shaky legs

"My legs are beginning to shake every time I go up another mountain," he stated. Although he now teaches in other remote areas in Tanay still plagued by illiteracy, he is thinking about quitting the job which has earned him local awards as outstanding educator

In the meantime, however, Musa said he will continue serving as a mobile teacher, bringing knowledge to far-flung

The remoteness of Sitio flaya is not the only difficulty teacher-facilitators face

When the Incorner visited the village, Sanchez accompanied this writer. On the way back, she discovered that she had left her bag in one of the remote schools. Because of the distance, she decided not

Ordinarily, she could have just called up the school or sent a text message to one of her teachers, but there is no signal which would allow her to use her cellular phone in the village

#### Via messenger

Sanchez said she would just do what she usually does when she wants to relay instructions to her teachers while she is

at the main district office. She could send a letter either through a messenger or

just a generator operated by barangay

system for a program, the karaoke machane is booked up to a car battery.

Sanchez lives elsewhere but as teacher in charge, she goes to the villages at least

Sta. Ipes Elementary School or the near-

by Nayon Annex School need a sound

gram, she also oversees three forma. elenentary schools in the barangay.

The new program facilitator, Susan is also a Dumagat. She has not been in Sitio llaya for several days because she has batteing the flu

#### Small pay

For her work with the Dumagats, Susan receives a P1,500 monthly allowance

from the Tanay government Sanchez is grateful for the government's support although sometimes, the facilitator ends up spending his own money, like in Musa's case.

He recalled that he sometimes used some of his money to buy food for his students when he found out that some of them had not eaten anything before going to class.

"Later, it became fulfilling for me. Here you get to chat and even learn from your students who are usually order than you. You get to help poor residents," Musa said.

The Dumagats eagerness to learn was quite evident during Sanchez's visit to

First, they asked her where Susan, the facilitator, was. They expressed alarm over the fact that Susan had not been to their village for several days

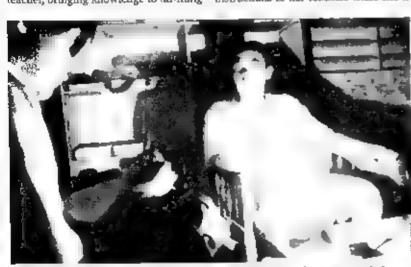
They then begged Sanchez for more reachers and classrooms. At one point, they told her they wanted to enroil their children in the elementary schools at the foot of the village but they could not afford the fees being collected.

When Sanchez said they could enroll their children even if they could not pay, the Dumagats smued. All that they had to worry about now was where to get the money for buying uniforms and shoes,

Your children should wear shoes so that at least, even with your condition now, you can say your children still look decent," Sanchez explained.

The smues were wider now as they started expressing how grateful they were to be:

"How can you seave them like this when they have put ad their trust on you?" Sanchez said as she walked away from the village, tiptoeing on rocks aned on a shallow brook, promising to return.



ROBERTO Musa, the program's first facilitator: "My legs are beginning to strake everytime I go up another mountain."

the jeepney drivers going up to the vil-There is also no electricity in the area,

officials from 6 p.m. to 10 p.m.

At daytime, whenever officials in the

once a week, staying there for two days. Aside from the alternative learning pro-



DUE TO ABJECT poverty, adults prefer to look for work or forage for food to feed their families.

## NBI agents seize fake sportswear in raids

SOME P2.3 MILLION WORTH OF COUNterfeit sportswear were seized by agents of the National Bureau of Investigation in a series of raids conducted in Binondo, Manila the other day.

Raided were Naty's Lingerie Fashion Haus, an establishment owned by Naty and Lus Chua and two retail outless owned by Regie Carbajosa at the Sogo Plaza on Ilaya Street, Binondo

Also raided were two stockrooms owned by Carbajosa on the fourth floor of the Sogo Plaza

Lawyer Jose Justo Yap, chief of the bureau's Intellectual Property Rights Division, said his agents seized some 1,581 fake "Billi-

abong" caps from the four establishments.

He added that they conducted the raids after receiving a complaint about the proinferation of fake "Billaboug" products in the area

The NBI agents placed the establishments under surveillance and conducted test buys to confirm whether these were the sources of the fake products.

Armed with search warrants issued by Manila Regional Trial Court Executive Judge Antonio Eugenio Jr., the NBI raided the four outlets on Friday.

Yap said charges of unfair competition were filed against the owners of the esrablishments. Tino G. Santos

20 percent fare

discount for disabled

THE MAKATI City government will be giving

entity-abled people tomorrow as it launches

port ID Card Plus. The card entitles holders

the Persons With Disability (PWD) Trans-

away transport cards to over 2,300 differ-

to a 20-percent fare discount when they ride on the Metro Rail and Light Rail Transit systerns and in provincial bases and Jeepneys in the city. "Initially, the ID system will ofter discounts covered by the national law. We are studying other means that will enhance the services extended to disabled persons to Makati," Marjorle de Veyra, head of the city's Social Welfare Development, said in a statement yesterday. Mayor Jejomar Binay, who will lead the distribution tomorrow, said the project was aimed at extending assistance and promoting the welfare of the city's

## Killed in a shootout

A SUSPECTED member of the "Harurot" Gang," a robbery group praying on Indian nationals, was killed in a shootout with policomen on Thursday in Quezon City. Rolando Candia altes "Totoy Candia," 26, was shot dead by members of the Quezon City criminat investigation division who were out to arrest blan. The officers said they spotted the suspect a few meters away from his house, drinking with friends on Maya St., Barangay Commonwealth. When they tried to serve the arrest warrant on Candia, he ailegedly opened fire at the policemen with a home-made gun. They returned fire, hitting the suspect in the forehead and body and lulling him on the spot. Candle was being

sought by the police for his alleged connection with the Harurot Gang which had staged a series of robberies involving Indian nationals in the city's second district.

METROBRIEFS

## Man dead in mishap

A 55-YEAR-OLD man was killed after he was accidentally ran over by a small truck in Pasig City last Friday. Officials in Barangay Ugong (dentified the victim as Ricardo Echivarria of Lower Bicutan, Taguig City He was driving his yellow Honda XRM metercycle on P Antonio Street corner C5-C.P. Garcia Avenue at about 1:20 p.m. Friday when a Milsubishi Canter driven by Rommal Lanza, 22, side5wipsd the motorcycle When Echivarria fost his balance, he lell on the pavement and was ran over by the speeding pick-up truck, police said Edson C Tandoc Jr.

## No touching, please

FOR TOUCHING the bullocks of a "guest relations officer" at a videoke bar, a construction worker was stabbed dood while his two companions were injured late last Thursday In Quezon City. Dominador Autor, 28. was idlied while his drinking buddles Joseklo. 21, and Sandy Cepeda, 24, were fault after 10-men attacked them inside the Double A Beerhouse on Commonwealth Avenue. Barangay Holy Spirit. The victims were drimene beer and singing videoke songs at about 10:30 p.m., when bar patrons noticed Autor holding a knife under the table, police said. When an unidentified GRO came to the table to serve their drinks, Autor suddenly louched her buttocks, prompting the woman to leave in a hulf, said investigator PD2 Rogelio Basbas Jr. Five minutes later, a

group of about 10 men approached the three and attacked them using knives, a steel gipe and a gun of unknown type and make, police said. Autor, who sustained a stab wound in the chest idled before reaching the hospital. The Cepedas escaped serious injury, except for wounds in the head which required stitches. The GRO may have told the men about Autor's rudeness roward her which prompted the attack, the Cepedas told the police.

DJ Yan

## Makati government shuts down hotel

THE CITY government has ordered the crosure of the Astoria Hotel is 26-story building at the corner of Makati Avenue and Eduque Street, for noncompliance with safety and sanitary regulations. The hotel, according to City Half, is operated by TF Ventures inc. a company headed by Manuel Morato, former chair of the Philippine Charlly Sweepstakes Office. According to the City Administrator's Office, "the hotel management has ignored notices served by the city government which cited ,'its' multiple violations" of regulations on fire safety electrical, mechanical and sandary standards. A lire had hit the building on April 22, breaking out on the 19th floor where the hotel's storage room was it had destroyed around P1 million worth of property When arson probers inspacted the building, they found out that the automatic fire sprinkler systems from the pround to the 17th floor were not operalional and the remaining floor levels were not properly equipped with a fire protection system. The hotel's firelighting facilities were also found to be inadequate

Tarra V. Ouismundo

## Building for teachers finished

## By Tima G. Santos

ENVIRONMENTALISTS CAN PROTEST ALL they want but Manila city and school officiais will go ahead with the mauguration of the recently finished building for teachers inside the People's Botanica, Park (PBP).

A statement issued by the city government announced that the building would be inaugurated next week, an event that would be one of the high ights in the city's weeklong celebration of its founding anniversary

Environmentalist groups, including

Winner Foundation, have been opposed to the construction of the headquarters of the city schools division in the PBP which used to be known as the Arroceros Porest Park.

The groups had said that construction in the park would harm the trees and the wald ife

Winner even filed a suit against the city government, a case which is still pending before the Manila regional trial

The inauguration of the educational facility will be held on Tuesday.

E-mail: pr\_global\_pinoy@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback. uirer go name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



# Fathering on both sides of the Pacific

'My ultimate goal in life is to see my children together. Iwant to hug them tight and say sorry for the missing



YEARS' FERNANDO PIRA in San Francisco in 1984: He was a poor, family man when he left the Philippines in 1977. He is now a wealthy businessman in California, dying to seek forgiveness from his first family he left in Manila. CONTRIBUTED INCTO

By Jeric G. Contreras Contributor

PERNANDO "NANDING" PIRA LEFT the Philippines in 1977. A native of Narvacan, Ilocos Sur, now 59, he manages his own auto repair shop in

San Francisco, California. He started working in the United States primarily to secure a better life for his family. His first job abroad was to oversee the daily operation of the Arco Gas Station in San Francisco, Calrfornia in 1980, he worked as a warter at Hyan Regency Hotel-Caufornia. After a few years, he found another job as the supervisor of the jamitors of the

San Francisco State University. For a while, he stopped working and took time out to study an automotive course in the City College of

He used to spend his vacation in the Philippines every year with his family—a daughter and a son, Jennifer (27) and Mike (26).

Jennifer finished college at the Philippine School of Interior Design (PSID), while Mike dropped out of college. He sent them clothes, toys, and other stuff.

#### Another family

According to him, he encountered a "big problem" abroad. "I had no choice but to stop taking my vacation in the Philippines. I also had to stop sending them money for a while," he shared.

The problem was that Nanding had

another family abroad. "I have a 7year-old kid now, he is studying here. Someday, in God's time, I hope my two children in the Philippines would meet their younger sibling bere," he said

According to him, life has many trials and difficulties. Name it, he encountered it. But what he wants now is to rectify the mistakes of the past.



PIRA with wife Eva and children Mike and Jen during happier times at the Manila International Airport in 1981. CONTRABLITED PHOTO

"Siguro, streetye ng Diyos na mangyari ang lahat ng ito. Nagkaroon aka ng pamilya rito, pansamantula akong hindi nagparamdam sa naiwan kong pamilya sa Pilipinas, sana ay maunawaan nila at mapatawad aka (Perhaps, God had a plan for me. I had a family here. I lost truch with my family in the Philippines. How I wish they could understand and forgive me) At this point, my goal is to see them. Perhaps, I will return to the Philippines next year," he said.

#### Acceptance

When Jennifer was asked about his father's new family in California, she gently answered, "I have already accepted what really happened, and even my more has no plan(s) of suing anyone so long as my father continually supports us. At present, he is supporting my studies. I am glad now even it really took him a long time to get in touch again. The fact is, he will always be my father, and I love him "

When Jennifer was asked by the Inqueuen about how she felt during the sudden "absence and or disappearance" of her father, she said, "The family now understands what happened to him abroad. At first, it was really hard to beheve that he suddenly disappeared. The family really had a hard time coping. For a number of years, without any reason, he was missing. It was 1984 when I last saw him. It was also his last return in the country. We lost our communication."

#### Word from the kids

Although she already finished college, she is taking up a second course, BS Nursing, at the Perpetual Help College of Manila, "There are two reasons why I am taking up Nursing, one, I want to earn more for my family someday; second, gusto kong makarating at magtrabaho sa California para makita at makasama siya (I want to reach and work in California to see and live with my father)," she said.

Nanding now owns a house and several properties in San Francisco. His relatives and siblings also live, manage and own their businesses there, although one of his siblings opted to stay in the Philippines. Now, Nanding Pira said he is saving money for the education of his children both in the Philippines and abroad

#### Message to kids

"I want my children to finish their studies and fulfil, their dreams, that is my reason why I am investing 30 much for their education," Nanding told the Inquires by telephone.

When Nanding was asked about his message to his chadren in the Philippines, he said, "I miss you all; to Mike, I hope to see your daughter soon, if you could still find a way to finish your studies, please do. To Jen, I know you are such a loving daughter, study hard. To Eva, please take care of my kids. I hope to see you soon."

## Be careful, and other long distance family planning do's

By Faye llogon Contributor

SO YOU ARE A BALIKBAYAN OFW WHO HAS not seen your wife for a number of years? You miss her so much, but you already have a number of children. And by the way, did you have sex with somebody else while abroad? Reiax.

Think of family planning and the many methods you can ensure that you won't transmit to your wife any sexually transmitted disease you might have contracted abroad. Think of family planning and the many ways you and your wife can enjoy his short vacation together without guilt of rearing more children than you can.

Though family planning isn't considered one of the major issues confronting OFWs, it should definitely be on their list of concerns. For those OFWs who still have the opportunity to practice it, family planning has brought numerous benefirs such as economic stability, lesser emotional stress, and the freedom to pursue other interests. But, of course, FP for OFWs entails a lot of

careful planning.

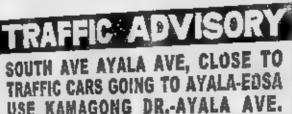
## Timing is crucial

For men who travel and work abroad, the main concern is most probably timing. Most men pay no heed to their wives' safe or unsafe period. Caught in the euphoria of homeroming, they for get to take precautions. Their wives, in turn, still give in to the men's amorous demands even if they know they risk an unplanted pregnancy precisely because they also want to celebrate. It's either that or the wives figure they can't refuse their busbands who have endured celibacy for a long spell. The men often couldn't care less—only complaining later on when the burden of raising too many children take their tall on the family's resources.

There are men like Joel, 50, who worked as an engineer in Saudi Arabia for 25 years. Joel and his wife Ellen had the foresight to use a reliable FP method even if he was away for most of the year. "Some OFWs take it for granted or simply lorget about just how important family planning is when they are away from their families. Unplanned pregnancies usually bappen when OPWs come home. And, in their happiness over their homecoming, family planning is forgotten," he said.

Right from the start, Joel knew that he and Ellen could not take chances. He said; "We wanted to space the births of our children because, for one, my wife would be teft alone to raise them while I was away. Second, we had some financial obligations to take care of first before we could even plan to have more children."

Joel and Elien decided that she should go on the pill. Elien timed it so that she would be off the pill for several months and be on the regimen again about two months before Joel's expected date of arrival.



USE KAMAGONG DR.-AYALA AVE. CARS GOING TO GIL PUYAT (BUENDIA) USE SECONDARY ROAD TO MAKATI AVE.

TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT COMMAND



1ST PINOY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Canadians call him 'His Worship'

He was By Sylvia Europa-Pinca

a judge A MAN'S CHOICES IN LIFE CAN EITHER BE

In Canada,

he had

a laborer,

and other

parking

career or family. Por Deleno Europa who migrated to Canain the do in the late 80s and found that he did not like the jobs available then, there was family Philippines.

to think of -career would take a back seat Canada may be the land of milk and honey to a lot of Filipinos but it was not so for him. He was willing to forsake this adopted country for a good career in the Philippines but his family wanted to stay and he had to choose family over career. It was a difficult life he lived in to Work as Toronto for six years as he had to scrimp on ev-

erything just to be able to make ends meet. Today, my brother Delano can easily buy plane tickets to come home to the Philippines with his wife every year and fly to parts of the world to see new places every now and then. He can now find the time to dine out often and shop withour attendant having to scrimp. As an overseas worker, he can well afford to do that now but it was not that way when he started a new life in a foreign land.

Now a full-fledged lawyer in Ontario, Canada, he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Ontario odd jobs about 14 years ago. It was in 1992 when he sp-

plied for the position of Justice of the Pears. He bested a lot of candidates and in fact was the first Filipino to be awarded the job in Ontario. Canachans who commit all kinds of misdemeanors and petty crimes get a police order to appear at court and Delano is one of the few justices who handle these cases. There would be a long queue daily and more often than not, he has to squeeze himself through the crowd to get to his "sala"---the term for a justice's office.

He remembers vividly a day in his life as Justice of Peace. He was on his way to his sala when getting past through a line, a black man at the back of a long queue screams "you get here behind me, man, I've been lining up for hours and you want to get ahead of everyone. There is no way you can do that." My brother turned to him with a smile and said, "Sorry, but I am the Justice of the Peace who will hear your case. I have to get to my table."

Getting noticed

This Pilipino Justice of the Peace does not only enjoy the financial perks of the job. He is also proud of the fact that his work is acknowledged and recognized by Canadians who see in him the virtues of that blindfolded icon of justice as he makes fair, just and intelligent decisions. In fact, a well respected Canadian columnist Mark Bronoska of the Toronto Sun News recently wrote about him in his cohimir. Bronosiu had to appear in court particularly in Delano's sala as he was a victim of Canadian traffic officers who un Brogoslo's words "prow) the streets in a hunt for easy cash" (ha, ha, ha it's good to know they also exist outside of the Philippines)

"The countroom to which my case was assigned last week was reigned over by Justice of the Peace Delano Europa. He had the patience of Solomou, dispensed justice when justice was undernable and wisely gave breaks to those who were victims of the system ... The JP dismissed the case, essentially because he found the parking enforcement officer's testimony ambiguous, despite the fact he testified to having 14 years on the job."



THE JUSTICE AND HIS COURT: Europa and wife Leticia with son-inlaw Jeff Dol, daughter Rochelle and nephew Jeff Estrada at their house in Toronto.

#### Patience of Solomon

Yes, even a high profile Canadian columnist now addresses him as "His Worship." To be addressed as "His Worship" in a country where being colored (it's either you are black, brown or yellow) is a handscap is indeed a great achievement.

Before he left the Philippines, Detano, who his family and friends call "Del" had already the title "judge" before his name. He was a proud man who took his law course from San



ago. "Now I can relate to friends who gush over their grandchildren," he says. "Being a grandiather is an entirely new dimension in the vast human experience."

almost made it to the top 10. He missed it by a slim percentage margin. An aggressive young lawyer, he eventually got appointed municipal judge of Solano, Nueva Vizcaya. But his wife died and the next woman in his life was a class-

Beda College and who, when he took the bar, mate who was working as a nurse in Canada.

He knew what he was in for when he migrated to Canada but it was a choice of career and family life. His wife was working as a murse in Toronto and his daughter wanted to experience living in another country. Like most migrating men, he chose the wishes of his family.

## From lawyer to laborer

From being a judge in the Philippines, he plunged to laborer status in Canada. This man could have past sat it out there while his nurse-wife earned good money but he was not used to doleouts and hence, chose to slave it out there. He first worked in an asbestos plant pushing drums and he would inhale and feel negative elements wrunkling his face.

A man of letters, be described his slavery in the land of milk and honey this way-"One day, I looked at the mirror and it was a different man I saw—it was someone who had lost his intellectual dignity" The white foreman even added insult to his unjured pride. "Look at that guy," the white man said pointing to an illiterate man, "he never went to school but he does a better job than you.\*\*

At that point, Del dropped what he was doing and replied, "That is why I went to school so I would not work this way, It is just unfortunate that this country would not give a new immigrant a better job." He warked out and never went to work there again.

He went on to other odd jobs after that and he did this for six years. He could have rushed back to the Philippines and got reappointed as a member of the judiciary, but he had to sacrifice his career for his wife and kid.

In the meantime, he found himself studying anything at all. As a panking attendant, he brought language tapes at work and studied French, Chinese, Japanese and German languages. He took law courses at night and squeezed in legal training as a law intern in Ontario.

## Prima don

I remember my brother Del in the family home. Being the eldest boy, he was the prima don. He would send for his shppers and ask his siblings to serve him coffee. A born leader, even his friends were his underlings. He was always intellectually active. He loved to read books and write short stories and literary essays. For a man used to intellectual pursuits, to be a laborer in a foreign land was the pits. But he took all the tashings and finally triumphed

A colleague of my brother-Justice of the Peace Ricardo Manaquil-recounts in the following paragraphs my brother's ordeal to become who he is today in Canada

"In the early years, Del Europa asked the Toronto Senior Regiona, Justice of the Peace to reschedule his JP duties so he could attend the har admission course. He was determined to become a lawyer in Ontario. His work started at 8:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at the Old City Hall; then review classes at 2 to 4 p.m.; then back to first appearance night courts from 6 to 10 p.m.

"Del was able to test the limits of human endurance. He landed in the hospital. He missed a month's class and three exams. But he bounced back. His strategy of 'no pains, no gains' paid off. Del was finally called to the Ontario Bar. Del and his wife Letty are now happily settled

in Toronto. His daughter Rochelle is now married to a Filipino-Japanese guy named Jeff Dol who Del describes as an "antiable" and dutiful son-in-law. He is now a month-old lole with the birth of Cameron, Rochelle and Jeff's first born. At 59, Del has certainly found his piace in

Life is complicated enough. Your bank shouldn't be.

## The WORLD

## US warns N. Korea not to stage a 'provocative' missile launch

States on Friday warned North Korea against conducting a "provocative" intercontinental mussile test after US officials said there were signs a launch could take place as early as this weekend.

A test would be Pyongyang's first aunch of a long-range missile since it stunned the world in August 1998 by firing a Taepodong 1 over Japan that landed in the Pacific Ocean

"Such a launch would be a provocative act and we would in-

WASHINGTON-THE UNITED stead arge them to focus their eaergies and their activities on returning to the six-party talks," State Department spokesperson Sean McCormack told reporters. He was referring to talks on curbing Pyongyang's nuclear program involving the United States, China, Russia, North and South Korea and Japan.

> The launch-expected to involve a Taepodong 2 missile with an estimated range of 3,500 lon to 4,300 km-could come as early as this weekend, US officials said.

ingly likely Pyongyang would go through with the launch—rather than just making preparations to get US and international attention-but that it could still decide

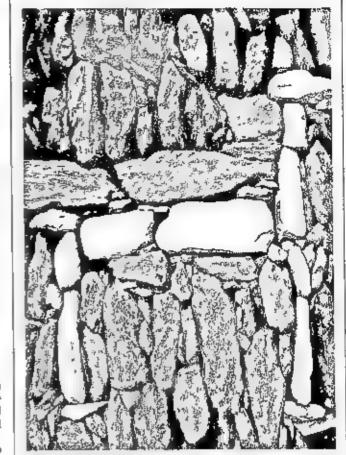
US officials said they would not try to shoot down a test missile although McCormack told a news briefing "we will take necessary preparatory steps to track any potential activities and to protect ourselves."

American and Japanese "assets" uncluding satellites and a

been moved into position to serve as long-range surveillance and tracking platforms.

Washington and its allies were caught off guard when Pyongyang last tested eight years ago and they are determined thus time to be ready to gather critical intelligence on the North's capabilities.

McCormack said Washington has consulted key countries in a campaign to make clear in North Korea that "a missile launch would be a provocative act that is not in their interests and will further iso-They said it seemed increas- US guided missile ship-have late them from the world." Renters



Picture taken on June 15, in the Inca archaeological site of Choquequirao, in Paru's southern Andes, shows the figure of a flams made out of stones in a stone wall of darker colors.

## Nepal to set up interim gov't with rebels

KATHMANDU—NEPAIS MAOIST be prepared within three weeks of some of Nepal's main political rebel teader held ground-breaking talks on Friday with the government, which agreed to dissolve parliament and set up an interim ad-

ministration to include the rebels. Rebel chief Prachanda said after nearly 10 hours of tasks with Prime Minister Gunja Prasad Korrala and political party leaders that an interim constitution will and later a new interim government will be formed.

"I am proud ... because the decision we have taken is a historic one," he told reporters.

Maousts also promised to dis-soive their parallel governments around the countryside

Prachanda was speaking at a

parties. Both sides said they hoped the interim government would be established within a month. "Thus consensus can play a very

significant role in solving the country's problems," said Home Minister and chief government negotiator Krishna Prasad Situala.

The meeting government will news conference flanked by leaders oversee landmark elections for a

special assembly means to draft a new constitution and review the role of the monarchy. Prachanda said those elections were likely to be held. in March or April of next year

The rechasive rebel leader, who flew to the capital up a private helicopter from western Nepal, was making his first public appearance in Kathmandu since the re-



AFGHANS wait to be checked by US soldiers at a check point some kilometers outside the new US military base near the village of Musa Qala, Helmand Province, south Afghanistan, June 16. More US soldiers are moving into the region in support of military operation Mountain Thrust.

## 45 rebs killed in Afghan push

man and seven Talihan were killed in fresh fighting in Afghanistan early Saturday as security forces pushed on with the largest operation since the Taliban regime fell in 2001

The latest battle, which erupted in southern Kandahar province at midnight and continued until morning, came hours after the coantion announced the killing of 45 Tariban rebels and two coalition soldiers on Friday

Nearly 100 insurgents have been killed in major strikes since the coalition unveiled details on Wednesday of its Operation Mountam Thrust, launched in mid-May with the support of about

10,000 people, including support staff. Tabban rebels stormed a district government office in Kandahar, a hothed of Taliban insurgents, at around midnight, interior ministry spokesperson Yousuf Stanizai said.

After the battle, "The Taliban fled, leaving the seven bodies at the site," Stanizar told AFP \*One police was also martyred and one was wounded in the several hours' fighting."

Hours earlier the coalition announced that about 45 Taliban insurgents were killed in two separate battles in Uruzgan province. Friday's strikes were part of Operation Mountain Thrust.

The larger attack was in the west of Uruzgan where "coalition forces en-

KANEJAHAR, ARCHANISTAN-A POLICE- gaged the enemy in a compound, kiding an estimated 40 insurgents while they were meeting at a known enemy camp, a statement said.

> Coalition forces waited until more than 50 people were present before attacking, said spokesperson Lt. Col. Paul Fitzpatrick, adding: "The compound was severely damaged, and we anticipate most of those present were killed."

> The Taliban at the meeting included members of a cell tasked with making bombs, financiers and area leaders responsible for numerous attacks, the coaution statement said. The second attack took place north-

> east of the provincia, capital Tirin Kot, according to a separate statement

> Afghan and coastion forces raided a known Talibar compound, killing five insurgents. One US soldier was wounded

As the coalinon claimed new successes, it jost two troops in eastern Kunar province when a patrol vehicle struck a bomb planted in the road, another statement said, without specifying the soldiers' nationalities

Around 37 coastson soldiers have been killed in action in Afghanistan this year more than half of them Americans who form the bulk of the US-led force that is hunting down Taliban and other maitants in the south and east of the country. AFP

## UN votes to send Taylor to The Hague

UNITED NATIONS-THE UN SEcurity Council on Friday unanimously passed a resolution authorizing the transfer of former Liberian leader Charles Taytor to the Netherlands to stand tria, for war crimes in Sierra Leone.

Taylor, seen as the mastermind behind intertwined civil wars in Liberia and Sierra Leone, is being held in a prison cell guarded by Mongolian UN peacekeepers in Preerown, the Sierra Leone capital.

He faces 11 charges of war facility manity for backing Sierra Leone's Revolutionary United Front rebels, who sent drugged child soldiers into battle and folied, mutilated and raped civilians during the conflict.

The new Internationa, Crimina, Court, based in The Hague, has capacity to hold 5.2 million cubic agreed to lend a UN-backed special tribunal in Sierra Leone a ceil and a courtroom during the trial.

The resolution adopted by the 15-pation LN Security Council. asked Secretary General Kofi Annan to help with the legal and practical arrangements required to send Taylor to the Netherlands.

Liberia and Sierra Leone authortries do not want to host the trial. fearing Taylor's presence could spark unrest among his supporters and possibly restart a civil war in either West African country.

"The continued presence of Taylor in the subregion is an impediment to stability and a threat to the peace of Liberia and of Sierra Leone and to international peace and security in the region," the resolution said

Denmark's UN ambassador Elien Margrethe Los, this month's counci, president, told reporters that holding the trial in Sierra Leone would be a risk for the re-

## Saudis bribed to buy arms, says former British defense secretary

LONDON---A FORMER BRITISH defence secretary claimed Friday that Britain paid bribes to encourage Saudi Arabia to buy his country's arms in the 1970s.

"You enther got the business and bribed or you didn't bribe and didn't get the business," Lord Ian Gilmour told BBC television.

The ex-minister's comments come as Britain reportedly nears fi-

nalizing the sale of 40 billion pounds (74 billion dollars, 58.5 bilion curus) worth of arms to Saudi Arabia, almost doubling the 50 bilfion pounds worth of trade already completed in recent years.

"In those days you either went along with how the Saudis behaved or what they wanted or you let the United States and France bave all the business," said Gilmour, who

was Britain's defense secretary from January to March 1974 in the Conservative government of then-prime minister Edward Heath.

"I think it would have been quite excessively puritamcal for us to say, 'oh no, we won't have anything to do with bribes or douceurs (sweeteners), we'll let the other countries get the money

"It's not something you embla-

proud of it just happens to be the terms of trade " Quizzed on the legality of "douceurs" Gilmour said "If you're paying bribes to high-up people in the government (of Saudi Arabia), the fact that it's illegal in Sauda law doesn't mean very much." The BBC's "Newsmght" programme revealed a

are particularly ment memos in which diplomats and arms sales officials discussed how best to channe, the commissions to "fixers" in Saud, Arabia.

The 1970s documents refer to "the fiddle factor" One confidentia. memo dated 1972, from Harold Hubest, the head of defence sales, refers to using a company "to provide quasi-government oversight as well number of hitherto secret govern- as "passing on the douceurs." AFP

## China's first oil reserve

BEIJING-CHINA WILL COMplete construction of its first strategic oil reserve facility in August, state press reported Satur-

The plant, which will have the meters (32.7 million barrels) of crude oil is located in the coastal city of Zhenhai m China's eastern province of Zhepang, the China Daily reported

Huge tanks are also being constructed at three other sites.

There will be a second plant built in Zhejiang and one each in the eastern provinces of Laoning and Shandong, Xu Diagming, an energy official at the National Developmental and Reform Commission told the paper

"A lot of people ask what China should do (with the tanks) as global crude prices are soaring," the paper quoted Xu as saying.

We have our own solutions but I won't disclose them." Chinese officials said earlier this year that they would begin filling the Zhennai facility by the end of the year, but scaring prices may cause a delay. China hopes its reserves will be able to hold up to half a year's supply of oil within



RICHARD Castaldo, one of the survivors of the 1999 Columbina shootings where 13 victims were killed in one of the worst school shootings in US history.

## Columbine builds shooting memorial

LITTLETON, COLO.—CONSTRUCtion of a long-delayed and reduced memorial or the victims of the Columbine High School shootings began on Friday in a quiet spot between two hills in a park where students took refuge as chaos descended on April 20, 1999.

Alex Dudik, who was a senior than year, returned for the groundbreaking near Littleton and a speech by former President Bill Clinton to commemorate the incident.

Dudik, now 25, said he had his own memorial. He rolled up a sleeve to show a tattoo that he said be shares with more than a few members of his graduating class, a "C" in light purple, the Columbine color, with "April 20th" inside.

"It's going to be a part of me forever." Dudik said of the attack

The plans for a memorial—an Inner wall for the 13 murder victims, and an outer circle for the 23 people wounded by the two teenage gunmen who took their own lives-evolved greatly over the years of planning and postponemen/

Last year, the memorial committee cut \$1 million from the \$2.5 million budget and sent the designers back to the drawing board.

"The key thing that emerged

was that it needed to be focused on Littleton, on us," said Bob Easton, chairman of the Commbine Memorial Committee, which included parents, reachers and residents.

Easton said he believed that the changes, however much they were forced on the committee and the town, just south of Denver, were positive. The memorial became simpler, and the community, in rallying to pay for it through fundraisers and the sales of Columbine High memona. pins by loca, businesses, came together. The memorial fund is still several hundred thousand dollars short of its goal, committee officials said.

Clinton, who came here after the shootings as president to speak to the students, was back to read the groundbreaking.

Coming to the microphone as a powerful thunderstorm struck, he spoke for a few m nutes, during which he donated \$50,000 to the memoria, fund

"Millions of Americans were changed by Commbine," Clinton said as a voiunteer heid an umbrella over his head as the rain fell and ightning flashed. "It was one of the darkest days for Hillary and me in the White House." NYT

## The WORLD

# Iraqi detainees held in box-like cells for days

tamees were held with their eyes taped shut in tiny box-like cells for up to seven days at a time while loud music blared at a special operations holding facility, a US military invest ganon found

The investigation conducted by Brig. Gen. Richard Formica following the Abu Ghraib prison scanda. in 2004 also found that detainees were fed only bread and water for up to 17 days at another special operations location.

Formica's report, released in heavily redacted form Friday in response to a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by the American Clvi, Liberties Union, dismissed other allegations that prisoners were physically abused or humiliated at the so-called tacheal holding faculties

He also accepted the argument of US special operators that the smail cells, which he said measured 20 inches (50 centimeters) wide by four feet (1.2 meters) high and four feet deep, were "necessary for force protection and to prevent detainees from escape "

'It is reasonable to conclude that this would be acceptable for short periods of time, 24-48 hours, coincident to capture and unti, it was reasonably practica. to transfer them to a suitable facil:ry-two days would be reasonable, five to seven days would not," Pormica wrote.

The general recommended no disciplinary action against any US special operations personnel Instead, he recommended corrective measures in command super



SOME 200 people gather June 16 with torches in front of Prague Castle to protest against the war in fraq in Prague.

vision, training and policy.

He said conditions at one unidentified location "did not comport with the spirit of the principles set forth in the Geneva Conventions."

were created by inadequate policy guidance, not personal failures within CJSOTFAP (Combined Joint Special Operations Task Force-Arabian Peninsula)," he wrote.

Formica also investigated alle-"However, these circumstances gations by two transs who said

they were chained to the floor, fed only bread and water and physically abused by a former tragi pobeeman and an interpreter at another special operations holding facility in April 2004

One said he was held that way

for 17 days and the other for 13

Formica said military personner "confirmed that (redacted) were secured to the floor during their detention with a 3 to 4-foot

## bomber kills 10 in Baghdad ,

BAGHDAD—A SUICIDE BOMBER killed 10 people in a Shrite mosque on Priday, a day after frag's national security adviser said a.-Qaida s days in the country were numbered.

The bomber blew himself up as worshippers gathered at Buratha mosque in Baghdad, which is revered by Shi ites.

Mosque guard Abdullah Hussein said the attack was carried out by a suicide bomber who had hidden explosives in his sandais to avoid security checks

It is not the first time a suicide bomber has killed at the Buratha mosque On Apri. 7, three suicide bombers dressed as women attacked it, killing at least 71 peo- 3

Priday's brast was the type of se violence the new leader of al-Qaida in Iraq, who succeeded Abu ii Musab ar Zarqawi last week, had vowed to maintain in a war against Shi'ites and the govern- on

Abu Ayyub al Masri vowed three days ago to avenge the death of Zargawa, who was killed by a US arr strike last week.

An Iraqi mii tant body affiliated with al-Qaida pledged on Friday to continue a holy war against US-led forces

'Jihad (holy war) will continue until doomsday. It wil not be affected, delayed or weakened by the departure of one of its leaders," said an audio statement purported to be by Abdulah bin Rashid al Baghdad, leader of the Mu, anideen Shura

Shortly after the mosque blast, mortar bombs hir houses and shops on the edge of Baghdad, killing at least three peo-

The violence came just two days after the government launched a security crackdowit\* with 50,000 Iraq, forces backed by 7,000 US troops to pile pres-

## Accounts about Haditha horror contradict each other

WHAT REALLY HAPPENED IN Haditha on Nov. 19 20057

On that day, Marines killed 24 fraq, civilians, including 10 women and chadren and an elderly man in a wheelchair But how and why it happened and who altimately bears responsibility are matters of profound dispute

Interviews with Marines who were present that day or their lawyers, Iraqi residents who witnessed the attack and mintary nvestigators provide broadly conflicting accounts of the killings.

Investigators and townspeople have said that Marines overreacted to a fatal roadside bombing and shot the civilians, only one of whom was armed, in cold blood. Marines and their lawyers, just beginning to speak out, contend that they beneved they were under attack, and entitled under rules of engagement to use deadly force against those whom they believed

were responsible for a roadside bomb that killed a Marine The 24 fragis who were killed

included five men in a taxi and 19 civilians in several houses.

However, investigators have found evidence that the men in the taxi were not fleeing the bombing scene, as the Marines told military officials. Investigators have also concluded that most of the victims in three houses died from well-aimed rifle

shots, not shrapnel or random fire, according to officials.

According to two people briefed on the investigation, one member of the Marine squad at Haditha is cooperating with investigators.

The Army general investigat ing allegations of a cover-up has submitted his report to Lt. Gen. Peter W. Chiarelli, the No. 2 US commander in Iraq, the military announced Friday, but its conclu-

sions have not yet been made public About a dozen enlisted Marines

are under investigation for possible charges ranging from dereuc tion of duty to murder. A number of their superiors, up to the division level, are also under scruttiny for failing to report the events accurately and respond appropriately, and two mud-level officers have been relieved of duty for reasons not yet made public.

## Gates' aides hope to avoid **IBM** mistakes

stands astride the computing world much as another corporate grant, IBM, once d.d. Now its task is to avoid repeat ing IBM's mistakes.

era gathers force, Microsoft's revenues have never been higher and its quarterly profits remain in the bullons. But it has yer to find profitability in an array of businesses that it has entered beyond those it has dominated, operating systems and office applications.

Find ug the company's way in the new era will largely fall to the successors to B.L. Gates, who announced Thursday that he would leave his dayto-day role at Microsoft in two years. But Gates said on Friday he was confident that the company was positioning itself for success in its fourth decade and beyond

Microsoft's future, he said, hes in an array of applications that will offer new capabilines. He cited an announcement planned later this month that is intended to extend the Microsoft Office business into the telecommunications world by more tightly tinking the power of PCs and telephones.

On Thursday, Gates said the company's technica, leadership would continue strategy.



**PULL GATES** 

to report to him for only another year before shifting to report to Steven A. Ballmer, the cluef executive. Ballmer's immediate challenge is to convince Wall Street that he is still the right man for the ob, something that is certain to take hard work and several successful prod-

Ray Ozzie is the weteran computer industry executive to whom Gates is handing the role of chief software architect, and Craig Mundie, a second veteran who has been the designer of the company's government and international strategy, will now formally lead research and

## Blair's partymates want him out next year

LONDON-ALMOST THREE-QUARTERS of Labor Parry members want Prime Minister Tony Blair to stand down before September next year, a poll showed on

The findings from the first substantial poll of Labor members for a decade revealed the disenchantment among the center-left party's members, whose numbers have dipped below 200,000, according to The Guardian newspaper, which published the pola.

Pollsters YouGov found that 71 percent of Labor members want Blair to leave office before the ruling party's 2007 annual conference at the end of September

More than one third of those polled want hun to leave in the next three months, before this year's conference. Blair said in 2004 he would not run in

the next election, expected in 2009, but be vowed to serve a full fourth term. Since then, his sliding populari-

ty-partly due to anger over the traq war and its aftermath-and damaging head lines over government corruption and itscompetence have sparked growing calls from parts of his party for him to go much sooner

Many Labor parliamentarians now expect Blair to hand over the party leadership to his likely successor, Finance Minister Gordon Brown, mid-next year after a decade in the job. Blair loyalists, however, suggest he may stay until 2008.

The survey of 1,374 Labor members was commissioned by the Labor Commission on Accountability—a group of members that says its goal is to pur the party "back on a sound footing."

The biggest single issue in Britain today is the lack of accountability of political power. The checks and balances requiring the prime minister to consult and listen have been all but eliminated," said Labor lawmaker Michael Meacher

The survey was conducted between June 1 6 via online interviews. The commission said it was the first comprehensive survey of existing and lapsed party members for nearly a decade The findings were to be presented to

supporters of the Compass network which hopes to map out a program for an incoming Brown administration, The Guardian said Fifty-five percent of those polled said a

leadership contest while Labor was in power would be damaging to the party, effectively backing a coronation of Brown

Deputy Prime Minister John Prescott won the backing of party members despite his recent admission of an extramarital affair, with 56 percent saying he should only resign when Blair goes

The fraq war proved a thorn in the side for many members with 52 percent saying taking part in the conflict was the party's worst policy mistake since Blair come to power in 1997

Fifry-three percent of those questioned



said the United States and Britain were wrong to go to war against Iraq in 2003 while 37 percent backed the invasion.

Asked to name the Biair government's six worst mistakes since first being elected to power in 1997, 52 percent said the invasion of Ireq, 49 percent said subservience to the United States, 46 per cent said public service privatization while 36 percent said refusing to raise income tax for middle and high earners. Reuters, AFP

ci.

## 'Save the whales' lobby dodges harpoon, defeats Japan

FRIGATE BAY, ST KITTS AND NEVIS-The "Save the Whates" lobby stirred memones of its 1980s heyday friday, thwarting Japan's bid to control the world body frustrating its commercial whating ambitions.

Whaling opponents Australia, the United States, New Zealand Brazil and Britain led resistance to Tokyo's drive for a simple majority of pro-whaling states in two votes on the International What-

ing Commission (IWC). Their triumph was an eleventh hour surprise, as many activists and ministers voiced dark predictions of a Japanese victory, hours before the IWC annual meeting opened here

"So far we have managed to dodge the harpoon, but let's see how things go for the rest of the week," said Dr. Joth Singh of the International Fund for Animal Weifare at the IWC annual meeting in this Caribbean state.

spokesperson told AFP: "It is clear Japan has failed to take over the IWC.

Tokyo has made repeated bids to lead pro-whaling nations to power in the IWC, but this year, both sides of the argument believed Japan's time had come.

A two-decades-old moratorium on commercial whating is not under immedrate threat--- needs a 75 percent majority in the FWC to be overturned

But whaling opponents fear a simple voung majority here would enable Japan to turn the IWC from conservation back into a "whaling club."

Japan argues the moratorium on commercial whaling has been so successful that whating of certain species can now be carried out without harming whale stocks.

Currently, Japan conducts "scientific whaling" which is permitted by the IWC, along with Iceland. Norway rejects the

Mike Townsley, a Greenpeace moratorium entirely, In all around 2,000 whales are taken globally per year.

lan Campbell, Australia's environment minister said Friday's rearguard action by whaling opponents had pushed the direat to the moratorium "down the line."

The great victory for whales we have had today so far, is we have raised the levels of understanding of this issue to levels which have probably not been seen since the 1970s."

The demise of Japan's plans was put down to the absence of Togo and Gambia. Sources told AFP both would have been in Japan's camp, but they did not show up in time.

Had they been there, Japan probably would have secured enough votes to take an early grip on the meeting.

As it was, a proposal to introduce secret ballottog failed by 33 votes to 30. A second vote to bar the IWC from dis-

cussing measures to protect small cetaceans, such as porpoises and small whales was also narrowly defeated—by 32 voces to 30 with one abstention

Both items were considered key to Japan's attempt to establish a solid prowhaling majority on the commission for the first time since the moratorium came unto force two decades ago.

Japanese sources said they had not given up hope of carving out a majority for pro-whaling nations on other issues at the five-day conference.

Heated debate is expected on Saturday on its proposal for "normalization" which Japan's opponents fear is whale hunting, by another name

lu a document obtained by AFR Japan signaled it would push for a separate meeting of pro-whaling nations to discuss a possible return to commercial whaling outside FWC auspices before the

annual meeting pext year

Earlier, Japan warned it could pull out of the organization if there was no progress 9 towards its goals "within a few years."

Japan also hoped to take a grip on the IWC at last year's meeting in South Korea, 1 but severa, states expected to vote with A the pro-whating bloc did not appear or 12 pay their annual dues so could not vote,

Green campaigners accuse Japan of bribing small, developing states like Cambodia or Mongolia which have little interest in who ing, to join the commis- "I

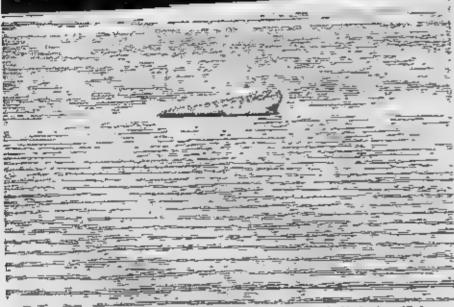
sion with foreign aid. They fear a majority for pro-whaling states would allow Japan to chip away the ≺I commercial whaling ban and throw envi- II

runmental groups out of the meeting Tokyo dentes claums it bribes small'~ states with aid, pointing out that it also supports nations which oppose whaling, 41 such as India and Argentina,

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco





FRAGILE CALM--Postcard-perfect photo of the Stephens Passage in Alaska, June 15. An official report damns US as unprepared for a huge crisis.

# America unprepared for major emergency

New tragedy can overwhelm US, says report

WASHINGTON-THE UNITED STATES IS NOT PRE- Foresman, the department's underpared to cope with a large-scale terrorist attack or a powerful hurricane, the US Department of Homeland Security said in a report published Friday.

The Nationwide Plan Review, conducted in response to directives from President George W. Bush and errament across the country to im-Congress, examined whether the error prove emergency operations plans for gency plans of cities and states were adequate to manage another tragedy.

"The majority of the nation's current emergency operations plans and planning processes cannot be characterized as fully sufficient to manage catastrophic events," the report said

"Significant weaknesses in evacuation planning are an area of profound concern," it said, adding that the capabilities to receive and care of large numbers of evacuees were found to be "inadequate."

The Department of Homeland Security said in a statement "Most ateas of the country are well-prepared to handle standard situations."

But the review findings "demonstrate the need for all levels of govcatastrophic events such as a major terrorist attack or (top) category-five hurricane strike," it said

"Several areas, including evacuation, attention to populations with special needs, command structure and resource management, were areas needing significant attention," it said

The report also lists measures the federal government needs to take to unprove and coordinate disaster planning.

The findings "unequivocally support the need to modernize planning processes, products and tools, and to move our national emergency planrung efforts to the next level needed for catastrophic events," said George

secretary for preparedness

It is a natural evolution towards working together as a nation to implement the lessons from seminal events such as the Sept. 11 attacks and Hurricane Katrina," he said in a statement

Authorities at all levels of government were blasted over their response to Hurricane Katrina, which killed 1,300 people and displaced tens of thousands along the US Gulf coast in August last year

The city of New Orleans is still struggling to recover and engineers have warned its levees may not withstand another katrina-style battering.

Some groups warn Louisiana is especially vulnerable to hurricanes this season, because erosion continues to eat away a chunk of Louisiana's coastal wetlands the size of a footbail field every 30 minutes.

Scientists and environmental activists say that the wetlands are nature's barriers against hurricanes. AFP

## Italian prince Victor Emmanuel arrested

ROME—PRINCE VICTOR EMMANUEL, SON OF Italy's last king, was arrested on Friday on suspacion of links to criminals involved in corruption and prostitution, the Arisa news agency said

The 69-year-old prince, son of King Umberto II, was arrested on the order of a magistrate in Potenza, southern Italy, on suspicion of "conspiracy to commit corruption, forgery" and involvement in organizing prostitution, the agency said.

He is being held in connection with inquirles into a traffic in slot machines and the recruitment' of prostitutes for a casino in Campione d'Italia, an Italian enclave in the south of Switzerland, Ansa said.

"I am stunned," Emmanuet Filiberto, Victor Emmanuel's son, told Italian television, talking of "yet another publicity stunt."
"I hope (the prosecutor) is sure of his

charges, or it will be the last time be does any-

French actress Clottlde Courau.

"They took him, they removed his mobile phone and are in the process of taking him to Potenza. They treated him like a bandit. You don't treat a man of 70 with beauth problems

Victor Emmanuel of Savoy made an official return to Italy in March 2003, after 56 years of exile imposed on the family of his grandfather King Victor Emmanuel III, who ruled from 1900 to 1946 and died in 1947, for its support of the fascist regime of Benito Mussolini.

The constitutional ban on a return to Italy by male hears of the langdom of Savoy was lifted in July 2002 by the national parliament

Victor Emmanuel, whose father Umberto II reigned briefly as lasty's last king in 1946, was detained near Lake Como in northern Haly, close to the Swiss border. Twelve other people

thing," said Filiberto, who is married to were detained or placed under house arrest, among them Salvatore Sottile, the spokesperson of former Poreign Minister Gianfranco Pini. Also held were three casino managers from

Messina in Sicily and the mayor of Campione. The prosecutor in Porenza, Henry John Woodcock, has made no comment but the

magistrate responsible for confirming the arrest warrants, Alberto Iannuzzi, said the inquiry had been "delicate" and lasted more Than two years.

The 2,000 or so pages of the arrest warrant that I signed after carefully evaluating the facts given to me by the prosecutor speak for themselves," he said answering Filiberto's publicity stunt" charge.

"We are surprised and appalled at what has happened," said Alberto Claux, national secretary of the national monarchy movement."

Victor Emmanues has had brushes with the law in the past. He was arrested on the French Mediterranean island of Corsica in 1978 after firing at a young German with whom he had had an argument and who died some months later from his wounds.



PRINCE Victor Emmanuel of Savoy in undated photo. The prince returned to Italy in March 2003, after 56 years of exile.

Department of Environment and Natural Resources Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission 2/F Engineering Building, MWSS Compound

Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon City Telephone Nos. +632 9265233; +632 4333446 Telefcx Nos.+632 9265234:+632 4333444

## INVITATION FOR BIDS

Passg River Environmental Management and Renebalitation Sector Development Program (PAREMAR), Asian Development Bank (ADB) Lean No. 1746-250 Construction and Development of Sen Josephin Limite Park, care Ferry Station in Brgs Sen Josephin Passin Chin.

Description of Works

The Government of the Philippines (GCP) has received a loss from the ADS toward this cost of PAREMAR and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this town, together with the GCP counterpart funds, to payments under the Contract for the Construction and Development of San Josephin Union Park own Reny Station in A. Mendoza Street. Bogy San Josephin, Pastg Cty.

The Pastg River Rehebitation Contraction (PRRC) as the executing agency over levites seemed Bids from elephic Endows for the following contract package.

Contract Package	Construction and Development of San Josephin Uraan Park cum Ferry Salabin in Brgy, San Josephin, Pesig City
Contract No.	EPA-LPP-034
Location	Brgy, San Joaquin, Pagig City
Contract Duration	180 Calender Days.
Project Description	Construction and Developmen) of Linuar Park with Ferry Station, which tackeds the fedowing Berns of work. Skieworks / Earthworks, Skie Improvement, Paving and Surfacing, Site Furniture Works, Exchange Works, Damage Works, Eachgang / Softscaping, Chill Works, Steel Works, Rooting Works, Calling Works, Architectural Works, Samilary / Planting Works, Electrical Works, Pontions Works, Handscap Lift, Geolechmost Survey and Revetment Works.

Activity	Date	Time	Versue
Securing of (a) Slighbilly Checkfist of (b) hubmussion of Letter of Intent and purchase of complete set of Bet Documents upon playment of a non- refundable lee of Phy (2,500.00	From June 19 to June 30.	From 9,00 a.m. to 3,00 p.m.	PERC. 2F MMSS Engineering Stdg. Kellgones Pored, Old Balan Quezon City
Securing of edditional eligibility Information (if any) and Inspection of Euclding Documents	19 id June 30.	From 9.00 a.m. to 3.00 p.m.	
Site inspection	July 19, 2008	10 00 a m	A Mendeza St. Brgy. San Josephy, Pasig City
Pre-Bid Conference	July 19.	2.00 p.m.	PRRC 2F MWSS Engineering Birdg Kettpunnin Road, Old Balan Ovezon City
Describe for submission of Side	July 31, 2006	10:00 a.m	PRRC, 2F MWSS Engineering Bidg, Katepunen Road, Old Bela Ouezon City
Opening of Bate	July 31 2006	10.30 #LM	PRSK, 2F MWSS Engineering Bldg Kellparma Flood, Old Bold Outcop City

The Department of Transportation and Communications (DOTC) and the City of Pastg shell be the Implementing

The Department of Transportation and Communications (DOYC) and the City of Pasity shall be this implantation agencies of the Conditact. Bedding will be conducted in accordance with relevant procedures for open competitive hidding as epopulars to the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic, Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise transmit in Conversation Procurament, Reform Act 10 the extent it is consistent with Assen Development Bentius procurement procedures and is open to all Bedders from eighth ecours examines as delinant in the "Gundinium" of Procurement United Assen Development Bank Colons.

The documents required in the Eliquisity Documents shall be automated as part of the Technical Documents in the Bedders as provided as the instructions to Bedders.

The Sedders as provided as the Instructions to Bedders.

The Sedders as provided as the Instructions to Bedders.

(Spd.) SWOLE H.B. GUTJERREZ

Paulo River Rehabilitation Pang rever equations and Response Road, Old Bullet, Guezon Cily 1106 Tol Nos. 433-3447 and 926-5234 Email Address parallele-uncs.com Fax No. 928-6234

SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE AND FINANCE CORPORATION

Remedial and Acquired Assets Management Group

## INVITATION TO BID

the offered for sale this PUBLIC BIDDING are JUNE 29, 2009.

Asset Code	Let Sale (sqm)	TCT No.	Description M	inimum this
NTIPOLO NAR-L1	500	R-34963	Residential for located in Golden Hills Subd. Bo. San Roquit. Antipolio City	P400,000.00
A UNION	494	R1-3628	Residential tot located in Mathri St. Cathageri, Sen Fernando, Le Union	988,000.00
QUEVA ECLA CABITAZ	A 54,041	NT 305741	Agro-indusural lot located in Brgy Sert Roque (now Brgy Maghipon) Gapan Nueva Edpa	6,593.400.00
PAMPANGA VII-LI	39,317	10412-R.P	Agro-industrial lot located in 8c. Sto. Rosano, Minald, Pampangel	982,925.00
QUEZON CR	248	N-284532	Readential tot located in L5 95 Beloan St. Now Heaven Subd. Brgy Katigayahan, Novaliches, Quezon City	982,000.00
PR-F <sub>2</sub> CINEXON	200	T-370397	Residential lot located in 80 Sebang, Catanavan, Quezon Province	100,000 00
Туре о			Description	Minimum Bid Phoe
Bush S	Reci Can	opy/OR White	Plate No. X.15 465. Body Type/Color: Dropsde with at Mook Engine No. buzz 4461 Debset Engine ht is stored in RTC Medicaldo. Cunnos Province this with Senai Not 944569 and 945085, both made	200.000.00
Piping Machin	215,000 00Ams			
Hemming Machines (automatic) 2 units "Kingtes" CB-4511 with Serial Nos. 2033104 and 2031429. 215,000.00 both made in Tawara, complete with cautch motor, working tashin and other standard accessories (automatic) 9 units - "Ringtest" ID, \$50M/A single needle, computational high				
High spe maches	\$1 744.00/unit			
			GENERAL GUIDELINES	

Seated Bid Forms will be received by RAAMG/SEGFC starting 9 00 aurs, up to 20th puts on June 26

Each Bid Proposal shall be accompanied by cash or Certified Cashier's/Manager's Check based in Metro Manile payable to the Small Business Guarantee and Finance Corporation (SBCFC) in the amount approximation (OK of the bid Please accomplish one (1) Bid Form for

Properties are sold on "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS" and the wireing bidder shall take possessor of the property without seeting missionce from SBCFC

Reciers are organica to personally repect/investigate/verify the actual stelland status of documents of ownership with the appropriate Register of Diseas before formally submitting their bids to ascertain

Representatives/agents are required to submit a Linuar of Authorization or SPA insted by the principal

SECFC RESERVES THE RIGHT. TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIOS, TO WARVE ANY FORMALITY. THEREIN ACCEPT SUCH BIO AS MANY BE CONNERED MIOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COMPANY ON CALL OFF A BIDDING PRIOR TO BE ACCEPLANCE OF THE BIDS AND CALL FOR A NEW BID JINDER AMENDED RULES THE DECISION OF SECFC IS TIMA.

All seles shell be subject to confirmation by the SBGFC Credit Committee.

(sgd.) FE DOLORES GATUS Chargenon, ADC

## Chechen rebel 'president' killed

GROZNY RUSSIA-The self-declared Chechen rebel "president," Abdulkhamid Saidu, layev, has been killed, officials in the Moscow-backed Chechen government

told AFP here Saturday.
"Yes, I confirm thus

information," Muslim Khuchtyev, a minister without portfolio in the Chechen government, told AFP

Russian said Saiduliayev was kilied in a "special operation" that took place in the Chechen city of Argun, east of the Chechen capital Grozuk No further details on that operanon were immediately available.

Prime Chechen Ramzan M.nister Kadyrov characterized the kitting of Saidullayev as a mafor success in the Russian fight against Chechen rebels, Interfax news agency said

terrorists "The have practically been beheaded," Interfax quoted him as saying. "They have been deast a decisive blow from which they will never recover."

Kremlin-The Chechen backed president. Alu Alkhanov, hailed the reported killing of Saidullayev.

"He was never any kind of president," Interfax quoted Alkhanov as saying.

"He was the leader of a group of bandits. He and his accompuces have the deaths of many peaceful civilians on their conscience and his liquidation clearly demonstrates the end that terrorists in Chechnya will come to."

Saidullayev, thought to be in his mid- to late-30s, was chosen in March 2005 to succeed the previous, Chechen "president," rebel Aslan Maskhadov, after he was also killed by Russian special AFP





E Woods misses first Major cut asapro /A36



E-mail: pr\_sports@inquireccom.ph Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres Text us year too flacin inquirer sort name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)



# Harbour Centre bags PBL Unity Cup crown

Yeo helps P'masters become lowest-seeded champs

By Jasmine W. Payo

IT WAS A CHAMPIONSHIP NO

one could have predicted.

Harbour Centre got the lift it needed from
Joseph Yeo and became the lowest-seeded team to win a Philippine Baskerball League title after a 73-66 victory yesterday gave the Portmasters the Unity Cup at the jampacked Olivarez Sports Canter in Parañaque.

It was a sensational feat for Yeo, named Pivotal Player of the series, as he pumped in 21 of his 28 points from beyond the arc in the classic encounter that decided the best-of-five senes, 3-2.

Finals Most Valuable Player LA Tenorio also capped his impressive series performance with 17 points, four rebounds and four assists.

Toseph clicked from the outside, that was the factor," said Harbour Centre coach Jorge Gallent. It was a steep climb to the top for the sixthseeded Portmasters, who were playing only in

their third conference. Before outlasting the top-ranked Toyota Otis, the young crew overcame Granny Goose's twiceto-beat advantage in the quarterfinals and knocked out Montaña in the best-of five semifinal series, also going the full route.

"We realized our dream," said team owner Mikee Romero. "I thank Jorge Gallent and the boys, especially LA and Joseph.

"We picked up in the second round of the season," noted Gallent. "They realized that offense won't win games but defense. We became a better defensive team."

But clearly, it was offense that spelled the difference in Game 5.

The Portmasters drilled in 36 points from the three-point area, while the Sparks could only muster six. Pive of Harbour Centre's triples came in the opening of the fourth period that opened up a 68-57 lead heading into the final 4:50

Yen, the former La Salle are who is entertaining thoughts of turning pro, hit four of his seven triples in that deciding run.

The Sparks still had time to catch up, but couldn't come closer than five points the rest of the way even if the Portmasters missed seven of the next 15 free throws awarded them.

Also unfortunate for the Sparks was the absence of starting forward Aaron Aban, who sat on the bench for the second straight game due to a fractured wrist, Joe Deva award, paced the Sparks with 14 markets.

Tenorio shot six points in a 12-5 nm that turned an 8-6 read into a 20-11 advantage.

Coming off the bench, JV Casio provided in-

stant offense for the Sparks to cut the deficit by five, 20-15, at the end of the first period.

Still dictating the tempo, the Portmasters turned to Ryan Araña for a 29-22 edge, with 4:47 minutes remaining.

But the closing minutes of the first half turned out to be a different story. The Portmasters just constint connect and trailed at 29-36 after the Sparks rolled to a 14-0 run.

When a Tenorio jumper ended the Poronasters' scoring droughs, a Yeo triple provided even more relief as they trimmed the deficit to a basker, 34-36, at halftime.

The scores: HARBOUR CENTRE 73-Yeo 28, Tensido 17, Alonzo 9, Arana 5, Chia 5, Rayes 4, Lanete 3, Coching 2, Malecholer Q,

TOYOTA OTIS 66-Devance 14, Casio 10, Oreia B, Larung 5. Aldave 6, Bautista 6, Das 6, Alcaraz 6, Coronet 2, Rodriguez 2,

Quarters: 20-15, 34-36, 53-57 73-86



HARBOUR Centre head coach Jorge Gallent is contentment personified after steering the Portmasters to their first PBL title.



To access exclusive 3G sports contents: ACTIVATE your phone's 3G settings: Test SET 3G <phone models to 211. Ex. SET3G N70 BROWSE thru the SMART 3G Portal Personal College 2. Ches World Cup

**Essential Sports:** To subscribe, text < KEYWORD> to 286, Ex. GAME ON GAME ON SMS sports news and updates daily. **GAME MMS ON** MMS aports news and updates 3 times a week SPORTS ON Daily calendar logos plus sports trivis 

Text WPAPER < keyword> to 286. P15/download.

SMART 3G brings you the 2006

World Cup from Germany! Watch exclusive behind-the-scenes coverage

and news sent to you daily. Stay up

to date with all the stones and results as they happen from the biggest.

sporting event of the year.

**Sunday SPORTS** 

## **Spring Cooking** Oil cagers rule Bahrain tourney

MANAM, BAHRAIN—THE PHILIP pines' Spring Cooking Oil basketball team dumped Bahrain's national team, 87-67, Friday to rule the 4th Bahrain-RP Goodwill Games at the Juffair Youth Center here.

The Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Nathaniei "Tac" Padilla jumped to early leads of 11.0 and 15-1 before taking a commanding 33-14 first-quarter edge and never wavered

A capacity crowd of mostly Fipmo migrant workers cheered ustily throughout as the Cooking Oil Masters outgunned and outhustled their tailer rivals.

Ex-codegian Aldrin Morante shone for Spring, shooting six-ofsix from three-point range en route to 22 points and dishing out seven assists

Former Red Bull star Nelson Asaytono had another big night, finishing with 17 points and eight rebounds, while ex-pro Danny Capobres contributed 17 points, including a triple which doused cold water on Bahrain's rally that narrowed the gap to 73-63

"The boys fought hard. They did

Jungolfers off to Singapore Asean meet

pete in the 5th Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) Schools Golf

NINE LOCAL JUNGOLFERS ARE LEAVING TODAY FOR SINGAPORE TO COM-

Championships at the Seletar Country Club. Making up the contingent that will car-

ry the colors of the Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines are Regina de Guz-

man, Paulina Sotto, Katya Margarita dela Cruz, Severly Mendoza, Chris Jordan

Mamaril, Gabnet Villareal, Nicolae Eribert Sevilla, Nico Monsalve and Marvin Luis

Mendoza, Hosted by the Singapore School Sports Council under the Ministry of

Education, the tournament will leature team and Individual competitions for boys

San Diego. California, on July 9-15 have started to leave in batches since last week

and girls. Meanwhills, participants to the annual Junior World championships in

not let our countrymen down," said coach Efren "Yong" Garcia. "Defense was the key. We pressed them. from the start and limited their gunners. After three quarters, they could score only 46 points."

Team owner Padilla, a consistent national shooter, congramlated his boys from Manila. "You did our country proud," said Padilla. "Tm happy that you were able to entertam our kababayums and prove to them that Filipmos are still among the best in Asian baskerbail."

Bahrain Basketball Association president Sheik Mohammed and Philippine Ambassador Pablo Maglaya presented the trophy to Spring delegation head Tito Palma and coach Garcia.

The Filipinos are scheduled to arrive at 4 p.m. today.

The scores:

SPRING 17-Morante 22, Asaylono 17, Capobres 17, Gascon 12, David 7 Epondulan 5, Reyes 4, Neo 2, Victolaro 2. BAHRAIN 67-Ahmed Al Mutawa 22

Mohammed Hassan 14, Hussain Saguer 11, tas Ibrahim 5, Ali Shahram 5, Sadeq Jaffer 4 Kadhem Majeed 4

Quarters: 33-14, 45-31 65-45, 87-67

their championship bid against separate ritoday at the Araneta Coliscum.

With a history of slowing down after a protracted break, the second-seeded Beermen are expected to grope for form with two of the team's leading scorers recovering from injuries.

shop last week. The two-time MVP might sit out

# Long respite worries SMB; Purefoods ready for battle

THE LONG LAYOFF COULD BECOME DISAStrous for San Miguel Beer. For Purefoods, the three week vacation is a welcome respite.

The Beermen and the Giants will resume vals fresh from their quarterfinal conquests when the PBA Philippine Cup semifinals start

Toppotcher Purefoods meets Alaska at 4:10 p.m. white San Miguel Beer takes on Red Bull in a best-of-seven semifinal affair at 6:35

Danney lidefonso sprained his left ankle in a runeup game against PBL squad Montaña Pawn-

GAMES TUDAY (Araneta Coliseum) 4:10 p.m. - Alaska vs Purefoods 6:35 p.m. -- San Wilguel Beer vs Red Bull

Game 1 if the twach on his foot persists. Danny Seigle is also in the injury list. The statis-

cical leader this conference was hit by back spasms a few days ago. Seigle is a doubtful stamer, according to San Miguel assistant coach Boybits Victoria. in contrast, the Giants are up and about for lowing a variety of injuries that plagued them after the elimination round.

Kerby Raymundo, Jun Lumpot and Noy Castil lo got the much-needed time and rest for recovery. The Giants also signed up Don Camaso to

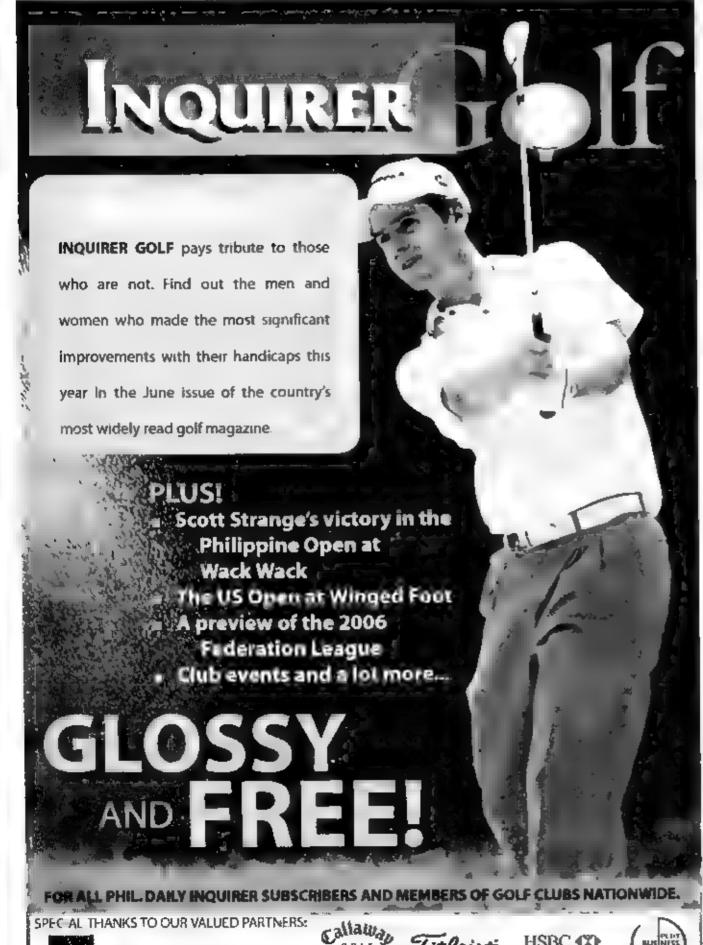
add another dimension to their rotation. "The long break definitely worked for us

because we had time for the injuries to recuperate," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio it's going to be a tough matchup against Alaska but we'll be ready.

Coming off a three-day rest, the Aces had enough time to heat from injuries and refresh those strained muscles after wrapping up their series against the Tigers in four games.

The only liability the Aces will have is the crevice Reynel Hughatan opened up after fractur-ing his nose in Game 3 of the quarterfinais. Alaska coach Thm Cone said Hugnatan would go through surgery and miss two games at the most

The Aces lost against the Giants in their two meetings in the classification round. But that was before the Aces came up with a blockbuster deal that had them acquiring White Maller and John Ferriois.



## SPORTSWATCH

## Magailanes benefit golf June 26

"FAURWAY TO HEAVEN," A GOLF TOURNAMENT DRIGANIZED BY THE ST Alphonsus Mary de Liguori Parish of Magallanes Village, will be on June 26 at the Sta. Elena Golf County Club in Cabuyao, Laguna, It will use a system 36 format, with a shotgen start at 8 a.m. At stake apart from trophies are valuable prizes such as tickets from Philippine Artines. Mizuno golf equipment, Union 29" flat screen. TV set, home appliances, electronic goods and cellphones plus a Yamaha golf cart courtesy of Karl Plaza inc. for a hole-in-one. The event, chaired by lawyer Manuel O. Chan Jr., is part of a fund raising drive for the rebuilding of the parish church which burned down in 2004. Contact St. Alphoneus Padish office at 852-8228.

Asuncions skip JVC Open

TO PROVIDE A LEVEL PLAYING FIELD IN THE CENTERPIECE ELITE MASTERS category, Kennie and Kennevic Asuncion have decided to skip the P1 million JVC Open Badminton Championships which gets underway July 2-9 at the Glorietta. Activity Center. The Asuncions forcied it over the field last year and ran away with the singles and mixed doubles crowns with Kennie winning the women's doubles title in a team-up with Paola Obañana. The brother-sister tandem is also coming off a runner-up finish in the recent Bingo Bonanza Philippine Open and a couple of inspiring victories in Australia and New Zealand the last two weeks. Their absence would make the race for the top P35,000 purse wide open with Karyn Velez and national team mainstay in the Char expected to lead the battle in the women's singles and RP team members Jaime Junio and Lloyd Escoses fancied to spearhead the title hunt in the men's side.

Aventajado keynotes Olympic Day Run

PHILIPPINE OLYMPIC COMMITTEE CHAIR ROBERT AVENTAJADO KEYNOTES Sunday's Olympic Day Run formally locking off the 28-sport Philippine Olympic Festival, The ODA starts and ends at the Sports Kamp, Global City, Taguig City at 6:30 a.m. Commissioner Ritchle Garcia, In-charge of NSA Affairs of the Philippine Sports Commission, and Taguig City Mayor Freddie Tinga will also address the runners. A 10K race, 10K wheelstiron and 3K fun run are on tap in the ODR, which is catebrating its 20th anniversary as an activity by the National Olympic Committees worldwide to commemorate the founding of the Olympic Movement

## Rich Makati cockfest slated

ANDTHER RICH COCKPEST, THE SALPUKAN SA TAGLUGON 5-COCK DERBY sizzles at the Makan Coliseum on July 10, 12, 15, 17, 19 and 22 with a guaranteed prize of P2 million plus a brand new Ford Escape, Promoters Lito Orillaza, Rudy Saluri and William Co of W/TJ Sports and Amusement Corp. pegged the entry fee at P10,000 and misknum bet at P5,500. The WTL also staged the 317-entry Summer Salputan derby last month, where three participants emerged co-champions. Nortald Morita of Japan (JGBA Morita), Richard Bates and Col. Katigbak (Suwerleng Magkasama) and the AS Gold Cup team (AS Angelica Mae). Meanwhile, the Pinoy Cockers Association of the Philippines (PCAP) 5-cock derby blasts off at 5 p.m. tomorrow with some 70 fights lined up. For Info, call 896-3545 and 895-6475.

Topacio eyes Cocker of the Year title

JUN TOPACIO OF CAVITE, WINNER OF COUNTLESS BIGT ME OFRBIES. will gun for his first ever Cocker of the Year title when the GCAP Grand Championship 5-cock derby unfolds on Wednesday. June 21 at San Juan Coliseum, Sponsor is Sagupaen Complexor 3000. The 2006 Gentlemen Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) Cocker of the Year winner will be known after the derby on Wednesday and shall receive a silver cup and cash prize. Topacio's entry, JT Emerald currently leads the race with 29 points followed by Spartan's Pichay (27.5) of Rep. Butch Pichay and Ray Briones, Sagupaan Complexor 3000 (26 5) Patrick Antonio, Against All Odds (26.5) of Gerry Ramos, JC AS WG Listana (26.5) of Allan Slaco and LCC Leonard (26) of Louis Cua. Others in the top 10 list are the entries of Boy Royo, Benjie Lim and Pol Estraflado, Jet Fernando and Jingco Brothers and Manny Pacquiao. For more inquiries, please call 725-5369 and 725-6563 or 0917-8841691 (look for Ronnie)

**CATANDUANES** Gov. Leandro Verceles Ir. (center) wins first place in the Oakley and Stoked Inc. Wakeboarding Competition, Men's Novice Division, held at Talisay, lako Tazi, batangas. Macky

Beltran (left) wins second place and Herman Alova in third place.



## **SundaySPORTS**

## Orcollo takes 2nd in US tilt

Orcollo placed second in the recent One Pocket event of the Hard Times Summer Jamboree Thursday at the Hard Times Billiards Hall in Sacramento, California, USA.

After tasting his first loss at the hands of Mark Haddad (3-1) in the winners' bracket in the fourth round, the 27-year-old Orcoi-lo, who hails from Bislig, Surigao del Sur, clustered five wins at the expense of countryman Gandy Valle (3-2), Billy Palmer (3-0), Lance Salazar (3-2), Haddad (3-1) and Richard Burns (3-1) in the losers' bracket to arrange a titular showdown with unbeaten Tony Chohan of Caufornia in the raceto-5 finals, double elimination format

Chohan, known as "T-Rex" in the pool circurt, beat Orcollo in the championship

"Medyo kinapos tayo kay Tony (Chohan)," said Orcollo, playing under the stable of businessman Perry Mariano, who pocketed \$1,500.

"This proves that Dennis isn't good only for the 8 and 9 ball events," said Mariano. Imagine this is his first crack in the one pocket and yet he placed second

Aside from Orco.lo and Va.le, also under Mariano's stable, other Filipinos who competed are Cebuano master Warren Kiamco, Filipino legend Jose "Amang" Parica and Santos Sambajon, both residing in Califor-



Last week, Orcollo topped the 2006 Reno STUNE Yamaha MotoGP rider Valentino Rossi in the second free Open and received the top purse of practice at the Catalonia Motorcycling Grand Prix in the Montmelo Marion Bernardino racetrack near Barcelona, Spain.

## Garcia an FM at 10; Pimentel takes gold

Bacolod City, topped their respective divisions to earn gold medals and Fide Master titles in the 7th ASEAN Age-Group Chess Championships yesterday at the Mercure Convention Center in Jakarta, Indonesia

Samancha Glo Revita of Rosales, Pangasinan, and Chardine Cheradee Camacho of Caba, La Umon, chipped in a bronze medal each as the Fitipinos made a good account of themselves in stan-

The 15th-seeded Jan Emmanuel, son of lawyer Florand Garcia, expertly handled the black pieces to beat 8th-seeded Dang Hoang Son of Vietnam after 58 moves of a Modern Defense and capture the boys' 12 and under title with 7.5 points in nine

"Talaga pong punilit kong manalo," said Garcia, who became the country's youngest FM ever at Draw lang ay gold na pero target ko ang outright FM title kaya must-win situation also."

Another whiz kid, Wesley So was 11 when be got his PM title. Garcia also bear 2nd-seeded Roo Zh. Rong Ben-

jamin of Singapore in the eight round last Friday. The 24th-seeded Pimentel, on the other hand, clinched the outright FM title and the country's first gold medal as early as Fnday after halving the point with Nguyen Van Thanh of Vietnam. Pimentel also made an 11- move draw against 27thseeded M. Ervan of Indonesia in their final march using the Nimzo-Indian Defense to score 7.5

points in the boys' 14 and under.

Nagpapasalamat po ako kay Bro. Rolly Dizon paloc, Manila, and neophyte Joel Pimentel of at Mr. Jess Sanchez," said Pimentel. "Sila po kasi ang tumulong sa kampanya lu dito. S'yempre kasama din ang mga magulang ko."

The 13th-seeded Revita bested 9th-seeded Ho En Ying Michelle of Singapore to score 6.0 points and grab the bronze medal in the girls' 8 and under. "Suwerte lamang po." said the 6-year-old Revita, the youngest RP age group member.

The 3rd-seeded Camacho, on the other hand, downed 14th-seeded Le Hoat Bao Duyen of Vietnam to notch 7.0 points in the girls' 12 and under

However, 8th-seeded Rulp Ylem Jose of Makan. City dropped her last round match against evenrual winner frine Kharisma Sukandar of Indonesia (8.0 points) and wound up fourth with 6.0

In other Filipino results, Paulo Bersamina of Passay City bowed to Pham Quang Hung of Vietnam to finish at 5.5 points in the boys' 8 and un-

Melwyan Kenneth Baltazar of Maiabon City also yielded to Le Minh Hoang of Vietnam and notched 4.5 points in the boys' 10 and under.

John Ranel Morazo of Paniqui, Tarlac, nipped Nguyen Manh Truong of Vietnam to finish with 5.5 points in the boys' 16 and under Paulo James Florendo of Zamboanga City drew with 5th-seed ed Nguyen Ngọc Phưng of Vietnam to score 5.5 points in the boys 18 and under

Completing Team Philippines were Mira-Mirano of Aldan (5.0 points) in the girls 10 and under and Kimberly Jane Cunanan of Angeles City, Pampanga, (6.0 points) in the garis' 16 and under

## PBL honors Welbest franchise

THE TIME TO BRING ITS ACT TO mar Najorda, Denok Miranda, Eddie the pro ranks has come. And Rain or Shine can rook back with pride at what it accomplished in the amateur backyard

The former Welcoat Paints became one of the most dominant teams in the Philippine Basketball League, nurturing the careers of some of the finest pro cagers in the country today.

The likes of Romel Adducul, Ren-Ren Ritualo, Don Allado, Yancy de Ocampo, Marc Pingris, Ronald Tubid, Anthony Washington, Leo-

launn

Laure, Celino Cruz, Renaro Morano, Gilbert Demape and James Yap have, at one time or another, don the jersey of the Welbest franchise.

No wonder these so-called Weicoat babies are eagerly awaiting the team's PBA debut in October.

"Boss, aakyat džn lang pala kayo sa PBA, sana neg-hintay na lang ako (I should have waited had I known you're moving up to the PBA)," the 6-foot-9 Yancy de Ocampo said, not meaning to demean his current PBA team, Air2L, but more of a playful

iab at his former bosses. Welcoar owners Terry Que and Raymund Yu.

Que and Yu, together with Yo's mother Margaret, the team's acknowledged no. 1 cheerer, were present during the farewell tribute given by the PBL on one of the most successful teams ever to play in the 24-year league

De Ocampo, together with Allado and Eugene Tan powered the Elasto Painters team that hagged its first ever PBL title with a 3-0 sweep of the Red Bull Energy Drinkers during the 1999 Challenge Cup.

Bern Barn 150

The franchise won five more championships in 12 finals appearances, putting the team almost in the same breath as the legendary PBL ball clubs like Magnolia in the 80s and Tanduay

Que and Yu, together with Ms Yo, were each presented with a jacket by Commissioner Clano Tritudad during the hour-long ceremony at the Olivarez College Sports Center, symbolic of the league's gratitude for the ream's contribution in the growth of the PBL.



TEAM OWNERS Raymond Yu and Terry Que flank the matriarch of the Flain or Shine team, Margaret Yu, after the farewell tribute given by the Philippine Baskethall League last Tuesday at the Olivarez Sports Center.,

than more than

THERE'S A COOL CHANGE COMING.

Philip Morris 100's. 👸

Premium Taste in Menthol.

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

## **SundaySports**

# 28th perfect game pushes Rivera ahead

POWERED BY A PERFECT GAME IN THE SECOND GAME, NATIONal team skipper Biboy Rivera led the first block of the Men's Open Class Masters of the 35th PBC-Boysen International Open Tenpin Bowling Championships Friday night at the Green Valley.

ed on the instructions of the tournament barker as the 32-year-old Rivera completed 12 strikes for the 28th perfect game of his career on lanes 11 and 12 just before the strike of midnight.

That catapulted him on top of

The lanes were cleared, the the first eight-gome block with a crowd husbed and bowlers wait- total of 1960 on lines of 256-300-223-236-233-233-235-244 as four other Pilipino campaigners jammed the top four of the Masters division. Bowlers play for another eight-game block where the top six players make it to the stepladder finals late Saturday.

"Thad a good line and I just felt it lames 29 and 30 during her first coming right off my throws," said Rivera, the 2002 Busan Asian Games gold winner who used a 15pound Depth Charge Stram ball to accomplish the south perfect game

Korean World Champion Kang Hvun Jin also fired a 300 same earlier that day in the first block of the Ladies masters. The 22-year-old Kang, the World Masters champ in 2004 in Guam, accomplished it on game in the eight-game series where she finished with an 1869 total for third place.

Her countryman Kim Eun Jung occupied the pole position with a 1929 total, pacing yet another Korean Kim Soo Kyoung who had 1920. That World Youth champson Angkana Nterviseth was fourth with 1837

Coming in fourth was local bet World tries champ Cecilia Yap who strung up 267-225-207-245-224-213-181 248 for a 1810 total followed by 2004 ABF Tour RP eg champ frene Benitez who talied 1767 on lines of 200-218-233-204-214-234-256-208. RP teener Marjo Reyes came in seventh with 1766 total pinfalls.

Liza del Rosario, the All-Events winner, squeezed into the top 9 with 1733. Perfect game achiever Liza Clutario was 11th (1717) while Jojo Canare wound up 34th with 1686.

Asian top player Sha.in Zulk.fl. lagged behind at 17th with a

Purvis Granger, the American coach who is competing under the RP colors, was second with a 1883 total, followed by Japan-born Takahiro Yoshida who had 1842.

Meanwhile, Mar Serac of TBAM Prima ruled the Men's Graded Masters even as Korean Hwang Moon Jung claimed the

## Don Exequiel refreshed for **Triple Crown**

By Musong R. Castillo

DON EXEQUIEL HAS BEEN "FRESHENED UP" ready for a bigger run that would hopefully lead to the second jewel of the prestigious Triple Crown.

The handsome colt out of the dominant Hermie Esguerra stables went through a different preparation process to prime up for the JV Ongpin Cup slated over 1,800 meters today at the Santa Ana Park in Makati.

"Of course, he was prepped in a different way, the race being longer," Esquerra told the Inquirer yesterday. "My team has done a good job, but much of that has to be kept within the team.

The only thing that is sure is that Don Exequiel has been freshened up for the race."

Don Exequiel's first leg victory over the mile at San Lazaro four weeks ago did not give the Bench Mark out of Belle Epoque progeny the credit he deserves

In fact, it did not even make him the early first pick to rule the P2 million leg at around 5:25 this afternoon with tipsters looking at Special Edition to finally complete a come-from-behind win.

Not since Silver Story has there been a Triple Crown champion and not before this talented 10-horse field has there ever been a series so wide open, which would make an eventual sweep this year even sweeter.

Aside from Don Exequiel and Special Edinon, others in the hunt for the PL2 million winner's prize are speedball Million Dollar. Hard To Find, Dixie the Younger, Batong Silyar, Tigres in Action, Jet Sutter, Mr. Victory and another Esguerra entry, Santiago.

Ronald Baldonido partners Don Exequies, whom Esguerra named after his late father, while Dominador Sorbe pilots the favorite Spe-

Antomo Aicasid Je will handle Batong Silyar, Manolito Daquis will steer Jer Sutter and Val Dilema will be holding Dixie The Younger's

Two more big money races are on tap the PCSO Special Marden Race at 4:50 p.m. featuring five talented neophytes and the full field Hopeful Stakes at 6:30 p.m.

Bardonido came up with a smart ride atop Don Exequiel four weeks ago, patiently stalking the pace-setters before holding off a charging cavalry in the final bend for his second straight victory since a long layoff



THE PROTAGONISTS: Pacquiao and Larios

## NBC semis: Iloilo beats Pagadian

POTOTAN, ILOILO-THE TOYOTA-iloilo Warriors posted another stunner Priday right, this time taking the scalp of the Pagadian Explorers, 86-83, to draw first blood in their best-of-three southern semifinal series in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC nanonal basketball championship at the Astrodome here

The Warriors of the Iloilo Baskerball League and Mayor Jerry Trenas, who finished at the bottom of the southern division at 3-8, banked on

Francis Sanz's basket in the last 29 seconds to break an 83-83 tie and surge ahead, 1-0.

"I couldn't ask for more. I just wish this team would go all the way," said coach John Trompeta, who was scheduled to leave for the United

Over at the C.P.Tinga gym in Taguig City, Bacchus/Harbour Centre-Marola best Laguna-Sta Rosa, 74-68, to gain the semifinals of the

## Sharp Pacquiao spars 12 rounds

FILIPINO SUPERSTAR MANNY Pacquieo has reached the crescendo in his preparations in the United States and has declared himself in tremendous shape for his July 2 clash with Mexican Oscar "Choiolo" Larios at the Araneta Coltseum.

Pacquiao sparred for 12 rounds against much bigger foes at the Wild Card gym in Los Angeles yesterday and his handlers led by esteemed trainer Freddie Roach, believes that the fight will not last the distance.

"His (Pacquiao's) moves are now visibly sharp," said Filiptno trainer Buboy Fernandez in an interview from LA. "He's ready for the fight, even if it goes into deep

Pacquiao downplayed comparisons between his sparmates and that of larios in Japan, who includes WBC bantam champ Hozumi Hasegawa and worldranked Toshiak, Nishioka.

I know that his sparmates are also good, but look, I'm sparring against much bigger boys who are welterweights, juntor welterweights and lightweight," Pacquiao said. "His sparmates are only bantam and superban-

Fernando and Bibat were at

The Filipino boxing icon, Fernandez said, has also shown tremendous stamina in road works in Los Angeles, recently conquering a "killer run" which Fernandez describes as a very iong uphill distance.

Roach, as well as conditioning coach Justin Fortune, also stressed in an interview with ABS-CBN that Pacquiao has the tools to win the fight by early knockout, although they are not ruling out a stretched-out battle with the taller former world champ Lanos.

Расдыао's three mates Rustam Nugaev, Vladimir Sykov, and Shadi Hamsho-have also predicted that Pacquiao will stop Larios somewhere between the fourth and eighth rounds, consider ing what they have undergone while sparring against the Patrian.

Meanwhile, Rex "Wakee" Sa.ud, Pacquiao's associate who is now in the country, also told that once the Pilipino superstar arrives on Tuesday in Manila, he will immediately work out at the Rizai Memorial Coliseum, which should be big enough a piace to hold his daily training leading up to the fight. Salven L. Lagumbay

## Samsung Tour: Bayron moves up as Aunzo falters

DAVAO-JAY BAYRON ASSUMED CONtrol by matching par 72 yesterday even as Gene Bondor came charging back to boost his drive for an upser victory in the Samsung Tour third leg at the Rancho Palos

Verdes Golf and Country Club course here. Bayron, aiming to finally get his slot in the finals after being demed by Marvin Dumandan in Baguio, collected three birdies and as many bogeys to post a 54hole aggregate of 210 and a two-stroke lead over [CTSI stablemate Bondoc.

Bondoc, four down at the start of the ound, moved into contention after sub-

mitting the day's best round of 70 on nines of 34-36. He came to within one after Bayron bogeyed the 10th but couldn't sustain his rally.

Perdie Aunzo, who forged a tie with Bayron after a hot 67 on Friday, figured in a back nine metidown and me himbied to fifth place.

Augzo ballooned to a 79 for BAYRON a 217, allowing Mark Fernando and Mike Siber to claim the thirti and fourth positions with 72s.

Stage

Lady

with

points,

highlighted

by two suc



shown on Solar Sports Plus Completing the standings were Boboy Jaraula (72) and National Caddies Open standout Joseph Labajo (76) who were used at 218, Jonel Ababa

Lady Stags stun Lady Archers; Lyceum wins

GAMES TOMORROW (Blue Engle Gym)

12 nn .- San Sebastian vs Lyonard

2 p.m:---FELI vs Adamson

(75) at 220 and a three-way tie at 221 including Louie Dacudao (75), Rufino Bayron (76) and Miko Yee (77)

Meanwhile, Enndo Lo and JP Durendes made it to the champions list by topping Class C and Class D, respectively, of the men's division.

Lo 93-88-181 to beat George Elazegui (90-92-182) by one. Elazegui nipped Antonio Batao in the countback for the runner-up trophy Duremdes' consecutive rounds of 90 proved too hot to handle for his rivals. He won by 13 strokes over Prinya Lee and Darwis Bederi.

From the opening set on, the La-

dy Stags dictated the pace against

the Lady Archers who scattered

their scoring chores among several

players instead of hinging their late

Yet the Lady Archers had too

much pride to lose by straight

sets, working their way to even

the match at 1-1 before the Lady

Stags claimed the third set

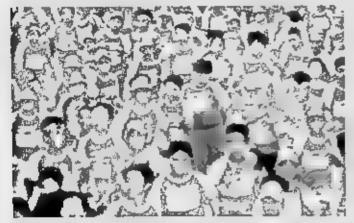
through perfectly set plays an-

chored on Bualee The 5-foot-9

Bualee then took charge in the

marathon fourth set, hammering

on the power-hitting Kanchana.



YOUNG HEALTH BUFFS. School kids will share the limelight when the 30th National MiLO Marathon holds its elimination race in Metro Manila on July 16 at the Luneta Park.

## Milo Marathon begins registration in Manila

THE SEARCH FOR METRO MANI the Vasquez Madrigal Plaza Bldg., la qualifiers to the 30th National Milo Marathon finals on Dec. 10 is on.

Of the 29 qualifying races, the Metro Mantia leg on July 16 is the only elimination leg not run in the 21-kilometer distance. Instead, participants here will compere in the full 42K marathon and will use the same route as the December finale.

In the other legs, only the top three finishers in the men's and women's ger slots to the finare. In Manila, those that fireshed within the qualifying time of four hours for men and four and a half hours for women are qualified to run in

the December finals. Rudy Biscocho, National Milo Marathon organizer and race director for the National MILO Marathon Metro Manila e m.nation run, said registration starts on June 20 at the ground floor of

Annapolis St., San Juan.

There are four events up for competition: the 3K kiddles run for those ages 6 to 12; the 5K Pun Run for schools, coneges and universities; the 10K run and the 42K qualifying run. Participants in the 5K and 10K run should be 13 years and above, while those entering in the 42K qualifying run should be at least 18 years old. Some 15,000 runners are expected to join the July 16 Manda elimenation run held in partnership with Bayview Park Hotel-Manila, Adidas, Cebu Pacific, Dep't of Tourism, and Powerbax

Also supporting the run is the Metro Manua Development Authority, the cities of Marrila, Pasay, Paranoque, Mekati, and Taguig. Mayor Lito Atienza and the Masco office of Ali Apenza has given its full backing for its staging at the Quirino Grandstand and Roxas Blvd.

Buncio: 2 enducross titles

SAN MATEO, RIZAL-MAICO BUNgio proved that he is one of the best young riders on the horizon today when he snared two titles in the 2nd leg of 2006 Endurocross at the Timberland Heights Raceway in San Mareo, Rizai

By Mart Anthony Reyes

for San Sebastian yesterday.

WHAT WAS WISHFUL THINKING

several weeks ago, herame a reality

The Lady Stags, taking advan-

tage of their newfound fire and the

opponents' weak resolve, finally

smeared La Sale's immaculate slate

with a 25-13, 17-25, 25-18, 34-32

triumph to stay in the champi-

onship course of the Shakey's V-

the challenge of her fellow That im-

port Jindarat Kanchana, firing up

Jaroensri Bualee gamely took on

League at the Blue Eaglez Gym.

Buncio ruled the Beginner's Production and the Special Event category in the motorsports festival organized by KPS president Nani A. Pazzoguin. In the Beginner's Production, Buncio fended off the challenge of eventual runner-up Bobet Vidanes and third placer Gino Memije before stamping his class

anew in the Special Event, where he racked up 25 and 22 points.

cessive spikes that ended the gruel-

ir was San Sehastian's eighth win

in 12 games, and fourth in the

semis as it inched closer to the sec-

ond finals berth ahead of Adamson.

which is at 7-4. One more victory

will assure San Sebastian of a rub-

weren't too cautious against the

As expected, the Lady Archets

ber-march for the last finals slot.

ing action feet nearly two hours.

Matching Buncio's feet was Roman Llocence, who won the Executive and Novice Open caregories of the courtainent with Filinvest Land Inc., W.L. Foods and Chadarakobi Prod as major sponsors.

Also leaving their mask were Gleam Aguillar, TJ Alberto, Jan Mendoza and Jerry Torres. Aguilar topped the premier Pro Open division. For details, contact 1095 at 0922-3258413, fax 02-9323296, email kp5@pldtdsl.net and kinetie production@yahou.com



Lady Stags'

threat, ex-

ing on sev-

eral combi-

periment-

nations and attack patterns as

they gear up for the finals, having

earned the berth ahead of the rest

Pulido supported the That sensa-

tion with 14 and 11 points for San

Sebastian, which entered the game

hell-bent on avenging its defeat to

La Salle in the first round of the

Laurence Ann Latigay and Joy

with their 11 1 record.

COURTESY CALL: Members of the Philippine junior team to the 12th Southeast Asian Junior Table Tennis Championships in Bangkok, Thailand, pay a courtesy call to Sen. Richard Gordon. The team under the Flipino Chinese Arnateur Athletic Federation brought home a bronze medal countesy of Kheith Lhynno Crux and Ian Nieter Larisa in the girls doubles (15 years old and under). (From left) Joey Sy, Rachel Ramos, Charlie Lim, William Gosiaco, Gordon, lan Nietes Lariba, Janine Dy, Kheith Lhynne Cruz, Back (from left) Philip Uy, Victor Valbuena (Table Tennis Association of the Philippines president), Jackson Tan and Marjorie Dy.

PFF president Johnny Romusldez

THE ILOILO POOTBALL ASSOCIAtion, a member of the Philippine Pootball Pederation, recently elected Mariano "Nonong" Araneta as its new president. Araneta, a Mr. Pootball awardee in 1984 and skipper of the National Team from 1981 to 1984, replaced Rangay Pademilla as the top football executive of the province.

said: "Araneta was a staunch ally of

Arancia's involvement in domestic football includes being a member of the Philippine delegation to the Fifa Congress in 1996, 2000, 2002 and 2004; head of delegation, 1999 Pre-Olympic football elimination in Hong

Kong and Japan; head of delegation, 1987 Pre-Olympic football elimination in Guangahou, China; PSA awardee for football, 1984; member, RP ream, 1975. 1984; team captain, UP team, 1975-1977; member, Executive Council, Phil. Rootball Federation, 1996-2002, executive vice president, Phil. Football Pederation, 1997-2002.



PAZCOGUIN discinct drive to win

# Pazcoguin proves karting potential

WINNING THE MINI ROK CROWN in the recent 2006 Asian Karting Open Championship only proved Renz Pazcoguin's potential as one of the country's promising young

The 11 year-old Pazcoguin, a sixth grader at Sun Hwa International Academy, escaped from a tight battle with Jet Racing teammate Franco Reyes to repeat his feat in the Asian Karting Open kickoff at the Shah Alari Circuit in Maraysia a month ago. Pazcoquin wrapped up the 12-lap final race in 9.06.312 or 0.141 of a second ahead of Franco.

Vencer John Suba made it a 1 2 3 firmsh for Jet Racing as he checked in 3,003 seconds behind Franco.

"It feels great coming off that close battle with Franco," said Pazcoguin, who's backed up by VB Steel and Industriya.com."And to win the Min. ROK title in the Asian Karting Open makes me even prouder."

"Definitely, Renz has come of age," said Jet Racing head coach Elson Carpio. " He has shown more control and more focus on the race. But what makes hun a young champion material is his distinct drive to witt."

# Pena, Sy 1-2 in Zhuhai AF3

1 Oade Pima Philippines 19:26.400 2. Tyson Sy Philippines 19:26.571 3. Ali Jackson treland 19:30.049 6. James Winstow Britain 19:38.896

GUANGDONG-DADO PENA and Tyson Sy were quickent when it mattered most Saturday, completing a stering 1.2 finish for the Philippines in the fourth round of the Asian Formula Three Series at the Zhuhai International Circuit bere.

They even figured in a wild chase in the final lap of the 12-lap race, exchanging leads with dangerous maneuvers before Pena, of Team Goddard, floored the pedal for one final surge en route to victory in 19 minutes and 26 400 seconds.

It was hardly the outcome expected in the race as Inshman Ali Jackson, who emerged fastest in the battle for pole position earlier in the day, got off to a perfect start and established a big lead over the Filipinos only to be overtaken just as the race neared the checkered flag.

Jackson, who ruled the karting championship in Ireland



PENA (right) and Sy: "We did not figure in an ugly meas that would have taken us out of the race."

last year and is using the AP3 circuit as his jumping board to a atint in the European series next year, slowed down with less than three kilometers that he later attributed to electrical trouble.

His first ever win since joining the open division last year was worth 20 points for the 18-year old Pena and improved his total to 42, climbing into a tie for second, from fifth, with Briton James Winslow, who finished fourth in 19:38.696.

Sy, 18, lead driver of Speedtech Asia, settled for 15 and sar atop the driver's standings with 75 points going into the fifth and sixth rounds Sunday.

When I saw a utile opening as

I was challenging Tyson, I told myself I'll gonna go for this, but I hope he sees me.' Luckily Tyson did and we did not figure in an ugly mess that would have taken us out of the race," said Pena, whose srint here is backed by

PLDT Mossimo. MOE Hanjin and

Mania Builetin.
Log on to www.asianf3. net and
www.pldtmypad.net for updates.
Jackson, 17 of Aran Racing, who
clocked the fastest time of 1 35.902
in qualifying at the 4.3-kilometer
Zhuhai Circuit, was relegated to

third and picked up 12 points, improving to fifth from seventh. The 1-2 finish vindicated AF3 Corp. chair Ed Pena, father of Da-

do, who stuck his head out before the race and predicted Filpino drivers would dominate the opposition here. "We can expect the same in the next two races, The two have really come of age," he said.

Sy, who posted the second best time in qualifying, clocked 19:26.571, just 0.171 seconds behind Pena but was hardly bothered

"Puwede ko ng isara 'yung late laps but I had to play it safe I'd rather give space to Dado and assure ourselves that we would finish the race and not do stipid things," said Sy. "Since Thursday, we were striggling with the set-up. At the 10th lap. Dado even made a small mistake but he went faster and I knew I had to give way. At least it was a 1-2 finish for Filipino drivers. Nothing could be better than that."

Britin Dillon Battistini. Winslow's teammate at JA Motorsport, finished fifth (19 40.017) followed by Indons Moreno Soeprapto (19-41 173) and Satrio Hermanto of R&W Indonesia Fastron who topped the promotions class in 19 36.755

## Hi-Speed Hearthrobs lure crowd

THREE YOUNG DRIVERS—UNY Manualing, Matteo Guidaceili and Jeff Borja—are bringing in the crowd to the 2006 San Mig Coffee-Petron Biaze Cup Philippines Touring Car Championship not only because of their good looks but also for their fighting spirit and skills.

Young racing enthusiast, especially ladies, look up to them as their new sports icons, who provide the inspirational drive to live up their dreams.

Following their impressive

THREE YOUNG DRIVERS—UIY Raceway, they earned the tag "Hi-Manuding, Matteo Guidsceili Speed Hearthrobs."

Stealing the limelight from the veterons in the Group 3 division recently was a big accomplishment for these neophytes in tour-

The 21 year-old Manuading already made his mark as a slalom and autocross champion before he entered the touring car scene. Bouncing back from a disappointing stint in the lickoff leg, he posted his major win in Round 3 as he pulled a quick start to wrest the pole from Guidice it and con-

CREED THE SET !

trolled the tempo from thereon.

Guidicelli, only 16, rose to fame as the 2004 Karrer of The Year. He struggled adjusting from karring to touring cars on his debut, but his perseverance paid him well with a first major win in Round 4 of this event sanctioned by the Automobile Association Philippines.

Borja, a Ford Lyrx Cup top driver, struggled with his meager resources but his third place finish in Round 3 proved that talent matters more than a superior car serup.

医复数牙



MATTEO Guidicelli, Uly Manusding and Jeff Borja are attractions on and off the tracks.

## Macau ace joins Goddard

LOUMENG CHEONG OF MACAU HAS BEEN tapped to drive for Team Goddard in the Frestech Pan Deka Super Racing Feshval the second leg of the Asian Formula Three Series (AF3) which began yesterday at the Zhuhai international Circuit in China's Guandong Province Loumeng, who won the 2004 Macau Grand Prix Formula Renault Challenge and has also raced in the British Formula Three Champsonship, will be filling in the seat left vacant by Asian Karting Champion Michelle Bumgarner, who is campaigning in Europe Loumeng, entered in the Promonons for cars built in 1998. will drive alongside Dado Peña, who is racing in the International Class. Team Goddard principal Mark Goddard said: "I'm happy to have a driver of his experience and being a local driver he has plenty of support on the race track "

PHILIP MORRIS
100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM QUALITY PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'S
PREMIUM PILTER
HILLE MORRIS 100'

READY FOR A COLD ONE?

Philip Morris 100's.

Premium Taste in Menthol.

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

## **SundaySPORTS**

# Argentines make Serbians cry

## Ride goal spree into second round; Netherlands gains

BERLIN-ARGENTINA AND THE NETHERLANDS MADE THE World Cup's toughest group look easy.

The Argentines routed Serbia-Montenegro, 6-O. Priday in the most dominating display so far at this year's tournament. Rising stars Lionel Messi. and Carlos Tevez each made their World Cup debuts and scored late goals

The Dutch had a harder time against Ivory Coast in the other Group C match and still managed a 2-1 win, sending both Argentina and themselves into the second round. Both are experted to go far this year despite getting the diffi-

"This is a very good group," Argentina mid-fielder Esteban Cambiasso said. "The team is solid, and we have a lot of confidence. It couldn't have gone better"

Germany, England and Ecuador had already qualified for the knockout stage.

Later Friday, Angola held favored Mexico to a

0-0 draw in Hanover in Group D.

Argentina has won the World Cup twice, with Diego Maradona leading the way in 1986. The former striker was cheering in the stands.

Maxi Rodriguez scored two goals in the first half and Cambiasso added a third. Hernan Crespo made it 4-0 in the 78th before Tevez and Messi finished off the scoring

"This was an incredible performance," Ro-

Seventeen players on the 23-man team played for Jose Pekerman when he coached his country to world youth titles in 1995, '97 and 2001 Now

he has them on the World Cup squad.

Cambiasso, who entered in the 17th minute for the injured Lais Gonzalez, scored the classic goal as Argentina held possession with a string of two dozen passes. At the finish, Saviola found Cambiasso, who passed to Crespo, who backheeled the ball for Cambiasso's left-footed finish.

Ruud van Nistelrooy and Robin van Persie scored a goal each in Stuttgart for the Dutch, a two-time finalist looking for a first title.

Van Persie made a nm from the right and was floored on the edge of the area by Kolo Toure in the 23rd minute. He then lined up a free kick that clattered into the upper right corner before goalkeeper Jean-Jacques Tizie could get a hand up.

The Dutch finished off their opponents with a six-pass move from defense four minutes later. In the end, Arjen Robben sent Van Nistelrooy through to score.

Late in the match, Van Persic chested a ball off the line in a goalmouth scramble.

"We pirmed them down far back," Van Nistelrooy said. "It was what won the match."

Ivory Coast forward Balary Kone used his speed to scare with a sharp-angled drive past Netherlands goalkeeper Edwin van der Sat. AP

12 a.m.—Nethertarals vs. Gote d'Noire (replay hanterow @

3 a.m. - Argentina vs. Serbia & Monteregro 1 p.m. -- Mesoco vs. Artgola



ROBEN van Persie of the Netherlands celebrates after scoring his side's opening goal.

## Robben, Robin: Dutch wings

FREIBURG, GERMANY-IT'S THE proud that we have reached the second Robben and Robin show on the Dutch wings. And it's largely why the Netherlands is in the second round of the World Cup.

Chelsea's Arjen Robben roams the ieft flank and Arsenal's Robin van Persie takes care of the right to dumbfound defenders, in between, a third Premier League star is hurking Manchester United's Raud van Nistelrooy.

In the World Cup's toughest group, the Netherlands has already advanced with a game to spare because of victory over Serbia-Montenegro and Friday's 2 win over Ivory Coast. And both wingers have a goal and an assist to show for it. They go for the Group C No. 1 spot against Argentina on Wednesday.

'At times, we played great Excellent combination play, and we can be rightly

round." Van Persie said.

Not only did he create the foul that set up his blistering freekick goal for the opener, Vari Persie never neglected defense and even chested a ball off his own goalline. In reality, that was as important as the goal he scored.

His standout performance came in the wake of his criticism after the first win that play should be going more his way. If some saw it as attendon grabbing, the results were evident on Friday. The Durch attack was much more balanced, allowing Van Persie to shine but not at the cost of Robben.

Dutch great Johan Cruyff came out in praise of 22-year-old Van Persie.

"He was the best and not only because of his goal, but also because of the way he defended," saud Cruyff.

Robben and Van Persie have those quanties all great wingers of the past have had.

They have a deft touch on the ball, great dribbling to get past a defender and searing acceleration to rush into the

Durch coach Marro van Basten could be proud of the system he wrought From the start of his coaching career, he wanted a good, old-fashioned 4-3-3, system, recognizable to all players.

With Robben and Van Persie close to the satelines, it pulls opposing defenses to the outward extremes and creates room in the middle for a power forward. fike Van Nistelrooy to thrive.

Little wonder the vital assist for Ven Nistelrooy's game winner came from Robben, another 22-year old on Van Basten's young squad.

# World Series ticket

INTERNATIONAL LITTLE LEAGUE batters she met at the bottom of Association of Manila (Illam) flaunted its might in an abbreviated 10-0 blanking of Agana of Guam yesterday, ruling the Asia-Pacific Little League Championship and gaining a seat to the World Series 11-12 years old division at the Rosario Sports Complex in Pasig City.

There was no stopping the Illam swatters from claiming their first title win in the division via a sweep of the two teams' best-ofthree series from the time losing pitcher Juliana Santos walked seven of the first eight Filipina

the first aroung.

THE SCOURGE of Serbla and Montenegro: Argentine players who contributed to the 6-0 root

in their World Cup match (clockwise, from left to right): Maxi Rodriguez, Estaban Cambiasso, Rodriguez, who scored two goals, Carlos Tavez, Hernan Crespo, and Lionel Messi.

Five of the Filipinas Santos boarded on freebies crossed the plate that accounted for all the illam runs in the period, with the exception of second base girl Ma. Isabel Trinidad, who came up with a single to left.

The Filipinas finished off the visitors three frames later with a four-run burge on the strength of a two-run single each by catcher Laura Lehman and shortstop Jasmane Singh, daughter of UP assisrant coach Raja Singh.

## Illam batters earn Mavericks regroup to battle Heat wave

MIAMI-TRY TO PICTURE THIS: DIRK Nowitzki, wearing sandals, headphones and slathered from head-to-toe in suntan lotion, strolling along a tropical beach whistling along to his favorite David Hasselhoff time. Some sight, huh?

Well, that's the way Dallas coach Avery Johnson sees his Mavericks at this point, tied with the Miami Heat at 2-2 in the NBA finals.

"We're on vacation right now," a playful-yetstern Johnson said. "We've got a vacation men-

rating, so I'm going to fix that." He'd better do something fast, and Johnson will have to make plans for Sunday's Game 5 without forward Jerry Stackhouse, who was suspended on Friday for one game without pay for his flagrant foul on Shaquille O'Neat in

During much of their short stay in hazy and humad South Florida, the Mavericks have looked like rourists - lost ones.

Once barely six minutes from taking a 3-0 lead. Dailas is now in danger of falling behind in a series it seemed to own. Unable to stop or slow Miami guard Dwyane Wade, the Mavericks have allowed the Heat to pull even in this best-of-seven series, now an hold until Sunday.



MIAMI coach Pat Riley has the Heat eye the lead in the Finals series.

After Game 2, the Mavericks departed Texas brimming with confidence following another easy win in their mangural visit to the finals. Dallas officials even had the audacity to planthe championship parade, going so far as to announce the route through the downtown city

That party's been put on bold.

As if blowing a 13-point lead in the fourth quarter of Game 3 wasn't bad enough, the Mavericks bottomed out late Thursday, Down by 11 entering the fourth, they scored just sev-

en points-the fewest in a quarter in finals his-

tory-on 2-for 18 (11 percent) shooting. "We're very disappointed with the way we've played," Johnson said during a lively 30minute interview session that at times seemed to be aimed directly at his sluggish squad. "We've been distracted."

On Friday, the Mavencks changed hotels, moving from Miami to Port Lauderdale, a 45manuse crip.

For Dallas to reverse its sudden silde, Nowitzki needs to find his tump shot following a 2for 14 performance. It would be nice if Josh Howard, too, could find his range after a 1-for-

And now the Mavericks will have to play without Stackhouse, their versatile sixth man, penalized by the NBA for "making annecessary and excessive contact" with O'Neat, who was sent sprawling to the floor by Stackhouse's head-high forearm shrver

Losing Stackhouse will be damaging, though not devastating to the Mavericks, whose bench is among the league's deepest Stackhouse, however, gives Dallas an intensity that Johnson feets has been missing for two

## Taylor-Wright bout up

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE—JERMAIN Taylor hasn't fought enough or been around iong enough to be considered one of boxing's greats. That would come only through the years, and after some big fights against the best of

Talk to some of those around Taylor, though, and there's a quiet belief that the equally quiet middleweight champion could be on the cusp of a

Taylor has been plenty tough so

far, winning all 25 of his fights and upsetting Bernard Hopkins to become the undisputed 160-pound (72-kilogram) champion. He's knocked out 17 fighters, and beat Hopkins in a rematch to prove the first fight was no fluice.

Things don't get say easier for Taylor, though, when he meets No. 1 contender Winky Wright in a classic matchip of puncher versus boxer on Saturday with the moddleweight title at stake.



ODDSMAKERS are finding it tough to call the bout between Jermain Taylor (left) and Winky Wright.

## Bonds hits 718th home run; Williams powers Yankees

home run Priday night, a second-imming line drive off 20-year-old Felix Hernandez in the San Francisco Giants' game against the Seat-

The taser-like shot landed about a dozen rows into the bleachers beyond right field, where a scrambic for the souvenir ensued.

The San Francisco slugger homered in his previcus as-bet, in the ninth inning Wednesday at Arizona. He sat our Thursday's series finale at the Dramondbacks to rest.

Bonds is 37 home runs behind Hank Aaron's major league record.

Bonds fouled off a fastball from Hernandez to even the count at 1-1. He quickly named on the nem pitch, another fastball that Hernandez tried to get on the inside corner. Bonds then dropped

SEATTLE—BARRY BONDS HIT HIS 738TH his bat at his feet as if it was hot and strutted has back leg to his from before beginning his familiar

Hemandez became the 424th pitcher Bonds has homered against, an ongoing major league record. It was Bonds' second career home run at Safeco Field. His first came July 12, 2001, off

In Washington, Bernie Williams hit a solo home rum in the night to put the New York Yankees ahead and hold on to beat the Nationals, 7-5.

The Yankees came back from deficits of 3-2 and S-3, tying the game with two nurs in the eighth, and adding two more in the ninth off Nationals closer Chad Cordero (2-2). Withams hit the first pitch from Cordero for his sixth homer of the season, and Johanny Damon later added a sacrifice By for the final margin.



RONOS: Still at it.

## Tiger's major letdown

Woods misses US Open cut; Stricker grabs lead

MAMARONECK, NEW YORK-THE LONGEST LAYOFF in Tiger Woods' career ended with his shortest week at a major.

Woods kept thinking he was one putt or one shot away from turning it around its the US Open on Friday until there was nothing left to do but tap in for auother bogey, sign for another 76 and head home

At 12 over par, he missed the cat in a major for the first time in 10 years es a professional. It's not something you want

have hapto pened," Woods saud. "Unfortunately, I missed

Perhaps it was the rust from not having played since the final round of the Masters in April. Maybe his mind was cluttered by memories of his father, Earl, who died on May 3 of cancer. Someone even suggested that he would have been better off playing two weeks ago in the Memorial. as a timeup instead of malong his re-

turn at the toughest test in golf. Woods shook his head each time. When you don't execute, you're not going to be happy either way," Woods said. "I don't care if you had what transpired in my life of recent or not. Poor execution is never going to

feel very good." Woods might have known he was in trouble raidway through his round, when a shot which appeared to be headed just left of the flag on the 16th hole clipped the top of a tree. It rattled through the branches and landed on a cart path, then caromed 20 yards to the left and landed against a chain-

link fence in a bunker on the East Course at Winged Foot, which san't being used this week

He dropped into caked mud in the trap, had no option but to pitch into the bunker short of the flag and made double bogey.

The other message came late in his

Woods was playing his best golf from the worst lies to salvage pars, and he was at 10 over per when he stepped onto the sixth green to size up a 60-foot puts. He looked at the scoreboard behind the green to see Steve Stricker had finished his round with a birdle on the final hole for a 69 and a 36-hole score of 1-under 139.

The US Open has a rule that anyone within 10 shots of the lead makes the cut.

The gallery grouned when the score was posted, knowing that Woods was 11 shots out of the lead. Instead of making up ground, he went backward. First came a bogey from the rough on No. 8, and then a sloppy bogey on the minth, his familian

Sincler fashioned one of the five subpar rounds yielded by the 6,264-yard, par-70 Winged Foot West course, posting a one-under 69 for a one-under total of 139 and a one-shot lead over Scotland's Colin

Montgomerie. Montgomerie's was the quintessential US Open round, with just one bogey and 17 bard-won pars

"This was a grinding round today and I

was glad to hold on," Montgomerie said. Australian Geoff Ogilvy and US Open newcomer Kenneth Perrie of England both posted even-per 70s to share third on one-

Jim Furyk the 2003 US Open winner, was the only former champion in the top 10. He carded a 72 for 142, sharing fifth place with Padraig Harrington, who shot a 69

Phil Mickelson, who lifted the last two major titles at the 2005 PGA Championship and the Maszers in April, kept himself in the hunt with a three-over 73 for

143 and a share of seventh place, tied with Uisterman Graeme McDowell (72), Jason Dufner (71) and Arron Oberholser, who fired a two-under 68.



STEVE Stricker blasts out of a sand trap on the fifth hole.

## The Iceman cometh back?

MAMARONECK, NEW YORK-IT'S been five years since David Duval cradied the claret jug at the British Open. It's been seven since he was the best player

So much has changed in that time. So much seemed the same on Friday.

Duval made four birdies in the second round of the US Open to post his best round in a major since 2001. He not only made the cut in a major for the first time in four years, but played himself into contention as well.

Duval's 68 was tied for the lowest score of the second round—on a day so brutal that only five broke per at Winged Poot.

Duval, who passed Woods for the No. 1 ranking after his win at The Players Championship back in 1999, heads into the weekend at 5-over, in a tie for 14th place, six strokes behind Steve Stricker

"I guess that's the difference between

you and me," he said when asked about finally contending. "I don't think that way. Fin not thinking along those lines, whether I've done it recently or not."

Indeed, those who pay attention only to his scores, not his awing, certainly would have been surprised by this surge. Daval, however, has been talking about improving his play for a while.

Since the golf world was last paying attention, Duval hared and fired four swing coaches before reuniting last year with university coach Puggy Blackmon. He's starting to feel more comfortable. So, too, with the injuries-back, wrist, both shoulders—that sunk him before. 1 %

Remember the lorman? The guy with the black shirt and the wraparound shades who wouldn't let anyone in? Duval looks the same, but he's kinder and gentler now, easier to cheer for, something that became apparent as he made his way around Winged Foot.

TIGER Woods heads back home after missing his first Major cut.

ENJOY A BURST OF WINTER.

Philip Morris 100's.



Premium Taste in Menthol.

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

The best of both continents meet and smash!

ZHANG NING China World's # 2 - Ledge Singles Olympic Gold Madellet - Athens 2004



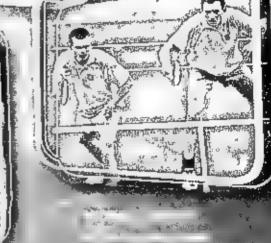
WANG CHEN Hong Kong World's #5-Ladles Sin















As Saparate on y

The World's First Intercontinental Badminton Team Championships

Witness the riveting action in the fiercest badminton competition! Araneta Coliseum • July 14-16, 2006 • 4 PM Catch it!

Text MVP ON to 286 to receive weekly wallpapers at P,15 each

Ticket prices: Php 1000, 750, 500, 100
Tickets available at TicketNet outlets at all SM Department Store Customer Service areas and at the Araneta Colliseum ticket booth, For inquiries and reservations, please call 911-5555.

Visit our websites www.mypad.net/mypcup2006

























A 'commercialized' event is out of the question, they say

By Bayani Şan Diego Jr.

THESE PAST FEW WEEKS, actress Judy Ann "Juday" Santos has had to fend off al. sorts of rumors concerning her forthcoming nuptials with TV host Ryan Agoncillo

Gossip no. 1. She commissioned contuner Pau. Cabra, to design her wedding

Gossip no 2. Her mom Carol broke the news to reporters that she and Ryan were contemplating a 2007 alter date

Adding fue, to the fire, Juday and Ryan are teaming up on the big screen for the first time, in Jose Javier Reyes' "Kasa., Kasali, Kasalo," Star Cinema's entry in this December's Metro Manila Film Festival.

is the movie a preview of things to come? Juday laughed heartfly when inquirer Enterrainment posed the question.

"Parang premonttion? Should people expect something? It's just coincidental," she said on the set of "Kasal," which had its first shooting day on Wednesday.

## Tall order

Confronted with the scuttlebutt, Juday merely shrugged. "I haven't seen Paul Cabrel [since] December I was very embarrassed that his name got dragged into that Wa's a years have person and he doesn't. Maybe I should, ust be thankful that a lot of people are planning our wedding for us this early. It seems we don't have to worry abou anything"

Unlike most celebrity brides, Juday is eyeing a "simple, intimate wedding."

She acknowledged that this sounds like a tail order, considering her superstar sta-

She insisted. "I'm not being selfish and Since we a great assume to plante me once were no the property of the second of

honestry want it to be sciemti." What about a TV special?

"I don't know," she quipped "As of now, we re not thinking about it. If you ask us, we want at to be private. We don't want it to look like one of the network's shows. Our wish is that it wouldn't be commercialized "

Type, for his part and that there're plan-I'm an an company the market Trans-Ryan told Inquirer. "We laugh about it. We take things in stride. There's no tension We don't want to rush things just because people say we look good together "

## Real, fun

relationship to the second second each and the "He world "We work to and Hyper to the same where II have a feof the gas to food outside outside

Talk about fun. Juday, in disguise and upon the instigation of Ryan, who is nost ing "Phinippine Idol," auditioned for the ABC 5 talent search before judges Pil.t. Corroles, Ryan Cayabyab and Francis Mag

According to a witness: "Wearing ha and shades, Juday playfully performer Francis' rap anthem Mga Kababayan " It was Francis who first caught on

Talk about caring Juday whips up Sout Beach diet dishes for Ryan. "She brough Grilled Chicken Lettuce Wraps to the set o [h.s ABS CBN soap opera] Bituing Wa.an Ningning yesterday, Ryan recounted

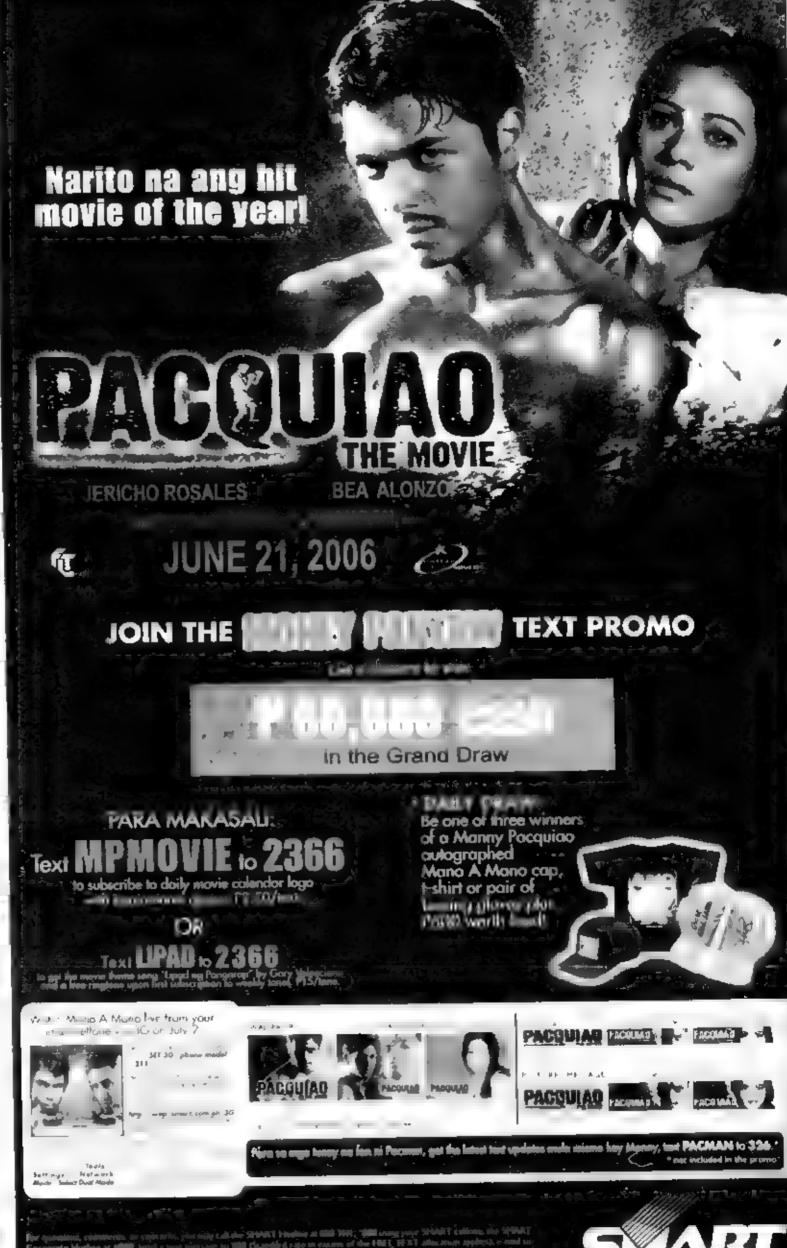
"I love cooking for him," Juday ea thused.

is this a preparation for impending de mesticity? Juday giggled She insisted that they's

too preoccupied with show biz work to of sess about nuptiel matters Apart from "Kasal," ABS-CBN is cookir up a new TV show for the pair. A Valentin

movie is also in the works "We don't know yet whether the ne show will be a soap or a sitcom," Juda said. "Details are still being froned out,"

List like the trip to the alm?



District out by

"coincidental." 元朝



## World's No. 1 star: Tom Cruise

LOS ANGELES—NEVER MIND But highest paid the couch-jumping and the depression-dismissing. Cruise is the world's No. 1 star, according to Porbes' annual "Celebrity 100 Power List," which ranks famous folks based on earnings and buzz.

less-than-scientific ranking tracks the highest-paid stars from the worlds of television, film, music, and sports, said editor Lea Goldman-with this year's rankings including a particularly strong showing by British stars.

"It's what kind of currency the star's name have," Goldman said. "It's increasingly important how they are perceived both in industry circles and commercial circles, and this list represents who has cachet in both arenas."

Cruise is the only celebrity to



top the list twice, she said. He was also No. 1 in 2001

"He's one of the few guaranteed bankable stars," Gordman said. "No one in Hollywood can negotiate the kind of smary he

With an estimated ancome of \$67 million last year, Cruise was not the top money-earner, but his couch-hopping antics on "Oprah," his dismissive comments about Brooke Shields' postparting depression, and whiriwind romance with Katie Holmes made him one of the most tarked-about stars of the year. He ranked 10th on last year's list

## British score

The British scored high, with the Roding Stones coming in second; "Harry Potter" author J.K. Rowling in 19th place; and Paul McCartney and Elton John at 14th and 16th respec-

"American Idol" big shot Simon Cowell joining the list as No. 29; David Beckham fell from 26th to 43rd, and Kate Moss clocked in at 77th

Ireland's U2 came in at No.

## Oprah No. 3

Perennial Forbes-list favorite, talk show host Oprah Winfrey, who claimed the No. 1 spot last year, dropped to No. 3 in the latest rankings. The \$225 million she pulled in, according to Forbes, should ease

## last year was Steven Spielberg

Winfrey's windfall pales next to Steven Spielberg's take of \$332 million. The directorproducer was the year's highest paid celebrity. He ranks sixth on Forbes' list.

Satellite radio star and selfproclaimed "king of all media," Howard Stern, was the second highest-paid celebrity, with \$302 million. He placed seventh on the list, up 20 spots from last year

Tiger Woods, who pulled in \$90 million in earnings, ranked fifth, besting fellow golfer Phil Mickelson, who piaced 18th

Fluctuation

Rapper 50 never made Forbes' list before but this year be captured eighth place thanks to his top-setling ringtones, G-Unit clothing line and record sales of more than \$20 mil tion. No other made rapper the list

"There's a lot of fluctuation," Goldman said. "It has to do with what

(cetebrities) are doing and how much they're getting paid

The cast of "The Sopranos," which earned a total of \$52 millton for their seventh season, placed ninth. Author Dan "The Da Vinci Code" sold a staggering 61 million copies and inspired the year's most anticipated and controversial fi.m, rounded out the top 10.

## Curious tie

Brad Pin, who ranked 11th last year, dropped to 20th place, despite his high-profile relationship and resulting offspring with Angenna Johe.

Jolie, not surprisingly, made the list, too, tying for 35th place—with Pitt's ex, Jennifer

Mel Gibson, who topped the first in 2004 and ranked third last year, didn't make it this time. Neither did Madonna, who ranked eighth last year.

Lance Armstrong, Will Ferrell, Julia Roberts and Lindsay Lohan all placed prominently last year but dropped off the latest list.

New to the "Celebrity 100" pop psychologist Phil McGraw (22), actor Kiefer Sutherland (68) and abiquitous American TV and radio personality Ryan Seattrest (88).

Nothing in Hollywood is complete without Paris Hilton and Nicole Richie, Hilton was No. 56 and Richie No. Sandy Cohen, AP



**ROLLING Stones** 

**INQUIRER EXCLUSIVE** 

More **Filipinos** are now watching the news, execs say

CHARIE Villa, Luchi Cruz-Valdez and



# Kapamilya revamps late-night newscast

By Bayanı San Diego Jr.

S PART of ABS-CBN'S ON going program revamp, its late-night newscast is set to undergo a major overhaul.

The "reprogramming" or "re-gridding," reported by Inquirer Entertainment on May 28, finally starts on July 3.

For a start, the late-night news show "Insider" has been retitled "Bandila "

Apart from the title change, the program will be reformatted.

Original "Insider" anchor Ces Drilon will Objective e joined by fellow senior correspondents Henry Omaga Diaz, "Weekend Patrol" apchor; and Korina Sanchez, former "TV Pa rrol" anchor.

This marks Konna's return to nightly news Villa recalled. after nearly two years," said Mana Ressa, se-

Current Affaux.

Luchi Crisz-Vaidez, head of Current Affairs, said the ritle, which translates to "flag," at ludes to the term "banner story," or top news of the day.

"Bandila" also refers to the tri-color-literally. Ressa explained, "Three colors, three stars, three anchors."

Charie Villa, head of Newsgathering, said Drilon, Diaz and Sanchez were "three of the network's 'most experienced reporters an

Ressa sawl the goal for "Bandila" was to make at "agenda-setting."
"We first tried it on "TV Patrol World," with

Ted Failon, Julius Babao and Karen Davila,"

The new program will run for 30 minutes.

nior vice president and head of News and "It will be followed by a Current Affairs show," said Valdez. "That's an hour and a half of N&CA every night."

While the newscast delivers information," Ressa said, "the Current Affairs programs provide analysis. We are bucking worldwide trends because more Filipinos are watching the news now. There are a number of factors behind this: the voishlity and uncertainty in political/economic life; weakness of matirutions, the OFW phenomenon. Crime stories are popular because of the peace and order situation. Finpines want to know more about world events because nearly eight million of our relatives and friends are working

The reformatting of the sate-night newscast is only the tip of the iceberg, hinted Maloli K. Espinosa, vice president for Government, Corporate Affairs and PR. "There will be bigger changes in the next few weeks."





## Let's go ... to the movies

By Paul Daza

IKE the (reportedly) soon-to-be axed variety gag show "Gudtaym," ABS-CBN's new Securday afternoon youth comedy "Let's Go" betrays its network's continuing struggle in creating unnovative comedy programs.

"Let's Go" is a situational comedy with two objectives: provide a bunch of teen star wannabes a venue to grow and hone their comedic talents; and show tele-

viewers how colorful and hilanous life is in a co-ed college dorm.

Barely passing

In its sophomore episode two Saturdays ago, "Let's Go" bordered between failing heroically and barely passing. The storyline and jokes were run-of-the-mill. A nerdy probassiyana wearing a pair of big ugly eyeglasses is miraculously turned into a ber-honping party girl when she removes her specs and tries a new shampoo. Slightly more original is a straight guy's attempts to retrieve a bracelet given to him by a gay admirer. And though the show tries to capture the tone of reen flicks like "Mean Girls" and "Sixteen Candles," no lines are particularly memorable or quotable. By being a pale comparison to youth movies like these, "Let's Go" might just prompt young people everywhere to say, "Let's go ... to The Movies!"

The show's creators, however, should be commended for at least trying to innovate one aspect of the sitcom format, instead of the repetitive, tiresome giggles we've heard for decades on local sitcom laugh tracks, "Let's Go" has recorded variations on these guffaws. These include a hefty "Whos!" from an unseen studio authence when something shocking or surprising happens, and a hoisterous "Utyy!" when something nakukulalig transpires.

But when the scenes that prompt these reactions aren't that funny, shocking, or nakakakilg to begin with, the audio-sweetering intrudes instead of enhances. The "Whoat" was employed whenever a trio of dormers saw the gay Dennis character in a tight embrace with another guy, it was futury the first time.

The "Unux" on the other hand, was heard when a female introduced herself to her male crush. You wonder, though, if the sound ef-

fects are there to enhance an already good scene, or to simply fill holes in the acting. If it weren't for the "Unity," we may not have even realized that a character had special feelings for another Aren't the peopse who

work on the soundtrack confident enough with the performances of their cast? Do they have to ensure that the audience knows that this girl is attracted to that boy?

The show's telegenic teem include newbies Cathy Gonzaga, Badjie Mortiz, Valerie Garcia, Joem Bascon, Charee Pineda, Timmy Boy Sta. Maria, Eda Kristy Cabilan and Janelle Outntana. There are also more recognizable actors like Mikel Campos and Smokey Manaloto (who plays a teacher, not a student) in the dorar. Problem is, these guys and gals are saddied playing stereotypes and cliched carrottures who aren't any more substantial than the ones you read about in Archie comics.

If they are to be boned as this generation's new batch of teen stars, they should be given. more challenging story lines to act out, especially since there's so much competition out there from the winners and runners-up of all those reality talent searches. If "Let's Go" doesn't become funnier anytime soon, it's unlikely that these kids will be around next

## \$62.8-M weekend for 'Cars'

LOS ANGELES- THE ANIMATED COMEDY "Cars" raced to first place at last weekend's box office with a \$62.8 million debut, maining the Disney-Pixar cartoon brand's undefeated record with a seventh straight hit

It was the third-best opening in the Disney Pixar carroon series, just ahead of "Monsters, Inc." but behind "The incredibles" and "Finding Nemo," which both debuted at about \$70 million Still, it was the first time since the partner-

ship began with 1995's "Toy Story" that a Disney-Pixar film did not gross more than its predecessor over opening weekend "I look at \$62 million as being an accom-

prishment of great proportion," said Chuck Viane, Disney's head of distribution. "To use the baseball analogy, a home run is a home run. This is a home run."

'Omen' on No. 4

The movie features the voices of Owen Wilson and Pau. Newman in a story of a hotshot race car that gets a lesson on the value of slowing down when he's sidetracked in a sleepy burgh

The weekend's other new wide release. 20th Century Pox's horror remake "The Omen," was No. 4. It stars Julia Stiles and Liev Schreiber in the tale of a demon child

in narrower release, Robert Altman's "A Prairie Home Companion\* premiered solidly at No. 7 with \$4.7 million. Playing in 760 cinemas, the film averaged \$6,147 a theater, compared to \$15,759 in 3,985 theaters for "Cars" and \$5,674 in 2,723 cinemas for "The

The previous weekend's top movie, Jenrufer Aniston and Vince Vaughn's "The Break-

Up," slipped to second place. X-Men: The Last Stand," from 20th Century Pox, became the year's first movie to rop \$200 million domestically. The superhero saga was No. 3 with \$15.55 million, lifting its three-week total to \$201,7 million.

Close behind "X-Men" is Sony's "The Da Vinc: Code.

Estimated ticket sales at US and Canadian theaters, according to Exhibitor Relations, official trackers

1) "Cars," \$62.8M; 2) "The Break-Up," \$20.5M; 3) "X-Men: The last Stand," \$15.55M, 4) "The Omen," \$15.45M, 5) "Over the Hedge," \$10.301M; 6) "The Da Vinci Code," \$10.3M; 7) "A Prairie Home Companion," \$4.7M; 8) "Mission: Impossible III," \$3M; 9) "RV," \$2M; 10) "Poseidon," \$1.8M.



Muli po kaming nagpapasalamat sa inyo, mga Kapuso. Bukod po sa patuloy na pag-akyat ng ating ratings, nakatataba rin po ng puso na sa inyo mismo manggaling na...

mas tinatangkilik ninyo ang inyong Kapuso.

E.C.IVAL	Nongent 1
Mas matagal ang oras ng aming panonood dito	56
Pinanunuod at pinag-uusapan ng mga kaibigan/kakılala	67

Dahil GMA ang mas malikhain...

460	CMAN	ALEAGUN.
	Orihinal 832	63

ang naghahatid ng mas natatanging mga programa...

COMMI	ARREGIN.
May magagandang line-up ng mga programa	64
Mas nakaaal w at natural ang mga sitcoms/comedy shows	60
Mas pinapanood namin ang mga variety shows dito	58
Kawili-wili at nagbibigay impormasyon ang mga talkshows	63
Mas higit naming sinusubaybayan ang mga telenovela	55

ang inyong mas pinagkakatiwalaan sa napapanahong balita...

I.GMV	M .	PARSEGEN!
Pinakamahusay sa paghahatid ng napapanahong balita		68

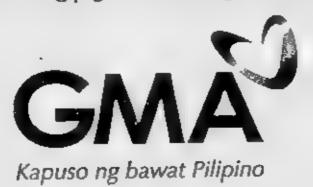
ang inyong pinaniniwalaang mas nagbibigay ng pangalan sa artista...

,2	,44	pr en	A CALL DESIGNATION OF THE PARTY	LICMAL	VARGER
Tag	a-pagp	oasıkat	ng mga bagong arti	sta 83	72

At higit sa lahat... ang himpilang inyong mas malalapitan.

CMAT .	ABSCEN!
Istasyon na may malasakit	76

Ang inyong patuloy na pagtangkilik at pagkilala ang nagsisilbing inspirasyon sa amin upang magsikap na laging manatiling number 1 sa inyong mga puso.



Control of the second



# ENTERTA



FRANCIS Magalona, Pilita Corraies and Ryan Cayabyab during the first round of auditions

## 'Idol' producers made RP their last stop, says Pilita

By Marinel R. Cruz

ILITA CORRALES says the producers of "Pop Idol" made the Philippines their "last stop" because "they knew they were going to have a

difficult time here." Pilita is one of the judges of the country's version of the reality talent search that originated in England in 2001 (and whose most popular version is the wildly popular "American Ido.") The two other juges are master composer Cayabyab and singer-TV host Francis Magalona

"That's what the judges are experiencing now it's really tough to say no to so many talented youths," Plats told la-QUIRER Enterta nment "In Ph., ppine idol,' we're not looking for just any

singer-there are other contests for that. What we're looking for is a singer with a plus and plus "

The first phase of the auditions that began on June 8 at the PICC in Pasay City yielded 240 contestants from Luzon.

### Screenings

Another 25 are expected to be picked from the Mindanao auditions on June 23 at the Waterfront Insular Hotel in Davao City. Still another 25 will come from the Visayas region via the auditions in Cebu City on July

ABC 5 acquired the "Idol" franchise from the UK-based Fremantle Media. The "Idol" franchise is now in 35 coun-

"Freemantle has had Indone-Singaporean sian, Mataysian Idol shows, but thear

## Regional auditions picks 50 more contestants



Rodriguez Jr Ave OC 437,7021 / 437 7028

ww.piandre.com Permission Professional Professional Parks | Pa

## ABC 5: We want to learn from the best

INTALAN

By Marinel R. Cruz.

"WE (DO NOT THINK OF OUR- came up, Fremantle gave us selves] so big that it gets in the their blessing, though it wasn't way of learning from the best in the world, especially a phe-

nomenon like 'Idol."" ABC & Creative and Entertainment Production head Perci Intaian was reacting to a statement by W. ma Galvante, GMA 7 senior vice president for Entertainment TV, that came out in inquirer Entertainment last week.

Galvante GMA 7 had opted for homegrown talent search shows at a time when foreign franchises were bartling for local viewership She said the network didn't need to get other people's ideas.

On June 16, Intean sent ABC 5's reaction to Inquirer via e-mail "There are various ways of reading into [GMA 7's] statement," he said, "Of course at as always good to be-

heve in Filipino creativity and originality ABC 5, (which has produced) shows like 'Tropang Trumpo' and 'Eezy Dancing, [knows] this well. The point of franchising a show like 'idol' is that we get to understand how other countries do (it) what works, what Goesn't."

According to Gaivante, GMA 7's homegrown shows made their own rules, amike foreign franchise that came with a production "bible" that local producers were required to fol-

ABC's relationship with Fremantle Media, there is mutual respect and trust," Intalan explained "When ABC termed up fwith he media - Derek Ramsey

partners] and the idea of conducting fast-track screenings

He added. "This is how the entertainment in

dustry grows and improves upon itself, Inspiration for new programs can come from various sources."

In another statement, ABC 5 said: ABS-CBN seems a bit worried with the success of 'fdol,' [so it] cooked up a new show" to go against

statement The ABS-CBN's said move to air "Pinoy Dream Academy, which has the same format as "Idol," in the same time slot is a sign of its propensity to imsuccessful shows in other sta-

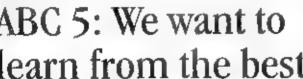
tions." The statement quoted Fremantle Media Supervising Producer Sheldon Balley as saying; "Dream Academy

is just 'Big Brother' with music. It started off as 'Star Academy' but it got pulled out, I think, after two series, '[do]' has a stronger format. In fact, when you look at 'Star Academy's' original show, the one in Dutch, it is very different from what they see now because it actually has taken so many elements from 'Idol."

"Philippine Idol' is not the only show that ABS-CBN is targeting to slay," the statement "The network has launched a copycat show of ABC's 'Shall We Dance7."

ABS-CBN recently launched "U Can Dance," a dance show hosted by Iya Villania and





RESERVED Cinema 2000 Metrotown THE BENCHMARKERS

THE BENCHMARKERS

AT ABOUT OVE

AT ABOUT OVE

(Textus) III (DAZI 432 1510 **Filiprest** 

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Normal) 14 (199) 756 2325 Leid (# 858.357) in 72 THE CHIEN SSS , ACCUMANATIVE MANAY PO MICAMAS TUMBEUK ANG PUSO THE OMEN GO 2 SHIN TRULE THE JEAN 34 BARVIELD-2

Cinema 2000 Walterauri. (Aller 2 MSR-3 (Gaptin) tel. (944) 4857736 S IN METRAST A THE PUBLICUES A BUYAR TUMBER AND PURO 6 SZRANS CARM 7 pargura LARE HOUSE

**1**°УКима тыкинох лис ризо Janas Cinedia Pagiti list bill 174 **АМЕЛІСАН КАЦІГТІЦ**О CHUICS BELL MODEL FLOUE THE DA WHEN COME IB16WET

Blue Wave Lianas Cinema (Makang) 1st 850, t ZN X MEN 2 TAMES TO BE MINISTER [TWO 1 (0.3) CARS. THE NEW WORLD GARFIELD-2 2 KONA

LANE HOUSE 3 00000 LIANAS Movie City å фукала тиминок имя ячаю Aventoj sel (149) 545. 720 RIMINAY PO SUPER CINERAMA ALL ABOUT SOVE HAPME TUMBER AND PUSO THE CHIEF 665 setuca Cynerama Complex Recto

LH 733422 THE CHEEN BOX 1,00,00 Flesta World Mall Days) os post No. 815. 846 GARRELD-1 карад тимивок има рисо THE FAST & THE FURNOUS-S THE STATISTICS AMERICAN INCOMENA ALL ABOUT LOVE

MAREINOC I NAMED THE BOX AND PUBLIC Madaleyeny (±500.3001 500.0156 KAPAS KLIMIBOK AND PLISO

Bathard 12 (75 200) 171 2025 THE INCIDE MAN CHADS S-MB(-3 ## GERMED

**BEAUCURIUM DEN** 

## ENTERTAINMENT

'Idol' producers made RP their last stop, says Pilita

expectations with the show here is really high. They know how much talent we have bere," explained Pilita.

The most difficult part of being a judge,

GARFIELD 2

she said, was being firm before appacants who beg, cry and drop to their knees when rejected.

"If we could only say yes to everybody," she sighed. "But the applicants are told.

You have only one chance [to sang] Make sure it's the right song I know t's nerve-wracking STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP for them But asaally, after hearing the first four or five

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 2006** 

lines of the song we a ready know whether the app...-NAMES OF TAXABLE PROPERTY. grade or not." According ABC 5 Creative and Entertainment Pro-

duction head Perci Intaian, the three judges will eventua. y whittle down to 100 the mamber of contestants Of these only 24-12 8.218 and 12 boys will then be chosen as semi-final sts during the theater e.m.nation at the CCP Main Theater in August

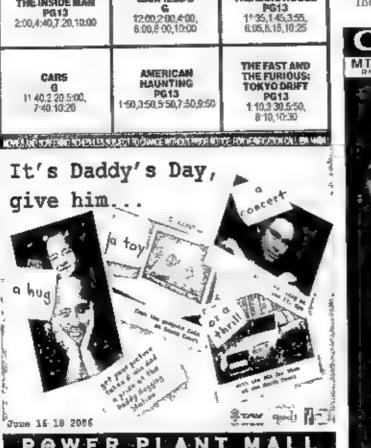
## Registration desk

Intalan said a special registration desk will be put up n SM Davao for fast-frack screenings. He added that his team is currently discussing with B. g Foot Entertain ment a Ho, ywood production company based in Cebu, the possible use of a portion of the 8,200 sq m Faci ity for the auditions

T guess it's 8.50 because this is the search for the first 'Ph I ppine Idoli that so many want to join," Pil ta said Even professiona singers and recording artists have turned up they're not embarrassed But not much has ar we don't even have a final date for the start of the show."

LAKE HOUSE

..............



W Tal. No. 2001446-41 . no.

THE LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELD 2

**G** 12:00,2:00,4:00, 6:00,8:00,10:00

AMERICAN

HAUNTING

PG13

1:50,3:50,5:50,7:50,9:50

all Carrier, Makesi City

It's Daddy's Day

THE INSIDE MAN

PG13 2:00,4:40,7:20,10:00

**CARS** 

9 11 40.2 20 5:00, 7:40.10:20

give him ...







Once But Twice



## From 'Cleopatra' to 'Mr. and Mrs. Smith'





PHIL of the Future

## For dads and kids

From page A3-4

In "The Suite Life of Zack and Cody" at 3 p m., Zack and Cody are thrilled to learn that their father is gong to be visiting while his band is performing in Soston. But when Zack thanks his mother is being too strict on h.m, he does something drastic.

## 'Puppy Days'

5.0440 April 40

Also on Playhouse Disney Channel this whole month is "Clifford's Puppy Days," at 9 30 a m.

AFTER OUR RECENT PIECE ON JENnifer Aniston, here are additional inputs on the Jennifer-Brad-Angelina imbroglio: It can be compared to a similar major Holiywood scandal in the '60s, when the marriage of Elizabeth Taylor and Eddie Fisher was rocked and then sundered after Taylor fell head over heels in love with Richard Burton as they were filming

"Cleopatra."

Flashforward 40 years, and pretty much the same thing happened on the set of "Mr. and Mrs. Smith," when Brad Pitt Supped over co-star Angelina Jolie, and then left his wife, Aniston, in the lurch.

So, Angelina is the new Liz Taylor? Well, she's certainty lovely and idiosyncratic enough to fit the bill. And Stad is every bit as hunky as Burton, albeit in an all-Ameri-CETA WIEW

But, Jennifer as the new Eddie Fisher? There's really a went disconnect there! But that's the way it is with zerox-ed show biz triangles-they're identical, only up to a fituog

What will happen to the protagonists in today's "triangular" real-life show biz drama? Brad and Angelina are now parents of their lovely child, Jennifer is being linked to her "Break-up" co-star, Vince Vavigha -but, will things stay the way they are?

If past experience serves, not likely Liz and Richard got married, divorced, got

married again, split up once more, and Liz went on to many other men before she got feet up with saying "I do" for the oth ome!

So Brangelina, enjoy it. while it lasts, but forever-is another day.

### Short film finalists

grant of P100,000.

TEN out of 108 entries were recently selected as 6natists in the 2006 Cinemakya festival's short film competition. The winner will be announced on July 23 and will receive a

The 10 finalists are "Gee-gee at Waterina" by Dennis Teodosio and M. Tarrangco. "No Passuort Needer!" by Jeanne Lim, "10:35 ng Gaha" by Reggie Gulle, "Kwarto" by Jore Emmanuel Taylo, "Labada" by Raz dela Torre, "Orasyon" by Rommel Tolentino, "Parang Pelikula" by Hubert Tibi, "Putor" by Jeck Cogama, "Parwang" by Anna Isabella Matotina, and "Sa Silaw" by

Reinzi Balao. Cinemalaya 2006 is set from July 17 to 23 at the CCE

### Tit for tat

NOW that "The Da Vinci Code" has had its say on the

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

big screen, "Secrets of the Code" offers a speedy rebutta. starting June 21. In addition, some TV documentaries taking a contrary stand to the film have joined the fray as has the book, "The Da Vinci Hoax," which exposes the movie's errors.

Another interesting development related to "The Da Vinci Code" film: It was given a "For General Patronage" rating in China, but it has since been pulled off the movie

screens in that country. The reason isn't censorship, but economics: Apparently, the film did such good business there that Chinese movies' box office suffered. And that, of course, would

### The Nun'

SEVENTEEN years ago, six 15-year-old girls are terrorized by a fearsome mun in a boarding school. One day, the nam discovers that one of the girls is pregnant. Scandalized, she "parifies" the girl by torturing



**BRAD Pitt and Angelina Jolie** 

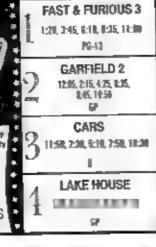
her. The school is suddenly closed a few

Fast-forward 17 years, and each of the girls has rebuilt her life. But, one night, a former schoolmete is brutally murdered. This is followed by another horrific death.

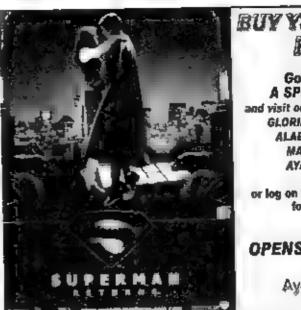
The surviving women realize that the murders may be linked-and that one of them may be next. This forces them to retante after all these years and finally confront-"The Nun."











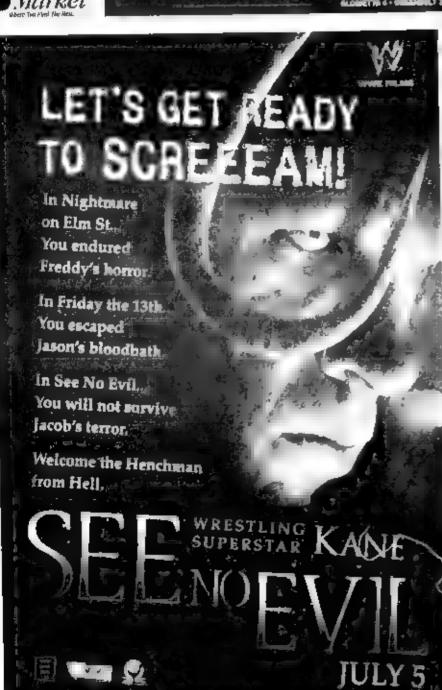
## BUY YOUR TICKETS NOWI

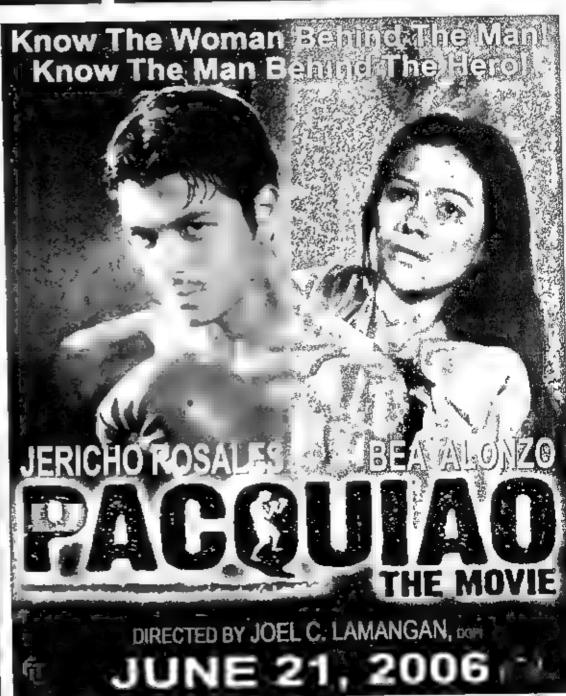
Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET. and visit our cinema ticket booths af GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3 ALABANG TOWN CENTER MARKETI MARKETI & AYALA GENTER CEBU

or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation

**OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL** 

Ayala/Vall) ememas









Get the SUPERMAN, tone now!

For polytones, text PSUPER

All SUPERMAN downloads earn entries to win ONE MILLION PESOS or 1 of 10 SUPERMAN RETURNS: Portable DVD Fizyen

MMS WALLPAPERS

To download a logo, text LOGO clasywords to 23%, for LOGO arranated.

LOGOS

PICTURE MESSAGES To download a pictura massage, taxz PIC < temper Ex. PIC smanpic

SET UP SMART HMS & GPRS IN YOUR CELFONE That BET - Shoon markets to 251 Ex. SET N6600

Promo runs until July 31, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3111, Series of 2006;

Be a part of SMART Cinema Club and enjoy updates on all the new movies that open weekly. FLUSI Get a chance to win ONE YEAR'S WORTH of

FREE MOVIES! Just levi JOIN to 239!

(P2.50 per week only).

Loyal members of the SMART Cinema Club shall also enjoy resolute and other marriage privileges. Se join nave Preme shiration in from June 11 to December 31, 2006 Per DTI-HCR Partie No. 3021, Sevente 2006.



**△**§ -4

Entertainment

## For dads and kids on Disney Channel

Disney Channel makes sure fathers and kids have a great time together with these shows:

"Jojo's Circus" runs the two-part 'A Circus Town

ter Maya is not sure she can stay as Daddy's little girl when her step-mom age encounter. enters the scene.

tr's DAD'S TIME TO SHINE TO Wedding," at 11 a.m. Circus "Stanley" at 11 30 a.m. folday, Pather's Day, Playhouse 3 Town is all set for Mrs. Kerlows the little boy who learns a sp.atski's wedding to Mr. lot from interacting with an.
Muscles But his daugh mais. With the help of hummingbirds and koalas, he solves little problems that children his

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 2006** 

"Rolle Polie Olie" at 1 30 pm finds Oles bardworking dad Percy Pol e launching into a Roue Polie

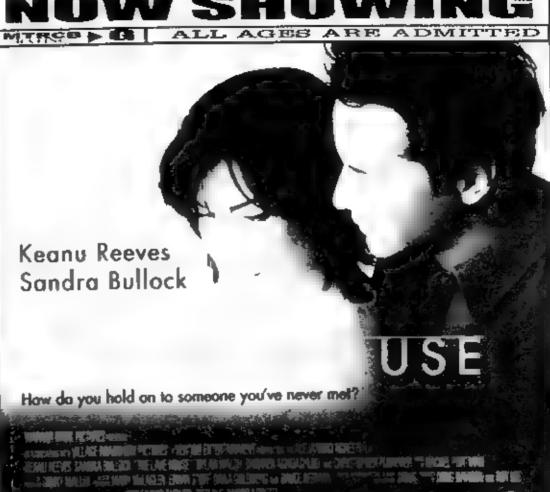
Rumba dance with "Clifford's Puppy Days" teaches kids the values of se f-acceptance, friendship and a sense of community. The stories revolve around Chfford's ideas and simple life lessons like

sharing, working together and being a good friend

On Disney Channel Asia, bonding with dad begins at 2 pm. on "Even Stevens," where Louis uses guile, treachery and a 12bit dnll to win a race. Find out if Louis wins or learns a major lesson in

"Lizzie McGuire" at 2 30 p.m. shows Lizzie's father reluctantly allowing her to babysit Matt, even if he believes she's still too young

FOR DADS; A3-3



NURTURE HER WITH HUGS AND KISSES **NOURISH HER WITH NESLAC** 

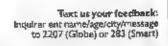


YOU AND ME, AND NESLAC.

JUST RIGHT.

THE RIGHT AMOUNT AND BALANCE OF NOURISHMENT

NESLAC Havey Growing Up Milk in formulpled to keep pace with your child's changing ruintional meets. Each glass to loaded with all the vitamins and minerals crudial to her stavelogment.



# Awit' 2006 belonged to Bamboo

The band clinched five awards, including Album of the Year



BAMBOO: "Light, Peace, Love ... Halfelujah!"

### By Nini Valera

THIS YEAR'S AWIT AWARDS belonged to Bamboo. The band carted away five of the major awards—Ballad of the Year for "Much Has Been Said," Best Performance by a Group Recording Artist for "Hallelujah," Album of the Year for "Light, Peace, Love," Song of the Year for "Hallelujah," and Best Rock Song, also for "Hallelujah."

The Awit Awards are given out by the Philippine Association of the Record Industry Bamboo beat "Parokya n. Edgar" for he A .bum of the Year honors. Parokya, the quirky cross-dressing band was also nominated for Best Noveity Song for "Mang Jose," which likewise put them in the running for Best Music Video; and Best-Selling Album of the Year, for "Ha...na sa Parokya."

Parokya did not win any of the awards.

## Gary's ninth

Gary Valenciano romped off with his ninth Best Performance by a Male Recording Artist Award at the 19th Awit Awards on Thursday at the Casmo Finpino Amphitheater in Parañaque

Gary was nominated in the category for three songs—"Break Me," "Ikaw Lamang," and "Lipad ng Pangarap."

He won for "Break Me " a song he wrote for the late record producer Bella Tan under Universa. Records.

Gary told inquires Entertainment on Friday that he did not expect to win the award.

"I thought that being nominated for three songs in this category would lessen my chances of winning," he said. "I wasn't expecting to win. I thought, okay, it's good if I get it. But when my name was caued, I didn't know the most I didn't less and the said. how to react. I didn't know what to say."

Gary let out a loud "Yes!" when he went to

accept the award

The singer, who has been a fixture in the local pop scene for the last 23 years, beat Jed Madela, last year's runaway winner in the World Championship of Performing Arts heid m Burbank, Canfornia, Gary also won over Martin Nievera, with whom he dominated the music scene in the '80s

Jed was nominated for his song "Forever Blue" and Martin N'evera, for "Hanggang

## Barbie vs Regine

For Ballad of the Year, Gary was the only so-to act nominated Bamboo's "Much Has Been Said" tied for the win with Hale's "The Day You Said Goodbye " Hale had a second nomination in the category for "Kung Waia Ka," and Rivermaya for "You'l. Be Safe Here "

Best Performance by a Female Recording

AWIT 2006/ A4-4



JEO Madela

Kalaro...kaibigan...kakampi... Ka-Chickenjoy pa sa Jollibee... You're the best, Daddy! Happy Father's Day po! Congratulations to Mr. Aga Muhlach for receiving the 2006 Ulirang Ama Award given by the National Mother's Day and Father's Day Foundation, Ing. Bida ang saya

sa araw ni Daddyl

Jollib



SM MALL DE ASIR MAX 62°00 06:30 11:00

NASCAR 3D (1:80 :2:30 3:30 05:00 8:00 9:34 PREMIERE CINEMA DIRECTOR'S CLUB CENTERSTAGE RESERVED THE OMEN

LAKE HOUSE FAST AND PURLOUS CARS GARFIELD 2 AMERICAN HAUNTING

POPULATION OF STREET LAKE HOUSE CINEMA 2

FAST ANT A HOUSE THE OMEN CARS GARFIELD Z LAKE HOUSE

SM CITY DICUTAN FAST AND FURTUUS LAKE HOUSE GARFIELD 2

properties in the literature dis-

LAK HUUSE

FAST AND FURIOUS CARS GARFIELO 2 AMERICAN HAUNTING

M I ID THE OMEN MANAY PO IN DE MAN \$M CHY SDOTHMALL

AS AND FU CIOUS THE OMEN AKE HOUSE TAKE THE LEAD GARPIELO 2

AMERICAN HA INTING MANAY PO FAST AND FURIOUS CARS CARS
LAKE MOUSE
THE OMEN
ALL ABOUT LOVE
INSTOE MAN

SIN CITY GASAGERMAN FAS AND FURIOUS BANDIDAS

movietime BIG MOVIE

movietime

FAST AND FURIOUS

CARS AMERICAN HAJNTING

MMEN FI MANAY PO GARFIELD 2 ALL ARO 1 LOVE

TAKE THE LEAD

SIN CITY PLANE

TAST AND FURIOUS 'INSIDE MAN AMBRICAN HAUNTING

THE CITY SAM UNLESS

LAKE HOUSE HARM HE HUM AND PUS CHAOS

FAST AND FURIOUS

SALUSTY PARTYONERS

CA VAC AUMINIUM AND PUS

SAN COLY BEHALING

SAF DATY STR. BOS

APAG TUMINOK AND PUB

ALL ABOUT LOVE

AKE THE LEAD

INSTITE MAN

GARPIELD 2

MANAY PO

CARS

CARS

CARS

MAREN ID

HE OMEN

SMOTTY SECTION

GARFIELD 2

ALL ABOUT LOVE

IE OMEN

THE OMEN

MANAY PO

GARFIELD 2

GARPIELD 2

THE OMEN

LAKE HOUSE

XMEN III

CARS



Garfield, the World's Most Loved Cat, is back!

Garfield follows his owner Jon, to England, where he is mistaken as the royal cat, who inherited a castle. Garfield, of course, enjoys the royal treatment, but he is in big danger Lard Dargis is willing to do everything just to get rid of the royal cat, so that he can turn the castle into a tourist spot. Watch how Garlield saves himself from that mistaken identity.

> NOW SHOWING Darward by

LAKE HOUSE 6 CITY MAIANG! ALL ABOUT LOVE GARFIELD 2 AQUAMARINE

ABOUT LOVE CARS SM CITY CHUCK THE OMEN SENTINGL KAPAS TUMIDOK ANGPUS MANAY PO MANAY PO

AM CITY DACOOR AMERICAN LAUNTING THE OMEN

GARPIELO 2 PAST AND FURIOUS LAKE HOUSE KMEN III

GARTITLE 2 CARS SM DIFF CARS WINDAWA.

KMEN 10 FAST AND FURIOUS THE OMEN HOUSE SILENT HILL ALL ABOUT LOVE KAPAS TUMIBOK ANG PUS GARMIELD 2

SM CHTY MOIL CHACK RESERVED

AKE HOUSE

MANAY PO

KAPAC TUMINOR ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO KMEN I RESERVED THE OMEN

ABO IT LOVE

AST AND FURIOUS

AM CITY CLASE

SM CHIY DO

GARFIELD 2 APAG TUMIBOK ANGPUS THE OMEN LAKE HOUSE CARS SM OFFY CHAPE

CAR5 KAPAC TUMIDOK ANGRUS FAILURE TO LAUNCH KMEN III

ALMEDULES AND BURSELS TO CHANGE MITHOUT PRIOR HOTICS

EVENT CALENDAR GENTER LACE EVENT CALENDAR PRESENTS

THE BEST OF

RICO J.

with appeals quest

Ms. Verni Varga

THE PREMIERE

THEATER

SM MALL OF ASIA

CUESHE

LIVE ON CUE

SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 9

JUNE 23, 2006 8:30 PM

(P160, P280, P380)

Tickets at (P800, P1 100, P1,350)

JUNE 24, 2006 8 30 PM

Fall In Love with special guest **Nyoy Volante** 

MYMP

THE PREMIERE THEATER SM MALL OF ASIA

> JULY 8, 2006 Tickets at

(P300, P500, P600) Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 891-5610/ 891-9999 FOR MORE OF DRINKINGS ON MOVIE LIBRING MORES MAINE, SCREENING SCREENING SCREENING INSECURES? HAPPEN

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS** FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

12 40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

**8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING** 

1/20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

MOVIES/SCHEDULE'S/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 THE DAIVING/ CODE • THX 12 30 3.40 6.50 10.00

2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12.40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES

11.20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:45

21 40 2:15 4:50 7:25 10:00

10 THE OMEN

5 CARS

**6 LAKE HOUSE** 

7 X-MEN 3

12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

TAKE THE LEAD 5:30 7:40 10:00

10:20 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

6 THE OMEN 10:10 12:30 2:50

**7 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING** 

12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

**BAN AMERICAN HAUNTING** 

12-50 2:50 4:50 8:50 9:00

10:30 12:40 2:50

5:30 7:40 10:00

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12 00 2:36 5:06 7:30 10:00

3 GARFIELD 2 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 6:25 10:00

**4 LAKE HOUSE** 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 0:50

MERROSEAS

THE DA VINCI CODE

1 TAKE THE LEAD

2 CARS

1 MANAY PO

प्रकार कर के अन्य क्षेत्र के किन्द्र के किन्द्र के किन्द्र का का का का का किन्द्र के किन्द्र के किन्द्र के कि 5 THE OMEN 12:25 2:35 4:45 11:09 1:29 3:40 6:00 9:00

X-MEN 3 6.50 9:00 **6 LAKE HOUSE** 

11.50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10 1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00 3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 7 GARFIELD 2

11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05 4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12'05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00 NOVALICHES 🛹

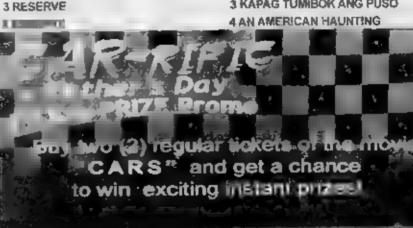
4 THE DA VINCI CODE **5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO** 

2 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 THE OMEN / X-MEN 3

2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

**6 LAKE HOUSE** CITISQUAREMALABON PLONEER 1 LAKE HOUSE

> 2 CARS 3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO



THE SENTINEL 1 THE OMEN 2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 3 OVER THE HEDGE 4 REINCARNATION

3 THE DA VINCI CODE

**4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO** 

1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

ANGELES 1 CARS

2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

**5 X-MEN 3** 

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 THE OWEN 4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

5 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

2 LAKE HOUSE

13/A(C)(0) #(0) B

3 THE OMEN

6 CARS

4 X-MEN 3

**5 AQUAMARINE** 

**6 REINCARNATION** 

**4 LAKE HOUSE** 

STARMILLS 1 CARS

3 GARFIELD 2

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 THE DA VINCI CODE 3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

4 GARFIELD 2 4 GARPIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES **5 LAKE HOUSE** 

**GIX-MEN 3 / THE OMEN** 

1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

ILOILO MARS 234.4 1 THE OMEN

2 CARS 3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 4 THE DA VINCI CODE **5 X-MEN 3** 

**6 CHAOS** 



A Pre Pald Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats In town.

Get Special disponais for volume purchases! For marketing and exemptors provide the call Marketing Services Department in 657-7915 to 47 for \$1 bit and 15

## Black Eve

THE BLACK EYED PEAS! "MONKE" Business" tout, a production of Viva Concerts & Events, goes to the Araneta Coriseum on July 27:

The group is expected to sing their hits "Where is The Love?" "Let's Get it Started," "Shut Up," "Don't Phonk With My Heart," "Don't Lie" and the dance floor favorite, "My Humps."

The tour is part of the promotor then latest album "Monkey Business," a fusion of dance, funk, R&B and soul.

SH

Τı

Tickets are available at all SM Ticketnet cutlets and the Araneta Coliseum box office. Ticket prices are - 95,000, P4,000, P3,000, P1,500, and

Lovi's debut album

Singer and recording artist latvi. (Boe FPJ's daughter) taunches:her debut alburn today on the poontime-show "SOP" on GMA 7

Her album, "The Best of My Heart, contains 12 tracks, including her debursingle 'T Love You'

The songs were composed by Ogi. Aicasid, Raymund Ryan, Vilgoria, Ed win Marollano, Joven Tanzaod Sherwin Castilio.

Today

Cascades 2006 World-Tour in Boilo Lynn Sherman at RJTV Bar-11

LOVI

the of the back of the state of



Trivia please

From Juan Paolo Carpio-Malenab

Tarac City, Province Of Camiling

WARM greetings to the Phinppine Daily Inquirer and to its Entertainment section'

May I request your secnon to feature trivia, rev.ews, and articles about the TV shows of the '70s and '80s? I'm particularly interested in the '70s soap operas and the star-studded "GMA Supershow," "Thar's Entertainment," "Vilmai" and "The Sharon Cuneta Show,"; and the ongest running TV noontime show "Eat. 4 Buingal" This can give readers an idea about the shows atred before, particularly us humor and naveity.

Bad timing

From Lot Reyes Lands 13

9F Jacinta Hldg, II Edsa, Guadalupe, Makati City

SOLAR Sports is at it again, rulning our viewing pleasure. Lost night, F watched

the live coverage of the World Cup match between Korea and Togo: Just seconds after Ahn Jung Hwan scored what would later be Korea's winning goal, Solar Sports abruptly interrupted the live feed and inserted commercials.

Why deprive us, viewers the chance to witness an Inspiring moment? We want to see the celebration, the crowd, the faces. Timing, Mr. Wilson

Tleng, Your Solar Sports staff's got bad timing. Really bad riming.

## ENTERTAINMENT

## d Peas at the Big Dome July 27

### Tomorrow

Kamikazee at Połytechnic University. Dumaguete City

Michaelangelo and Overtone at Tavern on the Square

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RFTV Bar

Babes on a Roll at Bronx Dance

## June 20

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar Julianne and Sitti at Tavern on the Square

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

OW

Jojo A All the Way and Girame A Break at RJTV Bar

RJ at Discovery Suites' Serendipity Lounge

The Dorques and Session Road at Tavern on the Square

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

## june 22

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar

Acoustic Five at Merk's Bar Kearney Street at Tavern on the

### une 23

RJ 'n Friends and Moonstrucks at RITTV Bar

Pot Session at Tovern on the

Cascades 2006 World Tour in Bacolod

MTV Live Sessions at Café Lupe feaburing True Faith

Solace at SM Fairview

## une 24

Winston's Wings Tour with Bamboo at Leyte Park, Tacloban

Brown Republic at Tavern on the

## The Retro Show at RJTV Her

Cascades 2006 World Tour at Mani-

Erik Santos at Metropoint



Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar Juliarene and Sitti at Tavern on the

Engelbert Humperdinck at the Araneta Coliseum

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Medds Bar

Kamiltazee at University of Min-

Jojo A All the Way and Gimme A Break at RJTV Bar

RJ at Discovery Suites' Sevendipity Lounge The Dorques undSession Road at

Tavern on the Square Wednesday Jazz Pestival at Merk's

Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal Cascades 2006 World Tour at the

Jojo A All the Way and Girome A Break at RJTV Bar

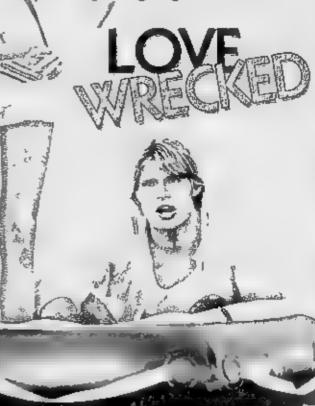
Sandilea and MYMP at Tavern on the Square

Cascades World Tour in Dawso

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

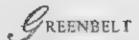


BYNES To win over the guy of her dreams, She's really going overboard.



CHRIS CARMACK—JAMIE EYNNID SCALA—JONATHAN BENNETT





**ERIK Santos** 

Brenk at RJTV Bar

on the Square

Greenbelt 3

Lynn Sherman at RJTV Bar

Joio A All the Way and Ginane A

Strings of Soul and Dindo at Tavern

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bor Bistro,

Dance Dive at Bruss Dance Bur

Solace at SM City Clark









### AT THE CINEMAS leterts by leading \$U/RESEATS GB3. or AN AMERICAN CARS THE LAKE HOUSE HAUNTING 3 THE FULL A THE FLANCIUM. **GARFIELD 2** CUMANTEES SEATS 5 THE MISIDE MAN 6 THE LAKE HOUSE 4 TAKE THE LEAD THE LAKE HOUSE THE OMEN THE LAKE HOUSE 2:40, 4.50, 7:00, 9:10, 11.24 SUBJECTED SERIES CARB 1 05. 3:30. 5:55. 8:20, 10:40 QUARANTEE SEAS 5 1:34, 5:29, 6:16, 7:10, 9:05, 11:00 GUADATED SEATS BHSIDE MAM 1:38, 4:90, 8:30, 9:00, 1:30 GMANTED SEATS THE CIMEN 2:00, 4:20, 8.40, 9.50, 11:20 GUNRANTEZO SEATS THE LAKE HOUSE 5 AMERICAN HAUNTING GARFIELD 2 THE LAKE **GARFELD 2** SALES THE SALES

WITNESS ONE OF THE MOST BRAMATIC PERIODS OF CHANGE IN HISTORY... AMERICA'S SEXUAL AWAKENING

XAPAC TUMBOK ANG PLSO

Chris O' Dennell Feter Sarsgeard John Lithgew Liam Neeson Laura Linney



Based on a True Story Let's talk about sex.





THE PERSON

GARFIELD 2



**GLORIETTA 4 & GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS** 

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 16 (For Adults Only) ( Approved Without Cals WARNING TO THE PUBLIC: Film contains pervisive sexual content including graphic images and descriptions



3 AN AMERICAN HAJNTING



MAGINESON NOKIA glandte GREENBELT AVAILANT

## At the Activity Center

Customer Service text holline: 0917 6095900 Customer Service Numbers: Glorieda 752 7272 from 10am to 8pm Greenbell 752 4853 from 11am to 12mm

Alabang Town Center 842 2782; Iron 10am to 8am Avrala Center Cebu (032) 231 5342 loc 324

GLORIETTA	TOWN
BPI Techno Installment Madness June 7 to 18, 2006	JAB Boxing Exhibit
AYALA CENTER	MARKET! MARKET!
Kutokabildo.com Medla Forum June 19, 2006	JAS Boxing Exhibit June 16 to 18, 2008

Ayala MUSEUM Per inquiries, places call 757-7117 to 21 Jec 20 or visit www.



## ENTERTAINMENT

## 'Awit' 2006 belonged to Bamboo



RIVERMAYA

From page A4

A. st seem is Borble A harble who beat set in notice Rocket Region by the re-

Barbic won for their a Smite "ledging out Vina the May was mand Rachelle Ann Go in

Oye Accased hosted the show and did in prompt, concilent including a rendered of Haring Sahay, he has been not been some Ogenoked about the hoster in Best Permitting by a Little by Ning she Thorstor he song. The Castal Control of the number of his

Liet will Sharon Caneta.

Reverminy a won, he Best Song Winten for Movic IV, Seage Play to-phy for You' Best to the IV series Spirits. The group will Massa's depot the Year for the same song.

highs therms went home with the Best story. A sering mic Music Award for Award had had any Solub Best feet took Best R&B honors or Assolute to the K4 won Best Rap Song or

6 by Da Morning

Bost Performance by a New Female Recording Art stiwentro April for Sian Rea

Of Mariano won Best Performance by a New Male Recording Art siltor. Magbillin as sa "to, with a Pupil won Best Performance by a New Group Recording Artist for "Nasaan Ka".

Best Sching Album of the Year went to Nina "Taye"

Instrumenta six Retisto i di as and Radi Sunico acin Best Instrumenta Performanci for Gaano Kadalas ang Minsan

Bes, Jazz Recording went to Mon David for

For the first time, the Aw. Awards gave out the Dangta ing Musikang Ps. pino award in recognition of areal areas, who have brought honor to the country by warning an international competitions.

Recipients of he Danga, were Gary V and Martin Nievera, Jed Mad, a. Rizza Navaies Arvana, Rachelle, Ann. Go. and composer Venner Saturan

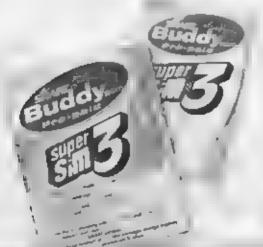




. AND 187



Buy I IMART Buddy Super SIM 3 and get to watch SUPERMAN RETURNS!



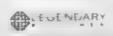
Panalo ang barkada sa SMART Buddy with the most awaited movie event of the year – SUPERMAN RETURNS.

Simply buy a SMART Buddy Super SIM 3, load up at least P30 at any participating SMART Wireless Center nationwide and get a Robinson's Movie World Ticket instantly!

Promo runs until June 30, 2006 See Name's for detains













Get the SUPERMAN tene now!

New subscribers can also earn raffie entries to win ONE MILLION PESOS or 1 of 10 SUPERMAN RETURNS... DVD Players!

Text 10
To per the EUPERSONN was and extension to wealth to
the Property State Park 120 Parks



MURZF 0.008

MAN

## E-mailt pr\_entertalmnest@inquirer.com.pb ENTERTA

Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Robin Williams: World's funniest dad?

'Every parent gets a moment where he realizes why some animals eat their young'

OS ANGELES-Last time we talked to Robin W..hams, our question on his wife Mar sha's Fupino her tage led to some humorous remarks from the actor comedian

You marry a Philippine woman and they like you in the Philippines," Robin guipped. Then, on the spot, he coined a term for Marsha Garces Williams' Filipino-Finnish heritage. "She's Finnipino, he adlibbed. "You get lection with white fish."

Robin, who has a daughter and two sons, could be the world's funni-

He was unstoppable from that moment on. "I have to say the Philippine women are very hor," he admitted, and, fanning himself with his hands to stress the point, exclaimed "Whewwww They're wonderful."

Addressing me, he added, "You know what I'm saying."

Robin explained how his fatherin-jaw, Leon Pantaleon Garces (he pronounced ONLY IN the name in his version. of a Filipino accent), left HOLLYWOOD the Philippines and joined the Navy Turning or senous for a second, our Ros Golden Globe Cecil B. DeMille Award recipient last year expressed his awareness of and sympathy for Filipino Ruben V. veterans tike his pa-m-Nepales law who had to lobby

long and hard for bene-

Robin volunteered that the best friend of his youngest son, Gody, is Filipino-American, Robin's other offspring with Marsha is Zeida, an aspuring actress. He has a son, Zachary,

fits and recognition from the US

with his first wife, valene velardi. Robin capped my first encounter with him by suddenly shouring "Bo-tiat" as we posed for pictures. "Solumatin I said to him. "Samalati" he replied. Later, he got it right as he got

<u>Militariili ja mareissä see a Pilly</u>

into a black Expedition in the hotel driveway "Sokonor!" he exclaimed. Our most recent press con with

Rober is for the countdy "Ry" which is about an overworked father who takes his family on a mad trip. The movie's plot resulted in the comechan's « discussion of parenthood, a perfect topic for today, Father's Day, Robin's first rumber one hir with a live action. film in years, "RV" also stars Cheryl Hines, Josh Hutcherson and Joanna "JoJo" Levesque as his family, Jeff Daniels and

Kristin Chenoweth. Unlike many comedians who tend to be circumspect in person, Robin is constantly like an Energizer burnry who goes on and on with the

So have you ever taken your family on the road in an RV?

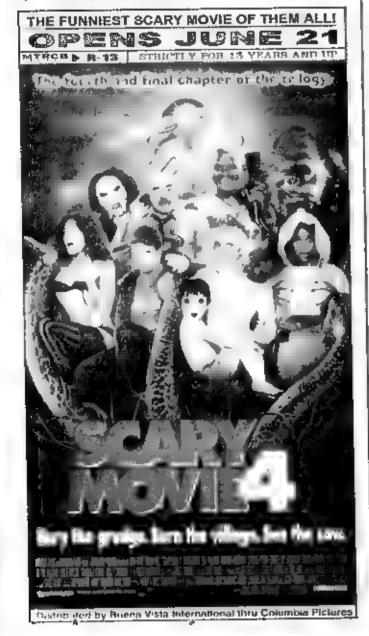
No, I have taken them in a Volkswagen down the California coast. BOBBN A5-4



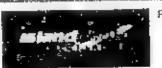
## FREE PRINTS on Kodak Royal Digital Paper.

For every 25 4R pictures printed on Kodak Royal Digital Paper, get 5 4R pictures FREE. With Kodak Royal Digital Paper, enjoy sharing brighter, crisper, vivid pictures everytime.









Promo period is from June 1 to July 31, 2008. Redemption is until August 30, 2006.

Per DT(-NCR Parmil No. 1342 Sector of 2006

## Pen pals and super-speedy mail

By Ofiver M. Pulumbarit Contributor

TWO LOVERS LIVING TWO YEARS APART make a miractious connection in The Lake House," a fantasy-romantic drama starring former "Speed" co-stars Sandra Bullock and Keam, Reeves. Don't bother looking for any ogic behind the inter-era communication, as their "bridge" is a seemingly magica mailbox, which gets their letters into each other's hands in a snap. They both live in the same lakeside home-an architectural wonder with sunset views—in different time periods.

### Simple tale

Throw away your alternate reality theories. It's not that kind of movie, nor is it like the TV series "Early Edition," although "The Lake

however minute, with those two. It doesn't strain itself by going into the derails and responsibilities presented by time-warping. The focus is the two pen pals, period.

It's a simple tale about the gradually growng telahonship between an unhappy doctor, Kate (Bullock), who lives in 2006, and a pensive architect, Alex (Reeves), who lives in

2004. Their lives unfold without much excitement before this impossible interaction, and the irony of the situation isn't lost on them.

Things get a little cheesy sometimes, when certain long-shot elements-objects sent by Alex to places other than the take house—make it into Kate's time. They look like awfully convenient coincidences. These two people, it seems, are just too cosmically favored. But with such a likeable on-screen pairing as Bullock and Reeves,





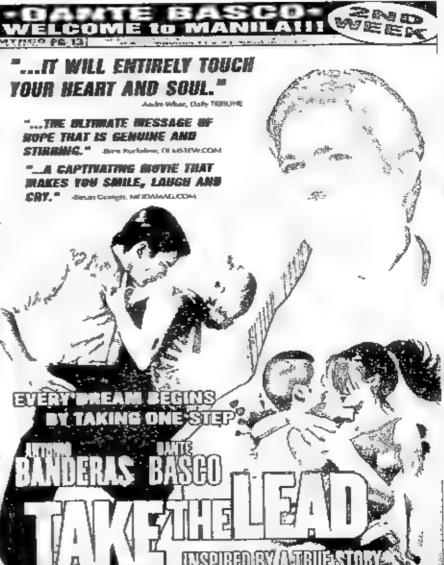
delivery early in the film can almost make one expect him to surfer-speak, like, "Dude, I design, like, houses and stuff! Sweet!" But thankfully, that doesn't happen and his composure feels more natural. He is more comfortable in the role for much of the film, while Bullock, as usual, is a darling.

### A bit weird

"The Lake House" is so creatively told that we don't see Kate and Alex writing or reading their letters aboud all the time. It's

a bit weird to see them talking simu taneously in some parts, but because of cleverty superimposed images and fadeouts, the pair gets to emote more through their gestures. Some reality-twisting, yeah, but it works, just like its whole mystical premise. Just don't expect time travel lessons a .a "Back to the Future." There are no talks of divergent timelines or corrupted time streams here, just cute, cordial conversations between two lucky lovebards who literally controlled their destinies







THIS RUMORED CONFLIC network executive and a tal-

most triggered an exodus of vi It came to a point where th the manager as "something Omen."

Cooler heads have prevaile

### Their best shot

A tearful Miriam Quiamb nage that fell apart after two it our best shot

Gee Inquises Entertainme her last year in Hong Kons swear there was no indication was the matter

## Unimpeachable source

It's confirmed.

Robin Padilla has signed up a movie with Regine Vejasque with Angel Locsin.

Our source. A very close "very"---relative of Robin's lar

## More network-hopping

There are other ABS-CBN be jumping over to GMA'7.

Apart from Robin, comics and Bayani Agbayani have a. as packing up

### Mega's new movies

Aithough Megastar Share ready committed to two Star she is also meeting with GM what we heard about the in gered this decision?

Speaking of which, her movie is a light romance-wir



## Tribute not gone with the wind

MALIBU, CALIFORNIA-OLIVIA de Havilland, the last surviving star of the 1939 classic "Gone with the Wind" and two-time winner of the Oscar as Best Ac tress, received a rare tribute from the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences on Thursday.

"I'm told I'm only the fourth person to get such a tribute," she said. It featured film clips of de Havilland's long career, accompanied by her own remembrances.

Prior to the ceremony, De Hav lland sat for an interview in hedaughter Giselie's sun-swept Malibu garden. Dressed smartly. only her snow-white hair gave hint of her age.

"I'll be 90 on July 1," she an nounced. "I can't wait! Anothe victory '

## Family matters

De Havilland hasn't acred in almost 20 years, her last petfor mances having been in television movies—as the Russian empress in "Anastasia," as Aunt Bessie in The Woman I Love," the story or the Duke of Windsor and Wallas Simpson, and as the Queen Mother in "Charles and Diana."

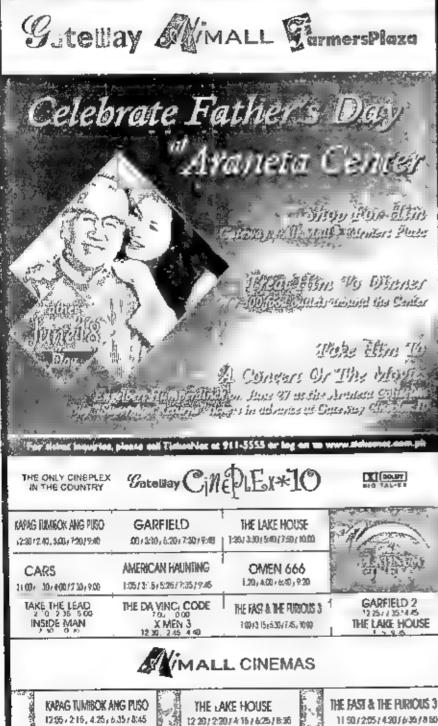
For 10 years at the end of the century, she was anable to work because of family matters: Her son, Benjamin Goodrich, diag nosed with Hodgkin's disease a 17, d.ed in 1992 at 42.

Her second husband Pietra Galante, ed tor of the magazine Paris Match, fel il, with ang cap cer Even though they had di vorced in 1979, Olivia helper with his care. He died in 1998

She heiped Giselle, her daugh ter with Galante, make it through bouts of depression.

When Giseile called in Apri with news of her husband's death, her mother asked, "Do you want me there?" Giseile said yes, and De Havilland left Paris and was in Ma ibu the next day She laasn't left,





GARFIELD 2

ZELAGNU THEFFRESHETHE SHAP & CLASSIF RUO OF SUSCICIO OF NO LINCHE MICH 461 FER RETAINMENTANCE MAD.

215937 45135576207630

Kies are non

AMERICAN HAUNTING

12/00/2:10:4/29:6:30/8/40

## Clash of the titans

BETWEEN A nt manager al-

exec described t close to the

So far.

o on her marvears: "We gave





with GMA 7 for and a TV show

-emphasis on

ig naman.

stars

 Aı de las Alas n been rumored

ars rumored to

Cunera is an nema projects. Films Is if true dent that trig

first ABS CBN

**SHARON Cuneta** Aga Mahrach,

Call 653-7861, Ind.: 1717 in: 888,9280

the other, a heavy drama about Piney caregivers in London.

As for the GMA 7 movie project closely guarded secret.

### More than meets the eye

The young star's reported misunderstanding with her folks doesn't only stem from her budding romance with a man her parents cannot stand

The real reason is the fact that the girl wants to control her career and, ergo, ber life.

### Million Dollar Baby?

Prom the gay movie "Manay
Po," director Joel Lamangan
RUSHES plunged into "Pacquiso the
Movie" the biopic of box ing champ Manny, of course. His credential for han-

dling a film that he himself has described as "testosterone-filled". "My PE in college was boxing."

### Chocolate kisses

It was a dream-come-true for comedian

After rigorous auditions, he won the role of Didi, the superherome's show-stopping sidekick of the movie version of the gay comic book "Zsazsa Zaturnnah."

"He cried after being given the role," manager Arnoid Vegafria told Inquirer Entertain-

## Most beautiful

Solenn Heussaff, 21 model and shoe designer, is Mega magazine's Most Beautiful Woman of the year Runners-up are three more models: Yasman Baumann, Nicole Her-









BEAUTIFUL people, from left: Yasmin Baumann, Isabelle Daza, Nicole Hernandez and Wentworth Miller



nandez and Isabetle Daza, daughter of Gloria Diaz-Daza

What? no show hiz babes?

Sister publication Meg's 50 Hottles list is more star-studded.

On top is "Prison Break's" Wentworth Miller. The register also includes Zanjoe Marudo, the Roco twins Dom and Pelix, Champ Lui-Po of Hale and Sam Milby.

### By the way ...

What is happening to "Prison Break" on the Crime/Suspense channel? Wentworth's crazed fans are being driven nuts by the confusing skeds!

### Teri on big screen

LOS ANGELES-Teri Hatcher, one of the stars of the lut US senes "Desperate Housewives," has signed up to star in a big-screen movie, the Hollywood trade publication Variety reported.

Hatcher has joined the cast of "Resurrecting The Champ", a drama in which she will co-star with Josh Harmett and Samuel L. Jackson. The movie will be filmed in Canada.



CHAMP Ligi-Po of Hale

## NG CINEPLE FRENCH FILM CLOSED LAKE HOUSE THE FAST AND THE BEJRIOUS: TOKYO DREET MATRICE PG-13 12 20 2 45 5 10 7 35, 10 00 CARS / GARFIELD 2 Minned and schedules are public. In charge to those crise come. Catch the Cineplex Special Catch the French Film Festive 2006 at the Shang Cinoplex from June 9-18! Celebrate French Spring as you enjoy a selection of chitcally acclaimed films. B New France (12m). Clean (2.40 pm). Children of Paradise (6.20 pm) and The Raven 10 pm; at he Cinema 1 Trokets are at P50r person.









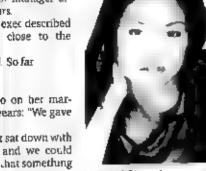
## Clash of the titans

nt manager al-

exec described close to the

io on her marvears: "We gave

t sat down with and we could



**MIRIAM Quiambao** 

with GMA 7 for

and a TV show

-emphasis on

ig naman. stars

ars rumored to M-Ai de las Alas

been rumored

Cuneta is almema projects

alons is titue ident that trig

first ABS-CBN Aga Muhlach:



the other, a heavy drama about Pinay caregivers in London.

As for the GMA 7 movie project at's a closely guarded secret

### More than meets the eye

The young star's reported mismoderstandng with ber folks doesn't only stem from her budding romance with a man her parents

The real reason is the fact that the gril wants to controt her career and, ergo, her life.

Million Dollar Baby?

Prom the gay movie "Manay Po," director Joel Lamangan Polonged into "Pacquao the Movie"—the biopic of boxing champ Manny, of course.

His credential for handang a film that he himself has described as "testosterone-filled" "My PE an college was bearing."

## Chocolate kisses

It was a dream-come-true for comedian

After ngorous auditions, he won the role of Did:, the superherome's show-stopping sidekick in the movie version of the gay comic book "Zsazsa Zaturnnah."

"He cried after being given the role," manager Arnold Vegafria told Inquiter Entertain-

## Most beautiful

Soienn Heussaff, 21-model and shoe designer, is Mega magazine's Most Beautiful Woman of the year Runners-up are three more models: Yasmin Baumann, Nicole Her-







BEAUTEFUL people, from left: Yasının Baumann, Isabelle Daza, Nicole Hernandez and Wentworth Miller

nandez and Isabelle Daza, daughter of Gloria

What? no show biz babes?

Sister publication Meg's 50 Hottles list is more star-studded

On top is "Prison Break's" Wentworth Miller. The register also includes Zarijoe Marudo, the Roco twins Dom and Feix, Champ Lui-Po of Hale and Sam Milby.

What is happening to "Prison Break" on the Crime/Suspense channel? Wentworth's trazed fans are being driven muts by the confusing skeds!

## Teri on big screen

LOS ANGELES-Teri Harcher, one of the stars of the hit US series "Desperate Housewives," has signed up to star in a big-screen movie, the Hollywood trade publication Variety reported

Hatcher has joined the cast of "Resurrecting The Champ", a drama in which she will co-star with Josh Hartnett and Samuel L. Jackson. The movie will be filmed in Canada.



CHAMP Lui-Po of Hale

## NG CINEPLE

CLOSED

AKE HOUSE\*

THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS, TOXYO DRIFT MERCE PG 3 220 245 5 to 7 35 10 00 CARS / GARF ELD 2

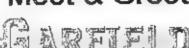
12 20 3 60 5 40 7 50 10 00

## Catch the Cineplex Special

Catch the French Film Fostiva 2006 at the Shang Cinepiex from Jane 8-18! Celebrate French Spring as you enjoy a selection of critically acclaimed films it e New France (12nn). Clear (2.40 pm) Children of Paradise (6.20 pm) and The Raven (10 pm) at the Cinema 1 Tickets are at PSO/ person.



## Meet & Greet



at Glorietta 4 Cinemas TODAY (June 18) 12:30 PM - 5:00 PM

## PLUSI

Watch GARFIELD 2 at Glorietta 4 cinemas & get surprise treats only from Ayala Malls Cinemas





## Robin Williams: World's funniest dad? -----

My son wanted to stop and he said he wanted a How did fatherhood transform you? place with a kitchen. So in the end, we had Jewish camping (laughter). But it was wild because the Volkswagen had a pop up roof and kitchen. But no, we had to stay inside the hotel. We ended up pitching a tent inside a hotel room and ordering room service (laughter).

As a father, what was the most beautiful family occasion that you remember?

Staying in Tuscarry, Italy was pretty amazing. We rented a house there. We've also had a lot of great vacations in Lake Tahoe, California.

What's your take on an RV?

An RV is a weird thing because it is literally a mobile home. It's bigger than any SUV You really have to know that, anytime you make a turn, it is like dancing with a very large woman (laughter). You have to give her room. Who gets toilet time is

IT'S SO EASYI

1 Dial \*899 +

cel number

recipient's 11 digit

2. Record your

voice prompt

A confirmation elect will be sent to inform the sender that the message was heard

message after the

The birth of my first son was really the wake up call when you realize there is something other than you. You have a responsibility and once that happened, it really changed me. Once you have a child, it be gins the process of knowing what your legacy is, what's your responsibility. Sometimes you will fail. You will fall down. You make mistakes but you just move on to the next step and concern yourself with what you are passing on to the next generation.

Are you protective of your daughter Zelda (who was present in the room)?

Somewhat (laughter). She met a young man recently who was terrified of me like I was going to go, "What are you doing?" So we met him and I said, "I won't hurt you." She is 16 and quite beau-



eft: Robin Williams, Cheryl Hines, Josh Hutcherson, Jo Jo Levesque



3. End call. \*

, which really helps. That is the best birth control in the whole world (laughter). She has a great deal of intelligence and integrity which she gets from her mother and myself. But I think it is mostly from her mother. My son is not here right now be-cause he is playing hide-and-seck in Bel Air with a group of 14-year-old boys terrorizing people. My other son is 23

Your lods in this movie are pretty obnoxious. How about your own kids?

Zeidz is not. But every child will have a moment where you realize why some animals eat their young (laughter). There is a moment where kods will push your envelope. It's their job to doubt, to question you, to push you, to say no. It's like the Mark Twain quote that goes something like "I thought my father was very ignorant. I realized the older I got, the more intelligent he became" or something tike that. Cody pushes me on a daily basis because he is 14. That's his job. One time I was yelling at Cody. He said, "Do you realize you are 54?" I went, "Thank you (laughter) " He was like "Thanks."

Is it harder since you are a celebrity parent? No harder than any parent. The only thing that makes it more difficult is that other people notice if you do it publicly.

What father-son activity do you enjoy with

Shopping with him is fun because we have dif ferent tastes. It's premy wild because we bit these different shops which sell outrageous clothes. He would go, "Dad, check this out." And then I realize I end up buying clothes that make me look like a 54-year-old hip-hop guy.

Who do you think inherited your mind?

All of them in a way. Cody is a great writer Zei da is a great actress. She is so intuitive. She was so good on the first day of filming her first movie. Zach is also like me.

As the best friend of Christopher and Dana Reeve, how did you deal with their passing?

It was like an overload. You can't really process it. First Chris and then Dana's mother and then Dana herself. You can't comprehend that on any level. I was at the memoria, and it was the most amazing thing how articulate and very specific everybody was, especially Dana's son who is "4 and the most amazing combination of both of them. He spoke about them in the most beautiful way. Other than that, I can't comprehend.

I thought about you when I watched "The 40-Year-Old Virgin" because when Steve Carrell gets his chest waxed, I remembered your own hairy chest.

Hiterary had a lady say as she was waxing me, "Do you mind if I take a break? (laughter) "Finally they had to hire two women. And after three hours, they both went, "That's it."

Did you survive it, though?

I did I've also been lasered, which felt like you're being tortured and you want to give up information (laughter). It's the weardest thing once your chest is shaved or waxed. All of a sudden you go, "I can feet my clothing (laughter)." You don't have the curve feelers anymore. All of a sudden, you feel your nappies.

Why did you wax?

To be more attractive (laughter). So Marsha didn't have to bring a weed whacker to bed (laughter). Because when hair starts to creep our of your collar, people go, "What a lovely tief" I say, "Sorry, that's my chest hair." When you get older and all that hair starts to gray, there is a silver front and even the gorillas go, "Psst! Who's that? (baughter)" And when you start growing hau in your ears, you go, "I can't hear you." All of a sud den, you have like a topiary growing out of your nostrils (laughter). But when you get waxed, it is painful. You will literally scream names out

Tell us about your own father

He was a vice president of Lincoln Continental, When he retired, he renced that I was finally doing well. He told me, "If something happens to me, take care of your mother" It was a great moment because he was kind of saying, "his your turn now," it was tough for him because he has always taken care of us,

Did you learn anything from your father about cars, like changing of?

Northing, I am totally mept. I know how to put a dipstick out (laughter). I have

friends who can take an engine apart and put k together. Not me.

(E-mail the columnist at proepaies\_5585@ya-

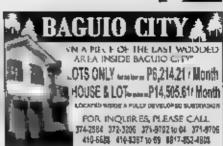


NG with Sen. Roxas III



Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino
Text as your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/messaga to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

CDC chief now bent on turning former base into world-class logistics hub



## Anger propelled CEO to excellence

## By Margle Quimpo-Espino

IF CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORE PRESIDENT and CEO Antonio R. Ng appears like he has a chip on his shoulder, it's probably because he has

Ng grew up poor. People used to tease him a lot for the way he looks and for his oddsounding name. Ng is of Chinese descent.

The insults created a deep anger in him, which he did not even realize was there until he achieved a measure of success. Only then did he see that the anger had channeled itself into a drive toward excellence.

And excel he did

"I had the desire to be the best," Ng says as he smiles. "So I gave everything my best, including troning my own clothes. When I strubbed the floor, it was always a mirror finish."

Upon the recommendation of former Ayala Corp. top man Francisco Licuanan, who was then the presidential adviser on Clark, Ng was installed as CDC head in March 2005

But Ng is humble enough to admit that he attained success not without help.

"I used to think I was a self-made man," he says. "I realize now I am a God-made man. First it was my mother who prayed for me And then it was my wife."

Ng sits as head of one of the most controver-

sial and conflict-ridden posts in government.

Decisions made by several of his predeces-

Decisions made by several of his predecessors had raised eyebrows, some decisions were even mired in scandais.

Ng is well aware of the issues facing the former US air base.

That is why he is now working hard trying to pass on to CDC employees the core values he has acquired while working with two multinational firms, and cut through the red tape hampering operations in Clark.

## FIRST JOB



CDC president Antonio R. Ng

## Sword of Damodes

On top of these, he says, the CDC has a Sword of Damocles hanging over its head in the form of a Supreme Court decision. The high court ruled that the CDC should not have granted tax incentives to its investors, and that these businesses would have to pay back taxes. The locators are in an uproar over the changing of the rules in the middle of the game—after all, the tax-free incentives were one of the reasons why the investors opted to put up their businesses in Clark.

The short-term solution is that all new investors to Clark should be registered under the Philippine Export Processing Zone. This would provide them the incentives.

But Ng says they need a long-term solution,



THE COMPLETION of the proposed Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway to link the two ecozones and create a new economic corridor is part of the game plan of Tony Ng

and this requires legislation. So far, Congress has passed a law granting amnesty to existing investors. But another law has to be passed to give Clark locators far free incentives.

But the way things are moving in Congress, the long-term solution is a long time coming. For now, Ng is busy generating employment

and creating economic activities in the area.

He plans to turn Clark into a world-class logistics hub, a center for light manufacturing and services, and a place for lessure and entertainment.

Ng also wants to establish the needed infrastructure for convenient access.

He hopes to accomplish this by attracting more investors to the area. This is why Ng is trying to make it easier for new businesses to locate in Clark, making their applications less bureaucratic.

To Ng, it is a matter of setting performance goals among CDC workers.

He claims that in the permit processing, they have created a green lane where you can get your permit in sen minutes. So far, he says, they have achieved on time delivery at a 97-percent rate.

## Excite your people

"You have to excite people to your mission," he says. "I talk to the employees once a month."

No exposure an open policy expecially in

Ng espouses an open policy, especially in meeting with investors "When there's an investor, I don't meet with him alone," he says. "I bring my marketing, customer service staff and others."

Ng says that by doing this, he can prevent talk that he stands to benefit or gain special privileges every nine he meets an investor.

"As a leader I have two jobs—it is our duty to set expectations and to demand and insist on them. And to actively help overcome the obstacles people face to meet these expectations. It's a question of defining the expectations."

Perhaps because of the difficulty his family went through, Ng wants to eradicate poverty. And the only way he can do this is by creating more jobs.

Ng was born in Bantayan, Cebu in August 1959, to a Chinese father and a Cebuana mother.

But his father died when he was only two. His mother decided to move to Davao where she could be with relatives who could help support her four children.

Ng was the only boy. He admits he was the favorite of his mother. But she did not exempt him from working.

"Early in life, as a young boy of 10, 1 learned to shine shoes, sell newspapers and roast pig to earn extra income

In the evening, it was my duty to prepare

ANGER, B2-3



FORMER President Fidel Y. Rames cheers the opening of the Clark Expo with CDC staff



Mr. Jose T. Quimson

### 品館です。 3 - O: WHAT DO YOU THINK IS THE KEY FACTOR TO PÉTER PAUL 9 60-YR.SUCCESS (

JTQ: Well, since Peter Paul's Inception, the company has strived hard to achieve and members it's reputation for excellence and consistency in quality of coconst products. The company adheres to very strict quality standards and environment-triendly guidelines. We are also proud of our prempt delivery and reliable customer service records smong our clients. We believe these are the qualities that make Pater Paul globally compatitive.

## C: WHAT IS PETER PAUL'S MISSION-VISION?

FC; "To utilize our competencies to maintain and enfrence our worldwide reputation as a premier producer of quality coconut products. To continue to value the interest of our customers, employees, shareholders and community." Bearing these in mind, Peter Paul Can population a whole lot more being the biggest producer? manufacturer of Virgin population.

Q: WHAT ARE SOME OF THE BREAKTHROUGH PRODUCTS PETER PAUL WILL SE INTRODUCING IN THE NEXT 5-10 YEARS?

. JTQ: Just recently. Peter Paul Introduced its takest addition to its family of high quality products-Peter Paul Certaind Organic virgin Cocosus Oil. Using only bresh, organic and 3 matured coconuts, our VCO is processed using state of the art manufacturing equipment to retain its freshvess and distinct occonstrains and around, so every common is guaranteed of pure and used ulterated virgin occornict. Another great product is the Organic Cocoruil. Flour/Fiber The cocoruil flour/Riber is a food grade product produced from tests, organic cocoruit meat. It is high-fiber, high-protein, low-fat, Gluten-free product, it aims enhances the flavor and improves texture of most belied products. The fatty ecid content of cocondition is mostly tests and offers a good arount of essential amino action of products of sesential amino actions of flavor strict supervision to meet international quality standards, Peter Paul VCO & Coconut Flourfiber are, I may say, brittent innovations from a company that has shined through the years. Prove it yourself!



Peter Paul Virgin Coconut Oil & Peter Paul Coconut Creemblish are evaluable in all leading supermarkets and drugstores.

















Peter Paul Philippine Corporation is proud to celebrate its 60% year in manufacturing and exporting premium coconut products. Locally, Peter Paul is one of the pioneers in the development of the coconut industry. In fact, Peter Paul Products have become prominent in all major markets around the globe like North and South America, Europe, Asia and the Middle East. Today, their coconut-based products are vital ingredients in established household name brands in confectionary, cookie and cereal industries.

Since it was established in 1946, Peter Paul has received quite a number of awards and recognition to its name. Like being a recipient of an ISO 9001 certification for product and sales in desiccated coconut in 1996, a recent Consumer Choice Awardee for canned coconut milk, and an HACCP certification for system standards. Peter Paul Philippine Corporation at 60, Providing superior quality coconut products to our clients locally, and globally.

For inquiries : Toli Manuferturing/export: 8335979 (M-F Office hours) • Website: www.peterpaul.com.ph Sales : 7415741 (M-Set 8-5PM) • 9126446 \* (M-F 8-5 PM).

Congratulation to Peter Paul Philippines Corporation on your 60th Anniversary



SUPPLIERS















## People, Events Products

nalt pr pep@inquirer.com.ph

**Editor Aries Espinosa** 

## Pfizer helps bring new life to the community

-care company, Pfizer is committed to preserving and protecting the health of communities it serves. Its employees work to discover and make available safe and effective medicines that cure diseases and save people's lives. They also reinforce this commitment to the community by creating opportunities and participating in programs that help members of the community lead healthter and better lives.

Employee involvement, which involves offering their time, resources, energy, talent and readership to help others, is part of Pfizer's cut ture, with Community identified as one of the company's core values. Pfizer recognizes that employee volunteerism brings benefits not only to the company, the professional and personal development of the employee but more importantly, to the members of the communi-

ties the company engages with

In line with this commitment, Pfizer recently launched the Engage program which aims to promote the value of Community among its employees by providing them with various opportunates to share their time, resources and talents with the communities the company serves. This program features activities that promote the education, values formation and health of the members of these communities.

"Since volunteerism is largely encouraged in Pfizer, our employees have always been supportive of the company's community programs. The Engage program will create even more avenues for everyone to participate and help more people", said Karen Villanueva, Pfizer corporate affairs director.

Recently, as part of the program, Pfizer volunteers worked hand in hand with residents

of a Gawad Kalinga community in Baseco when they completed road paving, painting and landscaping activities in 48 houses in the village. Through this endeavor, the Pfizer employees were able to not only help enhance the appearance of their homes and surroundings, but more importantly, get to know the people they have committed to help and share their time and resources with during the rest of the Engage activities.

The people of Pfizer have committed to Engage so that each one of us may embrace our social responsibility and play a role in bringing hope and the promise of a better life to more Filipinos," said Gerry Bacarro, Pfizer president and country manager. "We hope that through our efforts, we may be able to make a concrete and lasting difference in



### IMANORANA III VAANOLABO IIIIVYKO

Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company (Metrobank) garnered two Trusted Brand Gold awards in the recent Reader's Digest Asia's Trusted Brands 2006 survey. The country's leading bank won the awards for the Bank and Investment Fund Company categories. The winners were awarded based on the responses of consumers across key Asian countries who rated brands to each prodact or service category according to quality, trustworthiness, credible image, value, innovation, and understanding of customer needs. This is the third consecutive year that Metrobank was cited by Reader's DI-

gest. In 2004 and 2005, Metrobank was awarded the Reader's Digest Super Brand Gold Award. In photo during the awarding ceremony are (from left) Jim Plouffa, editor-inchief. Reader's Digest English edition, Mark Cass, Reader's Digest South East Asia advertising director. Barry Jay del Rosario, Metrobank assistant vice president and Marketing Support head; Bemardito Laguz. Metrobank senior vice president and Corporate Planning head. Simon. Cholmeley, Reader's Digest regional advertising director, Asta, and Lifet Yan Reader's Digest advertising sales director



### 10TH DSAP NATIONAL CONVENTION

The Orugstore Association of the Philippines (DSAP) signed a memorandum of agreement with its co presentors and major sponsors for its upcoming 10th DSAP National Convention with the thems, "Expanding Boarders on Sept. 6 to 8 at Growne Plaza Hotel. Highlights of the convention are opening ceremonies, more than a hundred exhibit booths, top caliber plehary speakers and more. Present during the signing were (sealed, from left) Gizelle Campa of Zuellig Pharma, Josy Peralta of Pediatrica, Anne Remulta of Sara Lee, Karen Villanueva of Pfizer, Celia Carlos, DSAP national affairs.

Ma. Ertinda Pascuat, DSAP national president, Gloria De Chavez, DSAP board chair Rodet Vizconde DSAP Convention chair Mar Dabalos of Diethelm, Jean Espino of Nestle Nutrition. Timmic Guillermo of Pharex Healthcorp. Lloyda Balba of Rhea; (standing, from left): Agnes Lorenzana of thdepth Direct Marketing Consultants, Jojo Fermin, Jojo Villa-Ignacio and Van Averado of Unitab, Paul Susco of Pfizer, Tima Cruz of Unitab, Chit Intat, DSAP secretary. Susan Uy, Shirley Sy, Mariesel Frimalo of Nestle, Aris Geronkho. of Pharms, Gina Espinosa of Indepth, and Jun Lagitao of Philusa.

roduct FILES



## MAYBANK JOINS HANDS WITH BANTAY KALIKASAN

Maybank, in a bid strengther its cor- the metropolis. Bantay Kalikasan. porate citizenship in the Philippines where it has been operating for atmost a decade recently included environmental care and rehabilitation among its community service involvement. Recently, Maybank has made a contribution to the reforestation of the La Mesa Watershed by way of adopting 100 indigenous trees. The La Mesa Watershed is the iast remaining forest in Metro Manila and the site of the reservoir that supplies water to millions of people in

the environmental arm of ABS-CBN Foundation, is currently in charge of the site's rehabilitation and protection. A simple turnover at the ASS -CBN Foundation Office was made by Maybank corporate affairs officer Deng H. Castre (2nd from left) with corporate planning AVP Senedict F Borlado. On hand to accept the donation is ABS-CBN Bantay Kalikasan operations manager John Paul Baievon and senior resource mobilization officer Cristina A. Beriña.



## BPO PROVIDER PARTNERS WITH EYE FOUNDATION

PayThe Education for Youth Enlargrise (FYE) Foundation recently inked a partnership with SPi Foundation to emplement Wiwag Business Week pilot project at the Caville State University. SPI Foundation is the Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) arm of SPI, a proven leader in content outsourcing. Sponsoring Wiwag supports the foundation's SPIF Educ®

CSR programs. Wwwag is a five-day training concept based on computerassisted simulation game that gives students an overall expenence in managing a medium-sized company. Signsing the agreement were (from left) Lucy C. Aquita, director for CSR of SPI Foundation, Ernest L. Cu, chair of SPI Foundation, and Elaine Mapa, executive director EYE Foundation.

## It's ideally 'So Soft' tissue

SO SOFT FACIAL TISSUE AND Bathroom tissue are high quality soft 2-ply tissues, which are ideal for the whole family So Soft Tissues are made of two piles so as to maintain your proper hygiene and to provide significant convenience at a very reasonable orice. It is set inside a very handy travel pack so you can use anytime, anywhere and even for urgency. So Soft Tissue is exclusively distributed by Gentro

Bonding with Jolly

JOLLY CHEEZY FRIES ARE HOT AND

thing but that your barkada can munch

Charse in Bacon - a hefty french fries

treat with cheese sauce, nuric mayo.

and looped with bacon bits. You and

crispy french tries doused with your

lavorite toppings. And here's some-

on. It's the new Jolly Cheezy Fries

**Cheezy Fries** 



your buddies can still indulge on the

Cheese in Beef variants. To complete

new Jolly Cheezy Fries Boat combo,

the Jollibee barkada experience, try the

Philis Inc., and available at SM Wat son's, Robinson's Big R, The Landmark, Puregold, Isetann, Cash & Carry and other leading supermarlosts and department stores.

## Power up with Bullfighter

SUSTAIN YOUR ENERGY WITH BUILL FIGHTER AN ENERGY drink, from Universal Robina Corp (URC), that contains a chain of arriging acids which helps improve stamina, promotes muscle build-up and aids in the regeneration of fired, stressed muscles. Bull Fighter is Wewise packed with Vitamin C, which increases immunity against sickness. Asia's first energy think to be packaged in 150ml, unbreakable PET bottles with resealable cap, Bull Fighter is designed for maximum portability Aside from its convenient packaging, Bull Fighter is also the most affordable energy drink in the market today at a suggested retail price of P23 per bottle in supermarkets.





Cars, the sole importer and distributor of Audi vehicles has more than doubled its 2005 sales floures floures. compared to that of the previous year.



## **NEW WENDY'S RESTAURANT OPENS IN SM MOA**

Mail of Asia - the biggest mall of the SM Group, is the sile of Wendy's newest restaurant. Wendy's opened its doors to the public tast May 21. In front of the

Wendy's Malt of Asia Boy Altraveta celebrity with Wendy's GM Jason Lim, Edel Espartero - Operations Director and Irana Moran, Marketing Manager

## MEVALLE STCAL SOOR TOPOLALIANDOUR

Dr. Edwin Bien (m. ddle), host of What's Up. Doc?, a medical TV program on UNTV Channel 37 (LHF) is the latest andorser for Amergozin an ampalaya food supplement. Amargozin uses the most researched amparaya variety. the Matching variety. Photo shows Dr. Francis Gomez, president of Altermed Corp (right) shaking hands with Dr. Bien after the contract signing. Also in photo is Bob Domingo, product manager for Amargozin. Amargozin is manufactured by Pascual Laboratories and marketed by Altermed Coro. Available at Mercury Drug and other drugstores nationwide.







TRUST OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES (TOAP)

The Board of Directors for 2006-2007 (seated from loft) treasurer Ma Elena S. Samilento, FSVP and trust officer of PNB; vice president and director for ways and means Marvin V. Fausto, SVP and trust officer of PNB, vice president and director for ways and means Marvin V. Fausto, SVP and trust :-officer of Equi-PCI; president Ma. Lourdes T de Vera, SVP of BOO corporate secretary Seratin P Tongco, SVP and trust officer of Banco Filipino;

(standing, from left) director for special events Antonio C. Dango, AVP of Metrobank, director for information and publication Lourdes M. Ferrer, PVP. and trust officer of RCBC, director for legal and regulatory Amonino B. Internerable, VP and trust officer of JP Morgan; director for arbitration, ethics and education Ma. Teresa R. Toledo, VP and trust officer of HSBC and director for membership Raul C. Diaz, FVP and trust officer of PBCom.



of To Be Leaders Inc. a leader

coaching organization, will be conducting a free workshop on "Creating an Enterprise with Multiple Streams of Income" Married to a Filiping, McNeese has designed a plan to empower Filipenes with sound principles of leadership excellence to achieve financal growth and viability. He is currently writing a book and developing the McNeese Leadership Studies. Hosted by Agel Philippines, this workshop will be on June 24, from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Marris Peninsula Hotel in Makati City. To reserve your seats, contact Ager's customer service at 633-1265 or 910-0718.

### Basketball event in Manila LAST CALL FOR THE PTAAVACCEL 3-POINT AND

Free Throw Shooting Contest, a joint project with the City of Manita headed by Mayor Jose L. Ahenza, Jr. Youth and Sports and Chairman of the Manila Sports Council. The event will be hald on June 17, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. at San Andres Gym in Malate. Manita. The event is a Sports and Fellowship activity of PTAA to strengthen camaraciene and enhance the relationship among its members as well as friends in the tourism Industry. Be a part of this most awaited event. Régistration fee of P150 per rategory (free throw and 3point) gives you a chance to win cash prizes: 1st -P5,000, 2nd - P3,000 and 3rd - P2,000, 500 particlpants will be accommodated on a first come first paid basis on June 16. For more details please call the PTAA Secretariat at tel. nos. 552-0026-28, minbile numbers 0905-472-0370 or 0927-474-5271



## MISS TEEN PHILIPPINES 2006 WINNERS

Miss Tear Philippines, the premier search for the prettiest teens in the country, concluded its search last June 1 at the JP Theatre. Taking home the crown is Pampanguena beauty Juliann Savard. She also took home the Ms Teen Jag award

for reflecting the Jag image with the poise and giam of a true beauty queen. Other winners were Nicole Schmitz, 1st runner up Katherine Alano, 2nd runner up, Hase, Villanueva, 3rd runner up, and Bea Villagas, 4th runner up



## MANELS OPENS NEWEST BRANCH AT SM MOA

New takes on a special meaning as Manels Leathergoods Corp opened Rs navest branch at the ground floor of the main mail. SM Mail of Asia last May 20. The Mail of Asia branch showcases the steek, new Manels logo along with its modern 21st-century store design. The fresh, new look conveys the stylish leatures that can

be attributed to the new Manels colfections, while continuing the legacy of high quality and unmatched comfort that Maneis products are known for. Shown during the store blessing. are (from left): Manuel M. Siggacat. Councilor Arvin Tolenting, Manuel V Siggapat, Nella V. Siggapal, Phoemela Baranda, and Rev. Fr. Gaylord Reyes.



## Enabling young achievers to do more

to as "hyphenated people" has emerged over

They got their name because they are involved in different fields, so much like the renaissance people of old.

One of them is Maybelline Te, a 30-year-old Cebuana who is an entrepreneur, furniture designer, writer and philanthropist in one.

"I'm passionate about living life to the fullest. I try to do as much as I can in different avenues where I can express my creativity and love for the arts through enriching activities. And most importantly, being the best I can be," says Te

This single lady manages her furniture and home accessory manufacturing business while writing for her daily column in the Sun-Star Daily and Zee Magazine, staying visible in the Cebu social scene and indulging in her many interests, including travel, going to the spa, exploring food, yoga, pilates, ayurveda, charity work, fashum, antiques, reading and listening to music, surfing the net and just recently, fishing.

"I have a multitasking existence which enables me to get more out of life. Windows XP Home and Small Business help me in my daily life because they make everything convenient and easy, even for the tech challenged like me," she says.

Windows technology also enables Jay Aldeguer, 35, to manage his multiple businesses and passions

Aldeguer is best identified with his brainchild, Islands Souvenirs, which has been such a success that Aldeguer became the youngest person to be awarded the prestigious The Outstanding Young Men (TOYM) for Business Entrepreneurship.

Embodying the "hyphenated people" thinking, Aldeguer has dipped his hands in media and entertainment

He established Escape, currently the leading events company in Cebu, and also

A NEW BREED OF INDIVIDUALS REFERRED launched CeBul TV Channel 28, a 24-hour regional cable channel featuring programs that showcase the Queen City and its people.

Aldeguer also sits on the Board of Directors of the Cebu Chamber of Commerce, the TOYM Foundation, The Cebu Tourism Core Group and Cebu Youth Center.

He is also commissioner of the Cebu City Sports Commission. He is also currently the vice president to the Philippine Franchise Association and Philippine Retailers Association-Cebu chapter.

According to Aldegues, throughout his work as an accomplished entrepreneur, be has leaned on technology to help him manage his businesses better.

"Technology has made life much easier for me. It gets me more organized and more efficient. I like that there are several options to customize roday's technology according to my needs. It also helps that different companies are working together to make their respective products compatible with each other," he says.

Like Te and Aldeguer, 32-year-old entrepreneur cum sportsman Gienn Anthony Soco, finds value in rechnology. Soco is the president of Coffee Dream Inc., the Mandaue Integrated Manpower Inc., and GA Sateilite Ventures Inc. He also operates Powerline Human Resources Management Inc., and is the president of the Cebu Volleyball Association.

Soco says that technology has really made the world smaller and has changed the way things are done. "Technology has a tremendous effect on me. It makes me do things faster, simpler and more effective. Technology has enabled me to achieve a lot of things and beloed me realize the extent of my capacity as a person. I never would have done this much if it weren't for technology," he says.

Among the technologies which he finds useful are his Windows operating system, MSN, Internet Explorer and Outlook.

T use Microsoft products because Mi-



**GLENN SOCO** 

crosoft has established itself as the leader of the iT industry. It's just like investing in a business. You wouldn't want to put your money somewhere unreliable. You have to choose something that has a good reputation and a rehable support group," says Soco.

KCUT & SUBMIT FOR FREE SHRINK WRAPPER

Unitania in GOM WIFEKE Trainings, Seminara, Workshops Jon;

ражеручуманнур

1) Pinnés Breiting pendanta molt.
1) Pinnés Breiting an T-Shortà.
2) Glines Etching.
2) Robert breity dia yourd Not.
Minnet Cristic
4) Playtic Media. Wrapping.
3) Reproduct Valletie.
6) F. mulling in All Metworks.

Time 1 30PM 6.30PM cat (0920) 926-3621 • (0917) 527-4964

21-23 June 2006 - PICC Forum, Manila - 18:08 AM - 7:80 PM



FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATIONS, CONTACT

Unit 2007, 20/1 Prestige Tower, F. Ortigas ave. Sumerly Emerald Ave.), Ortogas Ctr., Pessg Crty Tel + 63.2.6870654. 6872955, 6872213, 6873292 Fax +63.2 6870504 Email cut@pacific.net.ph

TIME FOUNDATION, INC. TRAINING (POSTET) VE OF MANITA ENGINERIS PONIDATION, INC. As Affilms of the Bullypine Society of Victimical Engineers. Matth (Bost) Couples

🔲 TH International Food 🕫 Beverage U Manufacturing • Technologies

Exposition 2006

(F&B ManuTech)

SEMINAR SCHEDULE hat page Wangmant Postace to Store System Spine Society CRE Relegiate to Infection Retoynation Sensor Eng. Desir Limiter

Committee of the Special Science Server contents a patterniar and the Special Science Server contents a patterniar and the Special Science (Par PS40 PER TOPAC)

200. 27,396

IN Blue 12 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 4-65-pe.

10 Blue 27 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre ComULB 200. 2 M or Sentimony Lyapanet Solveton, Lupe ten binus, Canaptre

Lant & Monday, Tayon and Construction, Edg. James Say, Angusan Sadortain Style

w.feedandbe











LA 201.00 sapes. F.A. sapes Lot 5.84 3 Ebospie Sabit,

Poblicion, Sio. Nelo South

F.A squi Lord Bill J Ebonie Subst.

Lor ? Bin & Elizado Subtl.

LOTET VACARTIOT

Subsi Pob Site About 5

LOT OF WACANTLO

Lot 322-01-1-4-E Paren

Moreovery But Proce 110,000 III

\_A 380 00 sqm.

A 300.86 supri

F,A 300,00 sqm Lai No 1320- Po

Poblamori Sin. Mido South Mermum Bio Price 50,000 80

201 00 som.

LA 191 00 198

Alexanum Rid Price 50,000.00







Anger propelled From page B1

JAY ALDEGUER

the dough, mixing the flour and yeast with my bare hands. My sister would make donuts early the following morning by cooking the dough I prepared. The donuts would be sold by my mother in the public market."

In the afternoons, his mother would selrrice cakes

Ng earned five centavos from every newspaper he sold. He would sell 20 a day, so this gave him P1. That was in the 1960s when the peso still went a long way.

"I did not really feel poor, except when I see other people and when they insult us," he says. Despite the teasing and the insults, Ng ex-

ceiled in school and graduated salutatorian in high school. He was an entrance scholar at the University of the Philippines, which means he got free tuition and did not have to pass the entrance exam. He studied engineering He says it was in UP that he realized how

spoiled he was with his mother. There was one time during his first semester in college that he burst into tears, realizing that he was on his own.

He lived on P120 a month, which was a nount his mother and sisters had to huge

To augment his income he volunteered in the research studies of senior students. The work earned him an extra P20 a month.

Career path

The four years passed quickly and soon he was working with San Miguel Corp. as a methods analyst. He says that in San Miguel, it would only take him one and a half months to the work that would normally take others three months to complete

"I worked unmindful of the hours," Ng says of his stint in San Miguel from 1971 to 1975 He was pirated by Concepcion Industries

Inc. and became plant manager at the age of 26. He stayed there for four years.

At Intel Phils., he became operations manager. He stayed with the semiconductor firm for three years.

At Motorola Philippines, he became its first Filipino president and general manager After three years, he became the country manager of Motorola Taiwan.

His success did not stop there. He was made head of operations of Motorola Kuala Lumpus, which is the firm's most complex manufacturing site

It was not long before Amker got him and he stayed with the firm from 1992 to 2001

Again, Ng became the first Filipino manag ing director of Amkor Technology Philippines, a subsidiary of Amkor Technology Inc., the world's largest outsourced manufacturer in sem-conductor

Ng retired at age S2. But he still took on a lighter job as CEO of CHF Oil Mill. In 2004, he set up the EMS CEO Consulting Group with "close CEO associates" and started their own new product line in electronics

One time, Licuarian invited him to look at the power problems at Clark. He made a few suggestions which the official apparently tiked. Thus he ended up with CDC,

Today, Ng traveis almost four hours each day to go to work. He says he still has a daughter who is studying so he cannot locate in Clark. But he says he does not mind. He is also aware that he serves at the pleasure of the President and that he may lose his job at

anytime. But he also does not mind that. One thing is sure-nobody will look down on him because of his last name.

**MOTOROLA** Taiwan in 1987 visit by Jim Norling, Motoroia sector president

ASSET MANAGEMENT SECTOR JULY 13, 2006 - THURSDAY - 2:00 PM - EAST ASIA ROYAL HOTFL, Namona, these Lagae, Gen. San es City, South Cotabato

We manage for best value c.A 42.841.00 spm. cot 349 Homeston: Road, Salo Matson: Brigh Malarati. Mer muni Mat Price: 225.600.00 THE STATE OF THE LA 79,547 00 sqm.

Prog 239 000 00 / A 375+375=750 sqm. Bud Physic 300,000,00 OT4 COTWIAPRY

Lot 295.5 A-2 #150 Quezon 68vd LOTS LOT WITHPRYT Lar 1944 148 Lamagedary S Monthson Bid Price 290,000 88 O'S O'WHERE Lor No. 3323 M. Counto Si um Bad Proce 355,690,00 LOFT LOT WI MPRVT

FA 108.90 sqm. Lol 10-8-4-D - W Angel St Monteyor Biol Price 310,000-80 LOTE LOT WEMPRVT LA 532 00 65% col 18-8-14-19-6-4-4 Minches

and Chief Prints 236,000.00 LOTS VACANTIOT Lar 2-5 Gurey & Lungalin Sin.

LOT SO- MACANT LOT LA 1.678 sqm. LBD 7.RJ G. 2.R-3H & 2.R-3V 4,520,000 00 IT VACANTILET E.A. 466.00 som Lor 7-P-2 Angham St. Pob 46 m., m Ro. Pare 1 505 000 40 AN ANALYST COMP.

JOT 3 LO WE MPROT F.A 107 25 squa. Ear B. Sty & LANCOU St. Magnet Acres By Pres B. 800.00

F.A. 74.80 squa. Lot 414-8-1-A-3 Street Schol.

1 4 375 00 1 cm

SHEWAND MINES OF THE SECOND SHAPE AND ASSESSED. LA 360 DO SQUE EA 76.00 squ. Lot 4 P-6 Gazzano Sobil Polish & Pop Maketer

EN COLOR STORE NO. Ser Price 295 894 III LOT 17 LGT WHIMPRY! LA 1.AZI IO squi F.A. 78-00 squa. Lar 10097 A Sestiola Settl. - AFRICA TULINATED

LA SET OF SET PRAWN LA 619 00 SQUE F.A. 347.00 squit. LOC 2025 Pob Fallows, Memoran Sel Prop. 405 000.00 LOTZO WELLAKESHIFT BAPROVEMENT LA 6091418-1,227 squa Lot 2000 Lot JJD? Magazy And Burgos Sts. Plate Tub. - - - 8490 + **- 54**30 **6** 

Carpet Charles FA 28 00 same Lot 1-11 Municipal Chical PM. Pottpoor VACAN, LOT

pioright Gad Sas Chr LOT 33 LOT MI MIPRYTS FA 126.00 sq Let 10 Bb. 36 Purph Sair Vicentie, Mineral Police 450 000.00 LA 9.554.00 squa. F.A. 157 00 som. set 029-A-7 Along Gamin-St.

LOT 25 WALANT LOT LA 14,178.00 seps. Let A-2 152 Samo, San In Gorsoom Samons Dity Monsus &c Pres LWS.000 00 LOT 26 LOT HY MPRIVES LA 4,528 00 sqm. Lot 2 Park 2 Baupts, General Spoker (III) Manager (Inc.) Price 710,000.00 LOT . WHALLIESHIP Let No. 2 Annual March Ser Cap Ser Cap

TO ! 26 LOT WE SUPRIVIS F.A. 201 10 squ. Lagan, General Samos Cay Microson Bull Price 1,222,000,00 LA 277 80 squa FA 53.06 sea Subd City Hoghts Minutes But Price 240,000 00 A 450 00 com. F.A. 216.00 squs. Let No. 5030 Connected St., Gree.

Merchant Birl Price 1,565,001.00 LOT 31 LOT WINDRY? Sis Gad Santos Cty Minimum 9d Price 214,000.00 LOT 12 VACANT LOT LA 1,398 SE says. Cot H Public 2 Susper. Greened Sartos Cay LOT TO YACAM LOT LA 47E 05 cqu. General Sentes City Memori Rd Prop 2,000,000 00 107 34 VACANT LDT LA 1,505 00 Hom. Lat A-3-6 Plants Solid Biggs

Catamores General Series City Mereton 84 Price 365,200 00 LDI 35 VACANI 401 LA 15,973.40 sape. Lot 750-8 stonen Ad Brigg Millouthey Gorgest Sandon MANAGER BUT Price 1,840,000 10 LOF E VACANTIOT LA 19,874.00 squit. Lat 750-E Spring Ad Brigg Male, Juny German Service

LA 1,979 IN FIGUR. General Serios City Manager Bel Price 1,275,000 60 LOT 39 VACANT LOT LA 6739.00 some Lor 25-A Francey Los 29 Brgs Fations, Tambler George Sankin

> TOTAL MAKANTEO LA 463.00 squ COTAL VACABLEON J. A. 4th Bill Life Steel General Section City

LOT 42 VACAVIT LOT Let 89-C-2-6-1 Bancal Sold LOT 63: YACANT LOT WITHDRAMN

LOTAL PACANTLOT LA 475-20 squ. apt 4292, Cagampung St. Com Sarross Marrage Std Proce 2 050,000.00 LOT 45 VACANT LOT LA 23.331 JO som. Lot 26-9-2-0 they Tamble, Gas.

LUT NO LUT N. MUNICIPA LA 568 17 SOM F.A. 165.08 som LOT OF HY MERRY IS LA 389 00 sem. **Palamatak Sciplit** Morrager But Pros. 165,000.00 EOF 41 VACUET LOT Let 128% 2 Septem Sold.

Polomotok South Minimum Std Price 125,894.69 LOT 49 VACANTLOT LOT SO VACANTLOT LA 300 90 som. Lot 15 film 2 Synchol Shiftil. Microbia Del Pinco 129, MIN. III

TEL NOs: (02) 832-2562 (02) 526-3131

LOTES VACANTILOT LA 399 00 Mars FA 167 00 same Let 1382-8-6-K-1 Calanza Subili Pob., Sin Note, South Colpitato LOT 52 VACANTIO

Mineraum But Price 50,000 PP 1 of 2002-00 seems Manymum Bud Price 58,980 00 LOT SH MACANT LOT LA 201 NO seps. Let 12 8th 2 Bookly Subst. Alemenum dist Phros. 50,000 00 L.A. 201 00 sum. Alexander Had Price 56,090.85

\_A 200 00 squh. Las 1363-G-a Spreeds Sailed Silo Neno South LOTS! VALANTIOT CA 174.00 sqn. Ca: 1307-E-5-Exemp Sales, Sto. Nino Scient Moreover Aid Price 190,000.00 LA 200 00 squa

LOT THEST-G-5 Etwards Statut. Site. LOT SE WATANT LOT Ler 13k3-G-3 Fbords Subst. TOTAL MICHILIPA L.A. 200.00 sept. Lar 1383-G-r Ebosto Saled., Sitt. OT ST VACANTIOT Lot 383-G-2 Enorde Satul Ste Moneyer But Price 50,000 10 LOTES WICHTLOT

Sto-Nino South much that Price 200 000 00 LA \$29.00 sont 6.4 130.99 som Lot 78 Holf, Highway, Plant 23. Poblacion Yupi, South Piccason 199 3-099 75 000 60 Piccason Rai Picca 75 000 60 Piccason Rai Piccason 75 000 60 Piccason Rai Piccas F.A. 99-90 sqrs. cot 500-8-1-8 6 500-8-1-G. Buday, Sugan Kedarat mi Bet Price 430,000 99 LOT 21 LOT W IMPRIVES and 5218 Isation. Seatility No. Maranan Bat Proce 1,365,064.88 LOTTE LOT WINERY LA 3.23) 00 som. brutan Sutton Kuttival Moreover Std Poper 448,000 80 LOT 73 VACANT LOT L.A. 1,48° 00 sqm. 642 Kalencey C. Madan, Station Kurdene Motorcom Bld Poto \$35,000.00 LOT W WICHNELDT cer 1383-G-9 Edwyle Subir. Sin. 32 r.B.Q.B. 1-91-3 Kelmeng in Suiter Suiter Kunter & Manager Bid Price 195,000,00 LA 293 00 19J LCC 452-C-8-C, Broy Samples January Sci Proc. 16,800.00

LOT 75 WACANT LOT ...A. 440 00 sqm. upl 252-A-2-E. Purply Capital East Brigg Sampao, Island. Suffer Kuparal MANUSUM Bid Price 150,000.00 4 402+850s1 052 sem. A 403-450F, 503 sqm.
3-F 4 8-3-G - 7-kpit - 7-krit - 7-kpit - 7-kp Aleesman Eld Price 50,000,60 COT 16 COT NO 164P/CV / LA 389+450+45041,205 mgm. tol 763-8 18 Lot 763-8. 5 LD Minimum Bid Price 1,555,000,00 LOT 79 LOT HAT WHERE VI Lot 783-9-24 Poblecion Pres.

Quarry Sukan Kudirel Manager Aid Prize 240 000 N LU 30 CTW IMPRY S F.A. 84 50 som Lot 8144-F-4, Sen Public Teamong, Sulan Rusher Minimum But Price 329,900 06 . A '5 000.00 som. F.A. 420.00 sqrs. Lor 566-#-1 Substallor, Tecurono Criy Suban Kudentif

um Bid Price 5,375,809.50 DIAZ LOT WILKPRYT F.A. 57.00 sqm. Lor 600 A-1-F. Bueneder Suid. Tacurory City Minimum Bid Price 288,889.00 LOT UN LOT WILLIAM VIS F.A. 75:00 sqn COC 619-1-7-F-2 PUID Monmum Bd Price 230,600.00 COT 84 LOT NV MARRIED

E.A. 17,345.00 som AWN
F.A. 31 magneting AWN
Let William Street America
Tocarony crity
Minemann Bad Peace 1,753,600.00 LDT AS LOT WY IMPRY LA 7(6+720+723=2159 sqm. Lot 76/77/28, Brgy Kaningel Tacurano Criv Mirrorboti (Int Pricer 425,M40.00

TOTAL VACANTED! Moreum Bid Price 129,499.06 Minister Se Price 1,840,000.00 LOT 37 VACANT LOS EA sign up 1 8h J.Enorde Subst. C.A. 18.000 00 squ. Eat 7-8-9 flags Tambles, Clean Sim City Publican Sto 1000 South Myseum Bid Price 50,006.00 Broy Sart tomo, General Smith Married St. Print 4,000,000 00

**@ GUARANTEED FINANCING-FIXED INTEREST** UP TO 10YRS

10% DOWN PAYMENT FOR LOTS 25% DOWN PAYMENT FOR DEVELOPED PROPERTIES

DEPOSIT PHP 25,000 BB CASH, MANAGER'S CHECK SHO DEPOSIT NO PARTICIPATIONS FOR MISTALLMENT BUYERS PLA. BRING PROOF OF INCOME

(1 dlA) 7212 | 8919-4847 190 (2R) 4538 , 6986-4648490 (BAYMOND) 4539 | 4917-2501144 GENERAL SANTOS Branch 1 (483) 552-2058 ( 083) 552-3261

LOCALS: (JOB 1) 2919 | 2921-7112230 | (CONC) 4537 | 8927-7175727

Nino South

Please Call AMS-PNB Inquiry Desk - SALES fill Auction Team: Manile H.O. phonebanking 573-8888

www.pnb.com.ph

KTR, CERT. OF EMPLOYMENT BANK STATEMENT, ETC.) IOPEATIES FOR EALS AND ON AN "AS IS MINERE OF BASIS. PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE IMPLIES TO CHANGE MITHOUT PRICE PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS AND PARKE

[£.875] (0918)3[9-334] (37.4(QZ) (0919)461-2812 [{042)222-6836

## Sunday BIZ



By Vincent Cabreza PĎi Northern Luzon Bureau

BANAUE, IFUGAO-THE LOCALS here say a visitor can find the soul of the ancient Ifugao in the trinkets sold in the town's many sou-

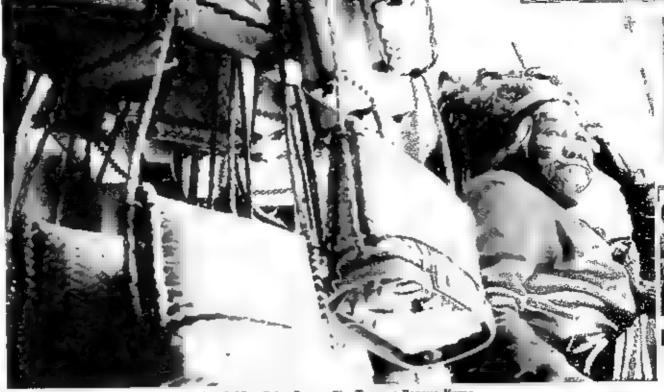
Shops abound as tourism has become a primary industry in this Cordiflera town, primarily due to its centuries old rice ter-

Residents like Fernando Tinapay, a 35-year-old sculptor, says his generation has learned to embrace this fate because it affords them the luxury of telling the people's ancient stories through P10-key chains and P10 neck



CARABAO stoois are affordable at P300 each

Buying a piece of Ifugao soul in Banaue



RATTAN shoulder purse sells at P100 a piece in View Point, Barratie Rice Terraces, Barratie, Hugao.

These items can be found all over this town, available to anyone who understands that this small trade is all that keeps the younger Ifugaos from leaving their hometown.

Social activists may frown on the commercialization of the Ifu-

gao culture, but without tourism, Tinapay says, more people would leave the province to find better jobs or a better home in other

The province used to be the 4th poorest province, according to the 2001 list of the country's poorest provinces. It was dis-

Province in 2005.

One reason is tourism, which seems to have made a difference

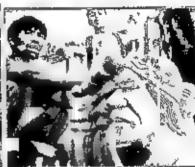
The Department of Tourism recorded 13,420 foreign visitors here between January and March this year. Many of these visitors

placed by neighboring Mt. came from China, the United States and Europe

On top of that, domestic tourists totaled 14,591 in the first quarter of the year, the DOT said.

Local governments of Ifugao have taken stock of this trend, and are adjusting their own traditions to suit the marker





The Banaue town council passed an ordinance last year to organize a harvest festival every two years.

Old practices required residents to celebrate this festiva, ev-With a report ery four years. from EV Espiritu, PDI Northern

## Pangasinan's smelly badoond

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LINGAYEN, PANGASINAN-Whenever and wherever Ilocanos eat, chances are bagoong (salted fish paste) will be part of the menu, whether as dip or seasoning for vegetable broths.

And it's likely that the bagoong came from two villages in this province's capital town. Pangapisan and Maniboc

You cannot miss the villages. The pungent aroma of the condiment will lead you to them

Bagoong has been a part of the Ilocanos' eating habits, and the viliages of Pangapisan and Maniboc have been supplying the entire Ilocandia with this exotic condiment that sometimes serves as a dish on its own

Bras Tiangson, 72, whose family owns the Tiangson Bagoong, says he inherited his bagoong making business from his parents, who got it from their

BOTTLED

display at a

bagoong are on

He says that according to the story passed on through generations, bagoong developed here because of the abundance of fish catch from the langayen Gulf. The eiders decided to preserve the unconsumed or unsold fish by putting salt. Thus, bagoong was born.

But the Lingayen Gulf has ran out of fish, a victim of illegal and over fishing throughout the years. At present, about 100 bagoong makers in the two villages of Langayen have to buy their supply from other regions, mainly from Breol

Tiangson says while other towns or provinces have their own bagoong making businesses, those manufactured in this town stand out because of the aroma and taste

"No, we don't have any secrets," Tiangson says, "Except that we use the freshest fish and immediately process it. The old clay jars in which the fish is fermented could also be contributing to the special taste and aro-

To maintain freshness, fish

bought from other provinces are lightly salted right after harvest. When it reaches this town, sait is again added to reach the desired level of saltiness.

Trangson says they use a can of salt for every two cans of fish. But Lily Paisoc, who owns JE's Bagoong, says the rule of thumb is that one should touch the salted fish. If it feels coarse,

then it is has enough salt Tiangson says bagoong-making uses a "very simple technology" of mixing the right amount of fish and salt and even food coloring.

All one has to do is wait for the mixture to ferment The Bureau of Food and

Drugs, Parisoc says, has recommended only one brand of food coloring for bagoong.

Depending on the fish used. the fermentation can take from three to six months. But the boneless kind may take a year, Тјапдкоп заук.

Among the fishes used to make bagoong are dilis (long-jawed auchovy), small gulanggong (round scud), caballas (striped macker-



A WORKER inspects jars filled with bagoong in barangay Pangapisan, Lingayen, Pangasinan.



A WORKER pours bagoong in bottles to be sold in the market.

el), terong (similar to anchovy)

and padus (siganid fry). Other processors make alamong paste (tiny shrimps), which is still available in the Lingayen Guif but is difficult to ferment, Pausoc says.

Bagoong-making brings jobs

to villagers. While mainly householdbased, each manufacturer emplays from 10 to 50 people.

In the past few years, some innovations have been introduced by bagoong makers to market

their product Demetria Macam, owner of DM Bagoong, developed the boneless kind in bottles after a client ordered only the bagoong sauce, without the fish.

DM Bagoong is the only direct exporter of bagoong in the



A MAN mixes bagoong and salt at a bagoong factory in barangay Pangapisan, Ungayon, Pangasimo.

province.

The other bagoong makers followed Macam's example.

"[The boneless bagoong] has a market City folk who want to pour bagoong from the bottle without the fish, prefer the boneless bagoong," Tiangson says.

Last year, JE's Bagoong joined the world of tingt (retail) and put different bagoong products in sachets.

Palisoc says her daughter Gr naiyn thought of putting bagoong in sachets, just the way vinegar and mayonnaise are packaged in small quaptities.

Gnalyn, 29, is a marketing graduate who is interested in introducing innovations to the generations-old bagoong bustness. Pausoc says.

The sachets are perfect for picnics and for those on a bud-

Sold in sachets are bagoong padas (salted sigantd fry) patis (fish sauce), boneless bogoong (fish paste), bagoong dilu (se.ted anchovy), and ginisang alamang (sauted tiny shrimps)

JE's Bagoong is so far the only one selling the condiment in sa-

But Tiangson says it is still the "old-style" bagoong that is their





More What I've learned from Dad' /D1-D3

COUNT ON DAD TO KNOW WHAT TO SAY AT the exact moment it needs to be said. Children may run to Mom when they need TLC, but it seems the Big Guy is the one who gives them the rules when they're confused about the game of life. So much darn good advice from fathers is within our pages today, thanks to the community of INQUIRER readers who wrote us about what their papas taught them.

Not surprisingly, the paternal guidance that our respondents mostly remember -and keep to heart, so they say-pertains to faith in God,

devotion to family and pursuit of education. Some dads didn't use words but taught by example, living their lives with integrity and honesty. "I wonder what advice corrupt fathers-either government officials or private persons-give their children who are aware of what their fathers are doing," writes one reader. Our thanks to all of you who shared the lessons you've learned from your daddies. Unfortunately, as hard as we've tried to find space for all of that fatherly love and wisdom, we can only print some. Here's to dads--yours and ours!



To stand my ground, be mad when I need to be and be hurt when I need to hurt. My dad has always told me that being soft wouldn't get me anywhere, -Kat Vargas of Makati City

That it's never too late to go back to school. Even after I graduated from college and I was: contented with my job, my father arged me to take up a graduate degree. One evening I told my father I planned to take up MA Literature. He was so delighted that he enrolled with me. (He already has an MBA.) My dad and I are now on our sophomore year in graduate school But I must admit the pressure is now double. Not only do I have to work hard to get good grades, I also have live up to Dad's expectations But nobody said that having your dad as your classmate would be easy. — Tet Defensor of the Manila Times School of Jour-

When I was a boy of 6 or 7, we would hear a neighbor chopping meat in the middle of the right which, according to my Tatay, is sourced from stolen cows from remote bartios. He proudly told me that we, his children, are never fed with stolen food but with harvest from our small farm. He advised me no hindi to rin pakakainin ng galing sa masama ang aking magiging pamilya, which to this day I have taken heed of -- Mamerto L. Garcia of Tanauan City

That not everything I do will turn out right. Pailures must not cause me to despair but I must use them as stepping stones to success. Duo: Ampilan of Cotabato City

He is a good example—that may be the reason none of us has been into drugs, smoking and other vices, none has been into trouble. Zabide D. Andie of Kidapawan City

My father's advice to me: "King san ka masaya, dun ka," do what you want, don't let anyone affect your decision when you know that you will be happy If you realize your decision is wrong, quit and move on. -Rizalina S. Bagaiay of Pansol Balara, QC

To be independent. My father made sure my sister and I could arive by the time we reached 18. He made sure we cleaned the car, took care of it and brought it to the service center by ourselves. If we had plans to go out with friends,

FROM DAD/C2





Photo shot at Bocarinos, Renatisance Matati-City Hotel, Mania.



For a select few, it's possible.

## Gl<sub>6</sub>be PLATINUM

Just make your reservations and present your Platinum card to enjoy privileges that are reserved for the most discriminating dads.



Dad gets a Businessman's tunch or Degustation Dinner for free at Tivoli from June 1 to 30 if he dines with 3 paying guests who gets the same order



Visit Bocarinos, Emperor Court and the Coffee Shop from June 1 to 30 and get a bottle of wine on the house with a minimum bill of P3,200.



Make a reservation at Jeepney Cafe on June 18 and get a complimentary cake and bottle of wine for free when INTERCONTINENTIAL, you order from the Father's Day Menu. For the rest of the month, get 20% off your entire bil.



Get a Free cake and bottle of wine if you visit us on June 18 and get a 20% discount in Palm Court Café & Bar, Bellevue, Yaruken and Sky Lounge anytime in June.



Treat Dad to a Free meal on June 18 with a minimum of 3 paying guests, (3+1) plus get a complimentary bottle of wine with a minimum total bill of P3,000. For the rest of the month, get 20% off your entire bil.

All offers are valid for cash transactions only except at Marita Diamond Hotel. Promo duration is June 1 to 30, 2006.

Call 730-1000 or log on to www.globeplatinum.com.ph for more details.

only for you, ang lakas mo sa 🕒



## Sunday L!

## From Dad, with wit, wisdom and then some

From page Cl

then we had to find means to put gas in his car Maybe to some if was just a usua, father-daughter amangement, but in our case, it taught us to be independent, never to take advantage of others, and to cultivate enterpreneuria, sloils: I had to bake goodies and sei them so I could have gas money.—Rica Dimayuga of Roxas City, Capiz

Do good Be honest Keep your word even if others cannot or will not Ma. Chetoni Luna-Marpuri of Orani, Bataan

The more blessed you are the more humble you should be. We may not have a lot, what is important is that we have integrity in everything we do. —Jean Paul Manuad of 141 anni's

A good name is more desirable than great riches; to be esteemed is better than silver or gold. —Hernaruta E Edillon of Parahaque City

My father earned a lot of respect when he refused to read my personal letters even though they were practically shoved at him. He trusted me It is a simple lesson that most parents neglect. —Juillane Sy of Legazin City.

No matter how poor we are, do

not stea. Feed your family through your effort strength, industry and brain. Be a man of your word with or without signed papers. Love your neighbor for they are more than a brother to you who live na distant place. Praise God above all—Antonio H. Noval Sr of Bayugan, Agusan del Sur

You can't gain anything if you don't sacrifice —Venus Velasco of Cabuyso, Laguna

An investment in knowledge always pays the best interest —Jenmifer B. Duidulau of Pag-asa QC

To study hard to succeed in my plan of becoming a civil engineer someday. He is always concerned about my situation, even asks if I've had a snack -- Danz Inchoco of Davao City

To open up about your problems while still in the early stage. To always find time for yourself and family, in everything we do be always reminds us that we should never forget to pray to our heavenly Father. Ma. Carlota N. Santos of Cagayan de Oro City.

Don't smoke drink lightly, be physically fit (unfit lifestyle affects your mental, emotional and spiritual wed-being), don't do drugs, keep the love for the poor in your heart, be responsible, always pray and ask for guidance (because God always listens) and in everything you do try your hardest and don't quit.

Arizandro C. Esmeña of San

Pabio City

How to be simple, how to show marurity by stepping back and thicking where the other person is coming from, and how to allow people to grow by letting them make their own decisions while showing hem that you care —Debbse Duque of Parañaque City

Thete persent interprity is imported animal state of the state of the

My slad in the remont I became a doctor. He thought of medicine as such a noble profession. He was also someons who really took care of his looks. He would agree to try all my skincare concoctions. To show how much he trusted and believed in my capabilities, he even volunteered to be the first to have a hoosuction under me. — Vicid Belo, "doctor to the stars," daughter of the last lawyer Enrique M. Belo

It's not important if the girl loves the man she marnes: what's important is that the man loves her, you can all go hungry except the dog, the only thing I can leave you is a good name; it is easier to spend than to earn. —Tricia N. Pribbdas of Novaliches, QC

To finish my studies before having a girlfriend, , and improve my career as media man. —Danjo Revilla of Tagum City

To be honest and to be confident to face life. He brought us up in this world as best he could —Joyce Pedregosa of Paradaque City

To take positively Mem's negging, in high school, I was olways told by Mem to study hard, to cheam my friends wisely, and remember oil the good-manners-and-right-conduct quotes. I would get irritated by her negging, but my father would reprove me. He would tell me he and Mem always means well. That they wanted the best for their children. Oh, how trust—Sylvia Danca Vaguchay of Caguyan de Oro City

Contraction of the second section of the second second second second second second second second second second

To wake up each day with a smile and with the thought that problems, as they come, are not wrapped with the solution. Instead they bring new lessons as I discover the solution. Life isn't hard, we create the computations.—Dona Criters of Ladag City.

Put God first money is not everything —Joseph Grino of Jaco, Bosto City

To respect others as you respect your parents. —Antonio Miguel Sampliciana of Puerto Princesa, Palawan

When asked regarding major decisions. Pap's advice is always, "Do what makes you happy. Susuporta-han naman kita" — Caseen Chayungco of Marikina City

The best advice my late father gave me was what he wrote for me on my 18th birthday "Life is like a ladder, one step for lowing the other And there is no mirning back. As you enter

the threshold of wortanhood, walk always with grace, beauty, honesty, miegrity, wisdom and pieury of foresight." It has been my guld og principle since. —Lucht Javellana filumba of QC

We were once so poor but Dad told us never to be ashamed of a for we would soon conquer poverty if we studied hard and pursued couege degrees. He taught us, his four daughters, to a ways persevere and support each other. Narcisa Pasludos-Bernabe of Asingan, Pangasinan.

To take responsibility for my actions. But he didn't say it in words he left clues for me to understand. —Thea of Manog of Dipolog City

Always believe in yourself —Reynato Moraga of Meycauyan, Bula-

Dad never fails to say, "Be alert" and "Careful, careful" And when I heed his advice, I always fee. I'm in safe hands, his loving hands, even when he's away from me —Manka Bernardo of Las Phaes City

My adoptive father, Bobby Cericos, taught me that life is afesess at not lived for others.—Aida D. Guesdan of Antipoio City

To be responsible enough to be able to handle hings in afe. —Donna Seachon of San Juan

Papa's dedication to our family strengthened my faith in noble sacrifice unhampered by loss and nurtured by compassion. Secause of him

I dream of raising a loving family of my own as fitting tribute to the man who poured his heart and soul into a good meaningful. Life for us —Albert Edison Ang of Davao City

He taught us to never make poverty or disappointment an excuse not to pursue our dreams with the fiercest of hearts.—Aless Ang of QC

To set good examples for my brother and sixters because they imtate all my actions.—Joyce E Constantino of QC

The best advice he gave me was when I was blindly in love: To open my eyes and see how a guy relates to other people, his female relatives (mom, grandmom sisters) and even the waltress because chances are that's the way he'll treat me in the future —Genevieve Andrada of San Juan

To be faithful and ioyal, to be true to my word and heart because there are trust and my credibility.—Engelbert Tiu of Barugo, Leyte

Generosity. Despite the crises in this afe, my father never faus to be selfiess. —Annely Sungahid of Bakidnon

To be honest and sincere to myself and every person I dea, with, and to always apply the old saying, "Early to bed, early to rise makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise." —Daisy C. Caguitquit of Capits

Tatay was a meat vendor in Quinta Market with only an elementary education. He was always dressed in nearly pressed polo and pants, and smelled of cologne and pomade. He used to tell me that one should always look and smell good, even if one doesn't have much money... When a person looks good, he projects immself as being capable and on top of things I believed bim I rarely go our with creased ciothes. —Hja. Marina B. Wahab of Sultan Kudarat, Magundanao.

from 17 when I thengist I was going to quit school. Notely want up to my recent to tell me that whatever I do, be it out of anger or spite for my parasets, at the end of the day I would have to live with my actions and my decisions because It's my life, not theirs. I want back to school the next day, -- Hoy-s Fairms of QC

Never underestimate anybody whatever status they may have in life Always put yourself in their position and treat them the way you want to be treated. —Mary Patina R. Asma, M.D. of QC Gen. Hospital

My father is a carpenter, a silent type of man who hardly ever tails to his children. One night, he saw me gazing up the evening sky, and much to my surprise told me: "If you are to build something, just give 20 percent effort so you can be 80 percent satisfied."—Dennis



To be predent and frugal, to always practice profit with honor in business and to build a good name that I can pass on from generation to generation.

—Rucky Dee of Foodlink Group,

son of Amado Dee

Vincent Salubo of Malaybalay City, Bukidnon

The mestimable value of time. He has told me time and again that I must do the best I can all the time because I do not know when the hands of time shall put an end to my earthly existence.—Meliza Paola L. Figueroa of Masantoi, Pampanga

To value education because whatever happens nobody can steal it from us wherever, however and whenever —Lily Ann Pastan of Baguio City

My totay was a product of a youthful error, lived a most all of his life never experiencing the real love of a family until we came. He was a good totay kan't hindi niya noranasan magkaroon ng tatay. He inspired me by being brave in any situation.—C) Castro of Bayambang, Pangasinan

To work with bonesty and disgence, to value people and relationships with sincerity, to share without measure, understand without prejudice, love without conditions, forgive but without first correcting, to be hopeful, thankful, and never to stop dreaming and believing. —Marivi Flores of Handyman

To value work and to persevere. Most of all, my father gave us his self-less tove. —Fernando C. Pareja of Davao City

CARL CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF

Learn how to adapt.
—April Rayes of Bulecan

To cultivate character My father is a strict person but with a big heart. He disciplines us not with the rod but with the heart. He talks to us and takes time to explain why some things are not allowed. He tells us to be respectful, loving, obedient and, most of all. God fearing children. He always reminds us that fame and money are not important. What's important is character.—Charles Kevin L. Bataga of Koronadal City.

To be independent. I'm going to college next year in the US. Last month, my family went to California to check the schools in the apart ment where we stayed, my dad taught us how to cook, do the laundry, from the clothes. He made us experience what it's like to the ndependently. —Gianna Villavicencio of QC

To work with a cheerful heart. My "da-de" has always urged us to stop compla rung when doing chores. He himself practices what he preaches. He doesn't complain when he fixes breaklast for us at 4 a m. and brings us the morning broadsheet for us to hearlica. M. Sarol of San Petero, Lagrica.

nelieving in God is essential re, my dad has reminded us yer should be a constant. So ecome a habit for me to alway prayer of thanks for all the si receive and will receive it in grained in me that everything happens only by the grace of God. —Sunghine S. Bazilio of Maltari City

To love challenges "Never fear when dad is here" is my motto. He himself is fearless. He has urged us to love challenges and freedom —Junaliza H. Caparas of Meycallayan,

To be kind. My dad passed away on a sunny August Saturday morning. How great a dad he was' rie ded icated his whole life to his family and friends. He left us not riches but life's goodness. He told us never to leave any room or space for unfundness. —Carol Casas Chua of Parañaque Cisy.

To always live our life according to God's will. Education is also very important for Daddy. He calls it our famuy's wealth Judy Christine Balugo of Pils, Davao City

To find happiness and fulfillment from the ideas we share with other people, and not from the compensation we get from work. To be loyal to the institution we work for, and not to the personalines in it. To believe that if we love our work, it will love us back. —Maria Bella A, Marbella of Sorsogon Cky

To be grateful for all the things I receive in ale whether big or sman. As a sign of my gratifude to blin, I sent him a round trip plane ticket to Manila two weeks ago. He was surprised that he would be watching the Four Aces, his favorite. We enjoyed



the concert rogerher —Errol Cassano of Las Piñas City

To be resourceful. Papa Cezar made me a MacGyver. He finished only accond-year high school, but he was gifted with ingenuity. After the war, we sold coconut oil, so even the young ones were tasked to shred coconuts daily To ease the strain, Papa devised a rotary shredder (three shredder heads weided together) powered by a stabonary bike This has evolved to the electric coconut stredder of today! During one copramaking season, he made a water sprayer out of bamboo rubes to extinguish the fire and prevent over-cooking the copra. He implanted long hamboo into the hollow of our "An ripolo system" to let to dissipate the fou odor This, we learned later, was biogas. Most of our kitchen and gar den roots were self-tashioned and bomemade. This ingenuity I learned and inherited from him so I was forrunate to receive the National Award for Outstanding Developer of improvised Secondary Science Equipment in 1987 -Azucena M. Mission of Roxas District, QC

To value the more important things in life. My father used to remain me whenever I wanted to buy new crothes that "crothes don't maketh a man." He always told me never to neglect my studies to sacrifice lessure for study and work, and always prepare for the

future. —Armos Fauth L. Egwy of Surigao City

To obey my parents. Leaving farflung Samar for Manila to study was my father's idea. It patited him to see me leave because I was his only gurl and his per I cried a bucket of rears. But had I

bucket of rears. But had I not obeyed my father, I would not have earned a conege degree.—Belen C. Docena-He constant y reminds our studies. He also ary

My father started as a korgador and later worked as cook helper in a famous restaurant. One time when the master thef was absent he cooked for a prominent person and his dish got raves. In the early days when electricity was still scarce, he designed and made use of windmilis to generate electricity in a remote area i learned from him that baving multi-akills will help you survive the hardest circumstances in life.

—Teresita Lii Vitug of Balanga City, Bataan

To push myself atways. My father is a pusher, He pushed me to go to driving school. He pushed me to attend speech and typing classes. He pushed me to pursue job offers.

—Peter Vincent V Quetulio of QC

That the bravery of a man is in



utili papis. He also taught me to give my clients a different set of options then what is found in the merico. —ivertuals Aceron, faction designer, sen of lidelense Aceron One, he instilled in Importance of educ continuous learning will open doors and opportunities, Seco. dad's words "anyth" doing is worth the si inspired me as I mo-US at 17 and was fe new culture and chy ocodensic pursuits. and of relevance to the seemingly confi demands of work at bolonce is the key! Dy of Community innovations inc.

having fear of God — mailing of Juchan, Que

When I was 10, my first car, a Renegade Jer so much that he always it. One very early Sur he woke me up to he jeep. Sulking and still not able to hand him t. Afterward, he told me off we went for a test he told me. "I want y take good care of this care of you because I have this in the future home, I got a free dr was exciting. —Reor Linaac of Cagayan de t.

My dod taught me himy shoelaces and sinhas given me one less fall flat on my face. Cathagan

To go through Life wand respectable. My "Entertain suitors at need for dating out an seek your father's personnent the mistake oplace Remember that less being is a woman bel Sustiverio-Latada of Southern Mindanao

Never buy things even if they of cheep when you do not need to buy things if you really need the matter how expensive they mod—Patrick Robert Pax of Marikine C

To be humble. Bein father only gets to see He constantly reminds our studies. He also untain strong family tiesing to bim. strong becope with adversities all be humble. Strive without undertoing others. Adrian Jay Maiate, Manua.

Our dad always remthe most important ever need to have a meaningful life is to you have fuith in Govalues and ethics in —Happy and Tantindaughters of Ray A David Jr.

I know my dad has from a very painful to past few days. His ch fact, begun to swell, at taking pain-killer tai pain has never stoppeding to work. He has taliantly and work for the loved ones, even—Clarence Aira T. Dio

Dad taught us how feet on the ground and bie as possible. To say to elders and trea, ever spect. We are a ... g ris and we know how had dad to bring us up and uations, especially the boys.—Lesh Monica San Rafael, Bulacan

To have humor even a stern point. My fathius "valuable life lessoning himself to more ricable thing is that what dull or preachy. When monkey wrench into said, he'd take it in go repeat his point. He from crustiness but

ne the ation and os these

MUX INQUIRER.

nd, my ng worth 'crifice," ed to the ced with a llenging mally, oy given ting 🕥 d family, Bobby

Statement of the raldwin Di-

other had his p. He loved it nkered with ay morning, him fix the leepy, I was e right tools. o hop in and ve Driving, , to learn to e way I took want you to On the way ng lesson. It Joseph J. ro City

w to tie e then he reason to -Bia. ile, dignified

ad told me, ome If the s, ask him to ission. Never going to his ie most herpove."-Maof University

e very 🦼 . incon the y beyouth y

an OFW, our once a year is to focus on sus to main nce, accord ids make us n life Above or your goals nd harming Hicarte of

ade us that N'uoy agriff. good and nake sure theright y David, thony G.

en suffering hache for the ks have, in he has been ts. But the um from goheus to love welfare of it hurts.

o keep our stay as humo" and "opo" one with ren the family t is for our ope with siee involving abariaga of

vhen making oves giving while help-The remark e snys is not I'd throw a verything he մ կելաօր նաև not exempt

spark in htm. -Crystal Gail Shangkuan Koo of QC

My dad is not the type who sits down and watches TV when at home. He helps my mom run the household. Whenever he would scoid as, he would preface it with "Noong panahon ke. (During my time...)" You see, he fived in an age where everything had to be earned, where things should not be taken for granted. -- Paolo Salting of Parañaque City

To live for beautifu, moments. I am a daddy's girl, but my papi grew up under the strict eye of my military lolo, so my papi is not as demonstrative as I would want him to be. So every kiss, amile and hug he gives me is stored in a memory box which I tenderly keep close to my heart I get a kick out of these because Dad acts as if he doesn't want to hold me tight, but in his eyes I can see he also lives for moments like these. - Isabel S. Liganor of QC

Pay attention to the small

and Smart, son of Col.

Leandro Isberto

things in life. —Mon laberto.

head of public affairs, PLDT

To appreciate life. "No Hores por aber perdido el sol porque las lagrimas no te dehan ver las estrellas (Do not cry for having jost the sun, for the tears will make you fail to see the stars) " When I was young, my father made me memorize this Spanish saying when I cried about a broken toy As I grew older and encountered trials. I readzed that the advice gave me a better appreciation of life and pushed me to value things normally taken for granted. Last year, my father ched. The memory of his advice didn't ease the pain of rosing him. But it made me gratefu, for five beauaful children, a loving husband and all the wonders of ife. -Veronica Baluyut-Jimenez of Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City

To have focus, determination and discipline. My dad firmly believes that in order for one to give his best. one has to have these three. He says that life is filled with ups and downs. What is important is that in everything we do, we have to put our whole mind, body and sou, into each endeavor Win or lose, success or failure. What matters most is that we give it our best shot 101 percent at all times. This gives little room for regrets and plenty of space for learning and greening. Shannen Fay J.

To be the best that my sisters and I can be in every way. I can vividly recall Dad's words when I got a 1.0 in one of my law subjects during my first year He said, "I told you you can do it if you really try." He also taught us to help people in need bur never broadcast it "In the end good begets good," he said. -Tisharuña L. Santiago of San Mateo, Riza-

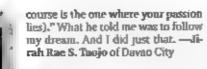
To have a sense of responsibility. My dad trained me how to come up with a well thought-out decision. He told me to face the consequences of the decision I make. He also taught me to give the best in everything I do. He hanself was a perfectionist. He ikewise taught me to be humble, to value integrity and honesty, and to always have God in my heart. -Imma M. Kaamino of Cebu City

He unknowingly taught me to do whatever it is I want to do because we will all die eventually anyway. -Adam Kapow of Manua

To think twice before quarreling. My father taught me and my sibhings that to quartel and later make peace was foolish "So why bother to start a fight?" he asked. So I learned to be patient with my sibrings and cousins whenever we had misunderstandings and to be the master of my emotions so as not set them overwhelm me. He also taught me to appreciate pain and suffering for these will only make me stronger and a better person. --- Stephen Norries A. Padilla of Balluag, Bulacan

To be brave. On Oct. 1, 1995, at 6 a. m., we woke up to strong rains and rising flood waters. It al. happened so fast I got to call my dad on the cell phone before it fell into the labar waters. At 8 a.m. we were on a neighbor's rooftop with several other famiies and stayed there overnight under the rain. In the morning the sky cleared and from a distance we saw what looked like a floating banana trunk, but clinging to it was my dad who was navigating it against the current. He and the men then built a raft out of the banana trunks which got us to safety. He was already 68. -Lina Marie Carreon Sabay of Lpa City, Batangas

I was at a ross on what to take up for co.lege 1 asked Dad and his answer was simple. "Ang pinakagwapo na kurso ay kurso nada' (The best



To maintain your integrity even if others fall short of the ideal. My father was a man of the highest integriry. Bankers would grant him loans or let him open L/Cs at whatever amount without collareral because they knew that when he promised something, he would do it at whatever cost just so to keep that promise. He couldn't say no to friends especially when they were in need. He had the greatest shock of his life when his best friend, who was like a brother to him, cheated him of a large sum of money and left the country, leaving behind debts. My morn asked Dad, "Why don't you get a TV or a stereo from the things he has left like what the others are do-

ing so that at least you could get some compensation for your loss?" My dad replied, "Mama, I will not be a vulture. Never mind if we were cheated by others as long as we are not the cheaters. Our lives will never get worse than those who have cheated us." When Dad died of cancer, the church was filled with people who were from the highest echelon of the local Chinese community. They wanted to pay their last respects to a man whose integrity was impeccable. Bomta Ongtengsiem of San Juan, Metro Manúa

My dad always found contentment in any situation. That is one thing I always remind myself of whenever [ fee] restiess. --Lisa Ronquillo of the Bustro Group of Restau-

FROM DADY C/I



My father taught me to always treat people with dignity and respect. -Jigs Mayuga, L'Oreal Paris' chief makeup artist, son of Matt Mayuga

والمعاري وأرب والأبار المتعارف المتعارف والمتعارض والمتعارض والمتعارض والمتعارض والمتعارض





The fun & fizz of cola with the goodness of green tea.

Also in: Cola Lite, Lemon & Raspberry Flavors



hat's the buzz? What's the fizz about this new cola IT'S COLAI A lot of people think that cola refers to popular sweet carbunated donks that are usually caramel or artificially flavored. What they don't know is that cola is actually a flavor derived from cola nuis. And because cola nuis are essential ingredients and flavoring found in carbonated beverages, the name

"colo" has been associated with soft drinks and sodas. But now, here comes a new cola with a twist! The makers of C2 Green Tea introduce a new class of cola drinks: Green TEAZZ -- Green Tea with a fize! IT'S FIZZY! Open a bottle of Green TEAZZ and hear that familiar pop and fizzle. Drink it straight from the bottle and feel the tiny bubbles refresh you deep down! Or pour it onto a glass to see the efferviscence - thousands of tiny bubbles bursting wildly! That's because Green TEAZZ is made with sparking.

water that makes it fizzy and outrageously refreshing! IT'S GREEN TEAL Green TEAZZ has green tea, one of the newest favorite drinks of this fun loving yet health conscious generation. Green TE4ZZ is made from natural green ten leaves so you can enjoy all their healthy benefits!

Green tea is rich in Catechns, powerful anti-oxidants that do not just inhibit the growth of cancer cells, but kill cancer cells without harming healthy tissue. Catechins are also effective in lowering LDL cholesterol levels, and inhibiting the abnormal formation of blood clots, the leading cause of heart attacks

With Green TEAZZ, Green Tea with a fizz, you can indulge in your favorite cola flavor, the refreshing fizz of soft drinks, and the goodness of green teat Enjoy the fun & fizz of Green TEAZZ now! Get them in Robinsons Supermarkets and Ministop Convenience Stores.

Never force anything.

-Howie Severino of GMA

7, son of Rodolfa Severina [r.

## Sunday LIFESTYLE

## from Est with wit wistom and than some

From page C2

That poverty is not a bindrance to achieve one's goal in life. My father was very young during WWII, and yet he helped his parents and siblings by buying and selling dried fish secretly. He took all odd jobs to earn for his family. He just finished fourth grade but he was my tutor until high school. He heiped my mother put up a kakanın business that enabled them to send us to college. He's not perfect, but I've also learned that perfection is not a prerequisite to being a joving and jovable person -Dr. Jovita L. Movillon of UP Los Baños, Laguna

To value education because whatever happens nobody can stea, it from us wherever, however and whenever -Liky Ann Pantan of Baguro City

To rensember that "what you are is God's gift to you, and what you do with what you are is your gift to God."-Liidi

Commence of the Commence of th

To live as Og Mandino says: "Avoid boasting. If you see anything in you that puffs you with pride, look closer and you will find more than enough to make you humbre." Neil Rumbaoa

My father has been gone for almost 16 years now. He died when I was 2, but he taught me very werl. A person's absence can teach a whole lot more than a person's wise words which are usually ignored or less listened

to. My dad has taught me to discoyer his important lessons on niy own. - Daniela Marie Del-

Kung tinom, huwag magpakalasing. Be sure na makakalakad ka pa pauwi ng bahay -Edward P Gueriba of Caiabanga, Camarines Sur

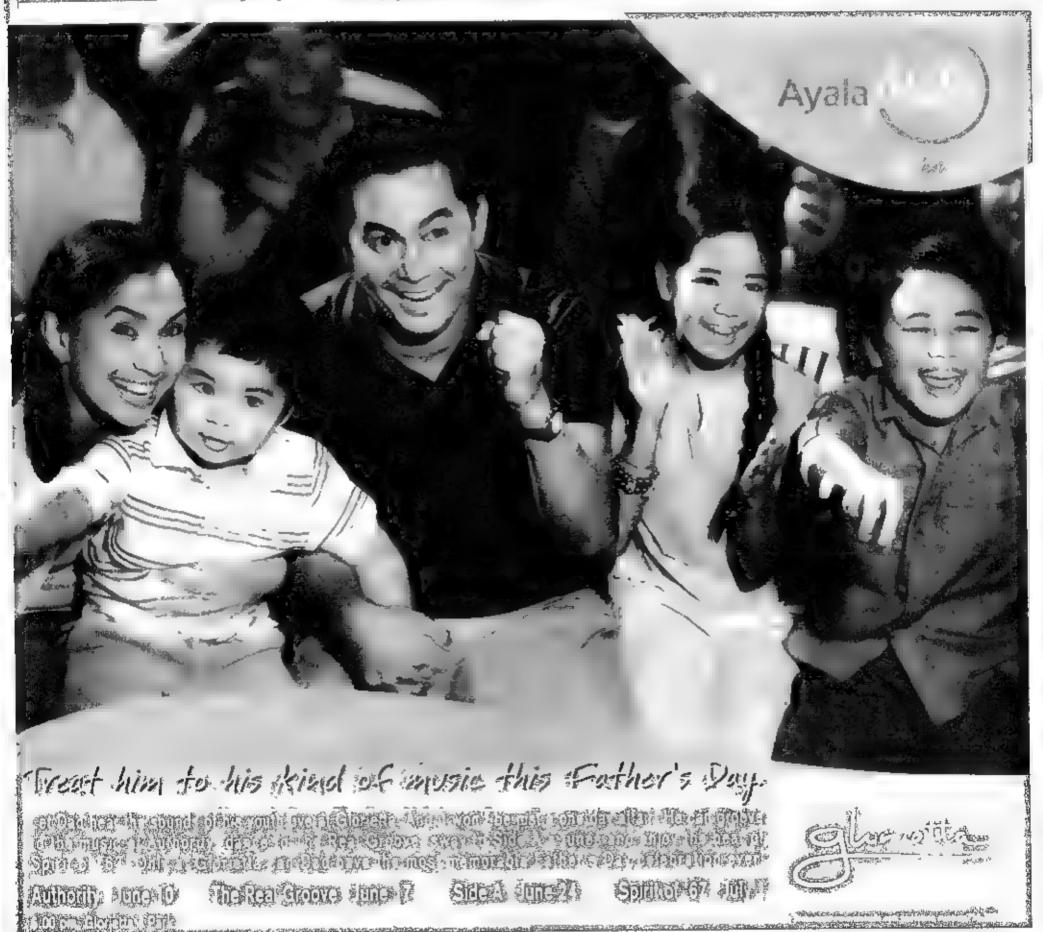
Whenever you are lost, go back to the basic and you will find the right way. I was in fifth grade then, the following year I jost him. Before I perceived this advice to be related only to math problems. I always asked him to teach me whenever I did not know what to do with those x's and y's. He said I should just think of the mother formula and basic concept and then I could solve an associate justice of the the problem. As I grew older and

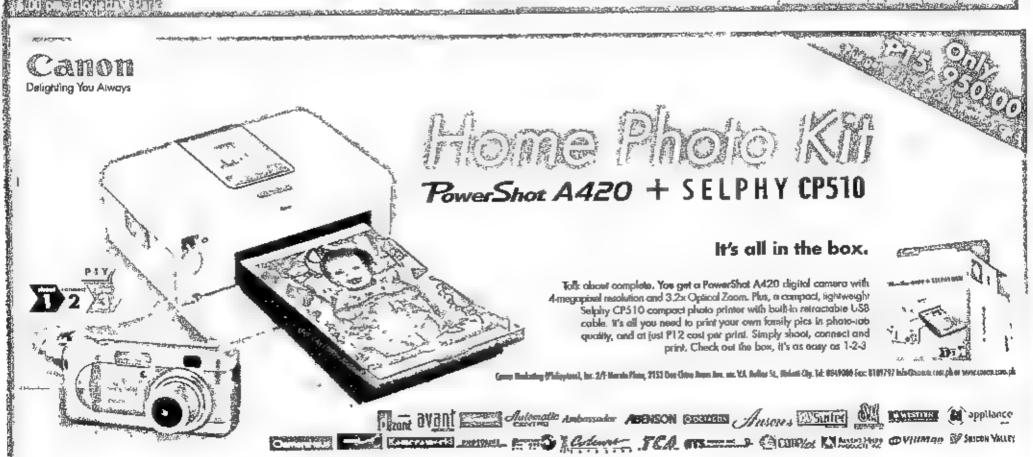
learned of life's realities-vices, confusions, temptations I think about my family-basic unit of society. When I go home and see my nanay, my siblings and their children, I've realized what my priorities are and know how to say no to temptations. Indeed, my dad's advice is a wise one. Then it guided me when I got lost in math. Now it guides me when i get lost in daily life —Derek Perez of Procter and Gambie

To live a life of hard work, honesty and integrity. Having grown up without a father, since my grandfather passed away when he was still very young, my father persevered and, in time, was rewarded the honor of being a steward of the law of the ,and as Supresse Court. - Didi Lopa



That it's good to have big dreams because they will make you work harder to achieve them. He was a very generous, no-compronxise kind of dod .-- Leica Carpo, daughter of Morris Carpo





For fondback, e-mult us at Westyle@inquirer.com.p.

## More wit, wisdom and then some from

HE LOVES SPORTS AND THAT RUBBED OFF on me. He took time to teach me to play tennis, beseball, and all sorts of sports himself. Yet he never forced or pressured me. He taught us to love what we do. In my case, he even gave me a chance to do what I love by getting me into the sports business.-Toby Claudio of Toby's Sports, son of Roberto Claudio

That no one will ever love you more than your family, that if the reason for all your hard work and sacrifices is your family, the journey will be inspired and noble.-Andy Alviz of ArtiSta. Rita Foundation, son of Jose Alviz

When the family searned of my smoking and drinking, my mother cried a bucket and threatened to stop supporting my studies. But my father's few words were what I will never forget: "Hinay-hinay lang" ("Slow down") Now with pain in my joints and ulcers in my intestines, his words haunt me.-Liberty Pinils, daughter of Lydio Pinils

Persistent hard work leads you to success: not "pasiklab," connections, or making impressions but being a hard worker. Manny A. Blas II, trainer, consultant, university assistant professor and church ministry worker, son of Cenon Blas

My mother always tells me and my brothers that in their (almost) 40 years of marriage, my father never raised his voice at her. He taught us by example.- Jun Villanueva of Microwarehouse, son of lawyer Generoso "Oso" Villanueva

That love of family is essential and not to be taken for granted, no matter how busy we are.-Julie Alegrado-Vergara, president of Almont Group of Companies, daughter of Arcadio "Dodong" Alegrado

That in this world, in order to succeed, you must delay your gratification; that you must do, what's right no matter what, for if life, doesn't favor you at first, in God's perfect time, it will.-Chichi Atienza, daughter of Maniia Mayor Lito Atlenza

To take care of your business as you would take care of your spouse. If you neglect them for one day, they will neglect you for a month. This, I learned, is applicable to all other things that are valuable to me as well-employees, friends, family suppuers, business partners.—Miguel Alba of Alba Restaurant, son of Don Anastacio de A.ba

Be careful what you pray for. God answers our prayers. You weren't kidding, Tatavi-Bennii Obaña, drummer of Barfly and Overdrive, son of Godofredo E. Obaña

[He said] while we are still bere, you should keep on trying, in terms of establishing your own business, because no matter what happens your mon and I will always be here to help you get back on your feet.-Ferdinand Ong, son of Antonio Ong

That you can do anything you set your mind to. He taught me to be aware of the present, of the now. Guess he knew he had a dreamer on his hands and he had to teach me to be grounded, to be in the "present tense" of things.-Christopher Paris Lacson, son of Alexander Lacson Jr.

Pray in need and in gratitude. By my dad's example, he has taught me the immeasurable wealth that kindness, hard work and a simple life can bring,-Lame Santana of HSBC, daughter of Louis Laudico



To dream big and work hard because nothing comes easy in this world. - Therese Coronel of Cinderella, daughter of Eduardo Coronel



taught me dawned on me while he was in a come, after he and my mom figured in a car accident in the US early this year. That is to love openly, to say it and show it... A week after the unfortunate accident he passed away. wasn't even able to say how much I love him.-Harriet Ybanez, daughter of Absalon

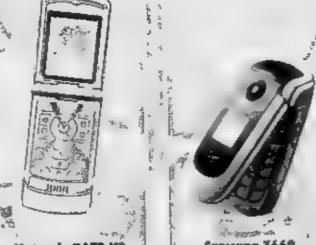
Commisment, respect, discipline, simple

The most important lesson my father joys, hard work and saving for a rainy day are tught me dawned on me while he was in a the most important lessons I learned from my father. I also admire how he religiously continues to respect the Chinese tradition. He taught us the value of work, dignity and saving for the future; to be self-reliant and engage in hobbies like assembling cars... and work on crafts. - Lizanne Uycheco, daughter of Domingo Uychaco

MORE WIT/ DZ



# It's lighter at 0% interest with Sun!



Motorolg RAZR V3

- Its low as PSS1.14 @ PSS 4/89 Boilt in Enmera, GPRS, WAR
   Nationalist Competer
- · Shustooth

Surusung X660 As how to: P158.24 @ Plot 350

- ~ Telephone
- Vides iteratinging and flatoring
   MAS, DBA-capable, jointeed
- «Cerrers with (Kailed Zeess

Materola 16 As low as P321.50 @ Plan 350

- Super Silen (18 9 mm)
   Comerq with 4x Digital Zoom
   Video Recording and Playbad
   MAS GPRS, WAP BSB

Sony Ericsson W550i As long as P950.71 @ Plog 600

- Staree-Widening, Mayo Boss
   1.3 Megaphasi Comere,
   As Digital Zoom with Phote Light
- Game Batters with Premium in-our Enrieds



02 XDA II Mini

- Ar hour es P 1,922.98 @ Plan 1000 Integrated Personal Digital
   Organizar and Habile Theory
- · Built-la Blocroph, Infrared 1.3 Repopul Comers

Mokin 6101

- As low as P 293.94 @ Plan 660 - Built in Comerc and Video Recorder
- Dual Color Displays with Lorge Food
- · Stocas | M Radio, Williams

Nokim 7360

- As leer as 7:385.60 @ Plan 600 · Hatel, Lowber and Translacent Springer
- " Integrated Councer and Video Recenter · Uri-band, GPRS, UBU", EBGE, Fit Rudio



Sony Ericsson K750i As low us P652.18 @ Plan 1006 2 Mographial Cornero, 4x Digital Zoom

- with Photo Light
- a Realt-in Fit Radio and Marie Player · Tidea Becorder, Tri-band

## Here's your chance to own your dream phone.

At 0% interest, you can now onjoy the latest phone for as low as P293.94 monthly, payable in 12 months\*. Credit cards accepted: Equitable Bank, Diners, BPI and other major credit cards. Selected handsets may be availed at 0% interest, with a minimum SRP of P3,000



321.50 Motorale Lb Samsung X660 358,24 633.81 Nokis 7360 734.85 Nokie 6101 Motorala RAZR V3 964.49 Sony Ericsson WSSON 1,366,57 Sony Ericsson K750i. .607 48 2,847 54 02 XDA II Mini

Monthly Installment for 12 Months Plan 1066 Pag 3500 FREE FREE FREE RE PREE PRETE N/A FREE FREE 385.80 II/A FREE FREE FREE 293.94 RE FREE FREE 551.14 FREE FREE 642 99 950.71 FREE FREE 1,175.76 652.18 551.14 J,928 98 2,388 26

of paid descriptions the profession

When applying the year postpool flor, being a wild CD, and year intest compositor left. If compositor left is not available, being Proof of Billing and Penni of Income. The Sur Shippy: Metro Mantle | Deleters Splan | St. Upto by 1 St. Septimb | St. Stein ( University Splan for ) Shippy: Metro Mantle | Deleters Splan | St. Upto by 1 St. Septimb | St. Stein ( University Splan for ) Shippy: Metro Mantle | Deleters Splan | St. Upto by 1 St. Septimb | St. Stein Splan for | St. Stein for | St. Stein



## More wit, wiedom and then some from Dad

Hearned from my dad about integrity in the profession. He lived by an internal standard that was singularly uncompromising.-Bric Soriano, son of lawyer Enrique Soriano Jr.

That success is always a function of sacrifice. When faced with hard times, my dad had the fortitude to persevere. His attitude was "Never say die:"-Lex Ledesma, son of Alex Ledesma

To stand on your own two feet. At the end of the day, you have no one else to rely on other than your self, therefore it's important that you help yourself—I overheard him say this to my younger brother just the other day and I have to admit it really hit me hard .- Bryanboy of Bryanboy.com

Hard work, simplicity and humility, service to God and fellowmen.-Bobby Novenario, fashion designer/entrepreneur, son of Roberto Alas Novenario St.

To give value and respect to the eiders because whether we like it or not we, too, will get old and we'll expect to be treated the same.-Dié Morabe, fashion designer, son of Rosauro Morabe

To discern and appreciate beauty in the most simple things .- Dita Sandico Ong, fashion designer, daughter of Fernando H. Sandion

When the family searned of my smoking and drinking, my mother cried a bucket and threatened to stop supporting my studies. But my father's few words were what I wil. never forget. "Hindy-hindy long" ("Slow down"). Now with pain in my joints and ulcers in my Intestines, his words haunt me.-Liberty Pinili, daughter of Lydio Pimili

Best advice: Know your limits Lesson: Plant seeds and you'll harvest.—Diego Mapa, son of Modesto Maps

To never ever ster, from someone, that work with integrity is more important than striking it big.-Patrick Pesengco, son of James Pek

To never trust a guy who has the -gall to put you down in front of your very own parents.-Rosa Villanueva, daughter of Kiko Vil-

To be a student forever, it was less an invitation to be a Lifelong bum and live on an allowance but more a call to embrace a love for discovering something new every day and never being afreid to say, "I don't know." The most impor tant iesson my dad gave me: "Wear neat underwear." He taught this by example. The man personally irons his sando and boxers daily.

Mona Magno-Veluz, daughter of Carlo Magno

To give and to give until it hurts and expect nothing in return. He also curved into my heart the Golden Rule-never do to others what I don't want done wito ,me-by these two principles I try my best to live my life.-Rosario de la Rosa Pastor, daughter of "Severino de la Rosa



ingrained in all his children the or of simplicity and underlines." He proper his female boyfriends, He sh or to rucegnise and procises the simple jays in oryday living, the value of

At age 16, when my dad was giving me driving lescons, he asked me to stop at an intersection and keep my foot on the brakes while he motioned to the PUJ drivers zigzogging their way through traffic. Wheely give way to people who make a living by driving," he said, "They are only trying to nam more because they have a family waiting to be feel."-Anne Pamineum of Movement &, daughter of the lete Felix R. Trukinhoy, Sr.

To be grateful for pain because it lets us know we're still alive.-Zane Ronquillo, daughter of Antonio Ronquillo

To always do your best. My lack of resources should never stop me from reaching my dreams but rather it is the best scenario to be creative and find ways to achieve it.--Monibel Tabora-Dychiao, daughter of Ronnie P Tabora

I come from family of teachers and education has always been the priority of my family. My father would always remind us to study and no boyfriend until after colleve. He would always tell us that we have nothing except education I guess this lesson has been rooted in me that I have become the perpon I have always wanted. I've realized why they want me to become a teacher—nothing has given me more fulfilment than seeing my former students already working. -Angeline Limbaço, daughter of Henry Limbaco

Every time I oversleep or wake up in the afternoon, my Pa always says, "Don't waste too much time sleeping. You'll have plenty of time for that when you die anyway." And he taught me not to be shy or fees embarrassed whenever I deal with other people. "As long as you don't beg from them the food on your table, you don't have any reason to be ashamed," he said. -BJ Collado, son of Moises Collado

My late father was not your stereotypical police investigator. Despite his oosition, my dad took the road less traveled by most men in uniform. My dad's examples taught us to be always honest, respeciful, and sincere to oth ers.-Chris Cabilig, son of Anamas Cahing

"Don't look like mu." My fother is a heavy man and he talk me that so I'd watch my weight. -- Elbert Cuenza, sun of Eddin Cuence

Never make enemies and always be friends with everyone. If someone does something bad to us, we don't have to stoop to their level and get revenge. To not be so emotional because we may ger carned away and end up doing or saying things we'll later regret, being emotional is good but it's also detrimental at another level. Cheryl The of Makati, daughter of Jerry Tiu

He showed me humility and it's a lesson I will forever treasure. I rearmed from his example,--- Marissa Andal, bag designer/exporter

Two things: To be fair, which I learned from his examples, and to always be gracious, especially when helping someone.- Millie Dizon of SM, daughter of Siervo

Hearned many things from my dad-discipline, integrity and hard work-but the best advice my dad gave me a to value family above everything else, to always look out for each member and to work hard to protect the values they've shared with us.-Bryan Lam of Bench, son of Ver Lim

Before going into something you must make sure that the basic entity in your life is well taken cared of, and that's your family. There won't be fulfilment or happiness if you don't have a happy family.—Angelo Lozada of BLSS, son of Bert Lozada

I had wanted to be a writer and an actress but my dad advised me to instead take up business administration in UP Now I use marketing and management principles for events that we manage, con-

certs or recordings we produce, contracts we negotiate, and artists and songwriters we represent.—Angeli R Valenciano of Genesis, daughter of Donato **Tongol Pangilinan** 

He taught me by example. He treated all his patients with kindness and compassion whether they be rich or poor. At home, he loved working, like cleaning our yard even if we had a gardener. The best piece of advice he gave me that continues to inspire me: "Be honest in all your undertakings" and Love and serve your country well."-Dr. Jaime Galvez Tan of UP son of Dr. Jesus Javier Tan

To remember that "With taste there is no question." - Ancon Ramos of Music One, you of Fred Ramos

He would often rell us that he had no inheritance to pass on, but good education was enough to secure our future... Now a mother of two, I cannot stress enough to my own children the value of educarion.-Agnes Neria-Espino of Acer Philippines Inc.

To learn how to work while we're still young.—Jones Campos of Globe Telecom, son of Escolastico B. Campos

He raught me the true meaning of discipline which includes, particularly, table manners. I used to wonder what the big deal was; it's gust utensils. It was only when I got older and worked [with a prestigious company) that I appreciated what a valuable lesson that was 1 knew which forks and knives to use.-They Rodriguez, son of Jose Carlos Rodriguez

Io think happy thoughts every fime I get up in the morning. I twee y great disposition to him.-Annie Ringor, daughter of Leonardo "Ding" Delgado

Do not be afraid to make mistakes. They are the beginning of wisdom. Get up, correct yourself and do better until you become the best. Many times, people watch you fail, waining for you to give up But these failures are exactly the golden moments of opportunity that have led to destruction for the foolish, to great discovery and triumph for the wise. Dr. Ed Gatchalian, president of the College of Surgeons, son of Gil Gatchalian

To creat a man rightly, not kindly, It's derived from the Spanish saying that too much kindness kills a man.-Alice Castro, daughter of Adriano C. Tiongson

Read, read, read and open your mind. Never waste your God-given talent.-Edd Fuentes, son of Filemon P. Pueates

To stay calm under the most stressful circumstances and in



The value of integrity in dealing with people and in doing business. He was a man who walked his talk, whose word you could rely on. -Doyee factacan-Turns of First Quadrant, daughter of the late Delorfine

handling a situation. I have proven it many times as the best weapon to overcome trying times.-Ariel Lorada, son of Benjamin Lorada

To value our education and study hard. He was a good role model for us. - Dave Valdes, son of Jesus J. Valdes

My dad caught me smoking when I was in seventh grade. He asked me what I smoked and how long I had been into it. He told me that filtered organettes tasted bet ter than menthous. He demanded that I try them. After two puffs, I coughed terribly hard, almost choking. I didn't want to smoke anymore but my dad ordered me to finish the rim. I cried and pleaded and went through an hour of sermon about the adverse effects of smoking. He explained to me what "point of no return" meant. I never wanted to smoke after that.-- Menchie Osial, daughter of Rodolfo M. Osial Sr.

Whenever you extend your help to someone, never never expect anything in return, otherwise you will never be happy. I heard the same from my husband when we got married. But the best example got from Papa is his love for our Blessed Mother -- Agnes Quintos, daughter of José O. de la Torre

- When I was about seven, I was scoided and spanked by my father for treating the maid badly. I was made to understand that maids are people, too, and should be treated with respect and considered part of the family. Daddy said that if I turned out to be a bad adult, people wouldn't blame me. Instead, he said, people would blame them (my parents) for bemg unable to guide and instill the right values in their only child.-Mila Alora, daughter of the late Perfecto M. Alora

If the earth is like dust in comparison to the whole universe and we are microbes living on it, ail things that we have and have been doing here on earth is senseless and irrelevant. So what's good for you is to live your life and follow whatever it is that's going to make you happy. Pursue art if that makes you happy, because self-ful fillment and happiness are God's greatest gift to all of us microbes.-Vincent Padilla, son of George Padilla

To be confident in myself and my abilities. When I took the Areneo College Entrance Test, I told my father that it felt more difficult than the Upcat. Then you should study there if you passed, he said. I did, and I eventually earned my Economics degree neo.-Paul Ryan B. Salatar of Project 4, QC

To road, road, road. You are what you read, my fother said. The happeast and most memorable years of nit childhood were spent reading.—Edich Magtibuy-Garde of San Andres, Manile

We are a family of dancers, and my father is the best of them all. My husband, however, has two left feet. Once, early in our married tife. I expressed my irritation to my father when, during a large family gathering, I was left a lonely wallflower. My father gently patted my hand and said, "You've got to love it, to want to learn it," he said. I tearned a valuable lesson in life that I now apply in everything i do As for my husband, years later, he discovered a love for dancing, took up dance lessons and now, we can do a mean swing together.-Myra Soliman-Salvosa of Mandaluyong City

To work with integrity and dedicanon, because no work is "menial." When my siblings and I were younger, he assigned bousehold chores, and we were compensated accordingly. He could have made us work for free, but receiving "wages" helped us to value our work more and earn for our needs instead of asking for doleouts.—Eli F. Camacho of Loyola Heights, QC

To be responsible in everything we do. I lost my Taray when I was only 18. Nanay became our only parent, but I managed to finish college, work abroad and be successful.-Celia de la Cruz-Norria of San Pablo, Malolos, Bulacan

chocolate. Not only would you en juy reading, but you would also remember the good feeling of savor ing every information that you had 2. If you want something, you

have to want it so badly that you would exceed your own expects tions just to reach it

3. God gives us rocks to step on and mountains to conquer. But in every trek that we engage in in our lives, God is with us.—Jannell R. Capote of Dasmarifias, Cavite

"Mag-arai nang mag-arai" was my dad's constant reminder to us when we were younger. For me Dad was makulit then. But now that I am married and with my own son, I've realized how right he was.--Maria Rhea Descaliar Shanawax of Lagro Subdivision,

To be humble. I grew up knowing that my father is an implementer-he matches his words with concrete action. He is decisive, and to my adolescent eyes, mean. But now I see the wisdom of his words. I've found out that my opinion matters to him, and I just have to ask so I can receive. With age, people really do see things with new eyes .- Chona Mae L. Suner-Narvadez of Mabini Home site. Cabanatuan City

To thank God for all blessings, big or small. What warmed his heart was that he never ran out of blessings to thank God for, so much so that he had no chance to give attention to his sorrows, fail ures, or regrets-Maria Elena T. In O of North Greenhills, San Juan

To remember four rules in ...fe: Do not lie. Do not go anywhere else without permission. Do not touch anything you do not know how to handle and do not under stand. And do not be interested in. and take, what is not yours. - Ma. Carmela Cornejo

To simply be a good person. My father, Eliseo Gawani Uy, is turn ing 60 this coming November. He has no vices, tries his best to be a good provider and a good disci pimarian, and to live with a meek heart. Recognitions and accomplishments are nothing compared to the genuine faith resulting to salvation that my father has in stilled in as.-Eleazar C. Dy of Imus, Cavite

To be punctual and hardwork ing at all times. My father was a. ways prompt for an appointmen. Rain or stune, he reported to work even when Martial Law had been declared and tension gripped the whole country. I learned never to skip classes, and years later, my su perior noted my early presence at work and commended my great work output.-Susan Jane Ong or Santoi, QC

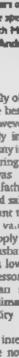
To think first before making noise, "Silence speaks of itself" is the best thing my father has taught me. In times when I am confused and doubtful, I ponder first before I act -Joanne Chan Manliche of Marules, Valenzuela City

To appreciate what we have and live with it. I thank my father for teaching me to accept things as they come, and to thank God for whatever little we have .-- Remedios "Amor" J. Abalahin of Silang, Cavite

To never give up even if it seems hopeless. My dad never gives up trying to unprove my flaws, like my handwriting, my mathematica skills, my ability to speak fluently in Filipino. He has also taught us to be responsible for all our accions,-Charles John T. Uy of Matina, Davao City

To live a principled life. My father, PSupt. Richard Albano, never forgets his vow to the Filipino peo ple-to fight for them, to serve his countrymen with integrity, justice dignity.—Raizel Pauline San Juan Albano of San Fernando Pampanga

Whenever Papa and I would ear at fast-food restaurants, he would remind me to throw the disposable plates, spoon and fork in the traslbin after exting. Papa would also wipe the table with the table nap kin. I've always thought that it's the job of the service crew to clean up after the mess of the customers My Papa said that it's wrong to wait for people to clean up after my meas when I can do it myself Now that I'm a grownup, I take re sponsibility for my mistakes and







Pepato, Cibo and Café Bole,

daughter of Dr. Raul G. Fores

To study hard, because educa-

tion is the most valuable legacy a

parent can give his children. Ai-

though unschooled himself, be

taught me to persevere in my stud-

ies and reach for my dreams de-

spite the difficult growing-up years devoid of all the luxuries in

life.-Precy Libo-on of Imus,

To keep my heart in the face of disappointments and look at de-

feat not as an end but as a new be-

ginning. My father died on June

21, 2005, after battling cancer for

seven years. He taught me to em-

brace my fears, and be strong enough to face them.—Ruby C.

To be prepared for what lies

ahead, and that not everything in

life comes easy. I've always

thought of my father as strict, but I

now realize he is only preparing

me for the great adventure that

ites ahead. - Danielle Osmena of

To play fair and never cheat. My

father, Rodel Ropal Roco, taught

us that we have to work hard for

whatever we want, but Tumaban

ng patas. Di bale ng malamangan

ng iba huwag tang ikaw ang manta-

R. Roco of Taytay, Riza.

mang sa kapwa ma."- Marie Cris

To be be respectful and loving

children, obedient students and,

most of all, God-fearing persons.

From him we've learned discipline

and respect for other peo-

ple.-Charles Kevin L. Bataga of

nadal City, South Cotabato

To be patient, and to put one's

fault in Aliah. I remember being

angry one time because I couldn't

pursue my law course since we

had no money. I was crying in my

room when my father approached

me and said, "It's better to run

away from a fight, to live another

day and fight again." What he

meant was, while he couldn't af-

ford to send me to school, that

didn't mean I should give up my

dream. We were poor because he

wasn't corrupt, and as his son, 1

could walk with my head up high

because my father had kept his in-

tegrity... This coming school year, I

am finally enrolling as a law fresh-

man.-Ronald Ampang of Cota-

1 Reading a book is like eating

bate City

Makari City

Juan of Ripeng, Lacag City

## FESTYLE

actions, just like what Papa has taught me.-Kemp Ariate Pe of Donada St , Pasay City

To survive with good cheer, and to be a good person to everyone My Tatay, Romy T. Gamboa, was the man who Ilustrated "Dabiana" and "Palengke Queen" in those Atlas Pub. cations komiks... Our family went through a lot of hardships, but I never heard him complain. Tatay always knew how to make things easier with his gifted sense of humor, and that made the tough times easier

> To be uncompromising in our integrity and to decide to always stay on course. Stray away just a little, he said, and you'll end up like a masile that went off course at one point and found itself in a totally different orbit. - Berry Marfori, daughter of Emmanuel Pelaez

Bear.-Rosary Judith Gamboa Santos of Taytay, Rizal

To do your best in whatever you are doing. Think of work as something that should be done by you or else nobody would do it. Father was the boss of a government agency, but he rode public transport, heiped clean the cana. in our community, and tried to assist those who were less fortunate Maybe this is why I chose to be a social worker.-Jasmine Abelta-Bautista of Nova East Camarin, Kalookan City

To have determination, a sense of sacrifice, and most importantly, faith in God "May awa ang Diyos" is what I learned from Tatay, who barely made it to high school but managed to send four kids to school by working as a tailor. He made sure we would a comfortable life -Edith D.Trinidad of Living Subdivision, Better Parañaque City

I come from a family of academto achievers. Even if my grades are only average, my father doesn't scold me, but just reminds me that reaching the top doesn't mean walking nonstop but sometimes resting so that when I reach the "summit" I won't tumble and fall down. Now, when I fail, I tell myself it was just a rest, and I try to do better next time .-- Nikkei Pfeiffer Maranan Tadili of Marikina Heights, Marikina City

To keep busy. Growing up, we'd be required to read the dictionary for an hour. I remember that in the summer we were given outdoor activities, and every imaginable lesson we could take to keep us busy and entertained. It was Papa who ensured that we snick to schedules and timelines. Papa always works by the hour he wakes up at 6 a.m., leaves at 7 a.m., has meet ags at 8 a.m. Then lunch at 12 noon, snacks at 3 p.m., danner at 7 p.m .- Anna E.J. Corpus of Ayala Theaters management

"Never scrimp on food or the biessings will not come pouring." Papa Calixto buys the same Chinese delicacies every weekend as if there is some sort of fiesta, sometimes to the detriment of the farmly's budget. His incessant prayers every morning and night (which t sometimes happen to overhear because he prays aloud) are never about him but always directed at the well-being of his family.--Amy Lee of OC

To be generous. I remember the time when an old man came to my dad's office and asked for money. What he got in his wallet was only P500 and he gave it away. I asked him to leave something for himself and he just told me, "God will return it a hundred fold." Fill now, a lot of needy people come to him. and he never lets them go emptyhanded. I myself am getting used to sharing whatever little I have, because I have learned to do so from Dad - E.sa Bautista Bigcas



My father taught us through . his examples. I learned about the true meaning of integrity, coring for the less fortunate, giving one's best in everything we do, being hemble and, most important, having the Lord as en anchor: — Mila Valenzuela, daughter of the late Philippine President Ramon Magsaysay

of Dagupan City

To be selfless and to contribute to the society's well-being. My dad raised us, three luds, and sent us to excellent private schools. On top of that, my parents sent three cousins who are now in turn sending their siblings to school. My parents gave free seminars on agriculture, poultry and livestock management in Unisan, Quezon. They continue to provide support to those who want to put up poulmy businesses. We are not rich, and at the rate that my dad is helping others, we will never be rich. But they have touched a lot of lives and no amount of money can ever match that. - Lyraliza Maleon-Dacio of Mandaluyong City

To face life's battles. No matter how many times I fall, I won't be afraid because I know my dad will always be there to help me stand up again and face the battle again. He was there to help me rebund my life and pick up the broken pieces of my life, and I know he will always be there for me.—Emy Flor Merlin of QC

To value education. My father hailed from the small town of Bacacay in Albay, the fourth of 12 children. After high school, he went to Manila to try his luck. He pursued law while working as a janitor at MLQU, and passed the bar after graduation. My father made a game out of learning. I remember memorizing katon, starting from the sound of each letter, then combining the letters to form syllables and combining the syllables to form words. I was able to read at the age of three. The love for learning and the knowledge that lack of money is not a himdrance to success are the best legacies from my father. - Ruth B. David of Meralco

My father has taught me to live with integrity, to treat people with respect, and to love the country of my buth. He has done this by example-he will not give bribes even when they are solicited. He will take time to talk to a toho vendor, and he will not leave the Philippines, even if all his family is already in the US and many of our friends have migrated there -- Mari-An C. Santos of Pandacan. Manila

I am athletic because he introduced me to skating, bowling, and tennis. I learned to love math because he spent nights tutoring me when I was in Grade 3. I successfully passed the board exam because his "tips" and memory drills made me more assured and confident. In sports, he would say, "Have a killer instinct." In math, he would say, "Practice solving problems religiously." In any exam, he would remind me, "Make an acronym for items that need memorization." More important,

To give time for friendship as it is a source of happiness, and the older you get, the more you need people who've known you since you were young.-Brainard Bocod Todeno of Antipas, North Cotabato



The most important thing my dad has taught me is that when one falls down, he will get right back up. - Solenn Heussaff, fashion student/designer, daughter of Louis Paul Heussaff

my father instilled in me discipline, hard work, and love for my fanh. -Agatha Ellen Salanatin Valencia of Davao City

Not to be a wastrel. If there was one thing that unitated my father, it would be wastefulness. During meals, he would remind us to fin ish our plates. He truly believed that whatever we wasted was deducted from our "stockpile" of blessings and goodies from above He was a lawyer and one of our friends fondly nicknamed h.m "Attorney Ubos." "Waste not, want not" was his mantra. Tess Castro-Lopez of Ayala Alabang

We remember when we were kids and we were confused abour math and our father would come. up with the solutions! Dad said he would teach us not only the things that were good to know, but the things that we had to know, especially about life. He said that chair in everything we do, we should put God first. He told us that having true friends is better than having millions of money. That good manners and right conduct are taught in school but learned at home. That education is the best gift parents could give

their children. And that we could have all the time in the world for other things but only after we finish school. --Katrina Montillano Cornejo, Karen Anne Montiliano Cornejo of Reseda California

My dad was a provincia. Lawyer. He did not have much but he was very giving. When I was a kid and I. asked him for my boon, he reached out for some coins from his pocket and said: "Do you see my old worn-out shoes? I bought this pair cheap from the bangketa so I could save up to provide for your needs." it was difficult to send as all to school at the same time-three daughters to college in Manila and a son to a private high school in our province—but he did! In June 2004, I went home for a week. When it was time to go back to Manila, my parents brought me to the bus station to send me off I nonced how my father's old glasses were failing off and how funny he tooked! I knew then what to give him for Father's Day, But two weeks later, I was back home again. because he was Killed after his car was hit by an overspeeding jeepney driven by a drunk driver As they closed the casket, I saw his worn-out pair of eyeglasses by his side My tears poured like a river.—Melissa Mercado-Gascon of Mandaluyong City

To genuinely help other people and to believe in the power of prayer, because nothing is impossible with God. My Dad inspired us to have grace under pressure, and thus achieve what we want if we just commit ourselves to it,-Evan Panganiban

To be a man for God. The greatest gift my father handed me is his personal retationship with God, man fested through examples as a man for others, biased for the poor and the marginalized. He went to daily morning Mass for many years, and broke bread with beggars in our family duning table from time to time. He was not a map of success, but a man of vaae.-Vic del Fierro Jz of Better Living, Parañaque City



# (1)

MUST-HAVE BRACELET. The new Love bracelet in yellow gold and yellow-gold screwdriver, and the screwdriver pendant in yellow-gold by Cartier



## **Sunday LIFESTYLE** Cartier's Love Day and Jarlath Lynch's adieu

ON FATHER'S DAY -WHEN my editor asked me to write about "the best piece of advice my father gave me," my mind went all blank.

I am one of those individuals who had a hard time communicating with their dad. Two years ago he was confined in the hospital again after suffering a stroke. For close to an hour it was just the both of us. Seeing my dad in the hospital was an uncomfortable feeling since he had always been energenc and

He asked me about work, I asked him about his. Then I asked him if he was happy. There was silence. He said he was. And all too soon I had to go since he needed to rest. I left feeling good. I knew, despite the fact that not a lot of words were said, that there was concern and love there.

My dad is much better now and has

even resumed playing badminton. I've realized that in life things are the way they are for a purpose, and change may come in small steps, but they do come.

Нарру Pather's Day, Dad.

Cartier's Lave Day, More than 30 years ago, Cartier launched as Love Bracelet. The twopiece bracelet, engraved with 12 screws which had to be bolted with a screwdriver, has

adorned legendary Hollywood couples like Richard Burton and Elizabeth Taylor, Cary Grant and Dyan Campon. Today, it can be seen on Katie Holmes and Mary J. Blige.

For the first time in its illustrious history, Cartier recently launched the new Love bracelet and the new Love charity bracelet at the Nasdaq in New York City. On hand for the proceedings were



San Diego



Cartier CEO Frederic de Narp along with celebrities Salma Hayek, Scarlett Johansson and Sarah Jessica Parker

Ten percent of sales for the day went to charity. A first for a luxury brand to open at the Nasdaq, the raunch coincided with the declaration of the city Mayor Michael Bloomberg, of June 8 as Carner Love day.

Hotel news. TNF heard that the Manila Peninsula Hotel will undergo a much-needed renovation, which has its chentele ecstatic.

TOP OF THE LIST. Nike and Pod

team up to produce running

shoes that can sing!

The renovation will start in July and some areas like its famed lobby will be done by November Also if you caught magazine's Best of Asia" issue, the Peninsula was highlighted for best dessert—the halo-

Over at the Makati Shangn-La, the hotel riguourii griing oala ar a major revamp in its personnel. Its general manager, the annable, hard working and dynamic Jarlath Lynch, is leaving for

another Shangri-La property. In his three years with the hotel, Lynch did a terrific job as GM, from supervising the major renovations (think Red, Inagiku, Shang Palace, rooms, etc.) to increasing occupancy and making Makati Shang the top hotel in the Phaippines.

He is leaving at the end of the month and will be moving to Malaysia Shangn-La Hotel. Jarlath has made a

for of friends in the city, and he will defi-nitely be missed. To Jarlath, wishing you success in your next post. You are simply the best!"

Must-have hi-tech gadgets. Just when I am settling into my Apple i-Book, along comes a new Apple Mac book that's not only five times faster, but also comes with a built-us camera for video conferencing and other features. This tops my must-have list for the next month!

Now, here's for you athletes and Sunday warners out there. Nike and iPod have collaborated to come up with none other than (dramroll, please)

Now, all Nike-plus shoes have a special compartment under the insole to hold the iPod Nano. You can configure the iPod to give you pertinent information like how many kilometers you've traveled, which can then be uploaded to a Nike website for analysis. It can also tell you your bank balance, update sports results and remind you to stop playing "Eye of the Tiger" for the 10th time

E-mail antoned@philtatles.com or antonsd@pldtdsi.net



MVP TRIUMPHANT. Über bosinessman Manny Pangilinan with former President Corazon Aquino during First Pacific Corp.'s 25th-year grand bash in Hong Kong, which I was privileged to attend



DADDY Eric and Jethro enjoy fun-filled activities and free services at Dad's incredible, a Father's Day treat at Robinson's Malls.

## Fun games for Dad at the mall

DADS ARE INVITED TO JOIN FUNfilled games and activities at participating Robinsons Malls on June 18

Robinsons Galieria, Robinsons Place Manula, Robinsons Place Novaliches, Robinsons Metro East, Robinsons Place Lipa and Robinsons Place Pioneer will hold the Shoot Dad Ball Challenge, a traskerball shoot-out contest open to all fathers and their kids. Contestants wil. be given time to shoot as many balls as they can and the top two pairs with the highest score wins.

Fun Day on Father's Day—a game show with obstacles and rrivia questions, also for fathers and kids-will take place in Robinsons Place Imus, Robinsons Place Dasmariñas, Robinsons Place Sta Rosa, Robinsons Townmall Los Baños and Robinsons Place Angeles. Gift certificates and gift packs are up for

These two games are open to all fathers with their kids 12 years old and below, Only the first 25 pairs to register at the information counters of participating malls June 7-14 will be allowed to

Fathers can also enjoy free services such as hair trim, massage, blood pressure checkup, bone checkup, eye checkup, dental checkup and photo souvenir upon registration at the Activity Area of participating Robinsons Mads on Pathers' Day, June 18

Cal. 6836137 or 6836100 ioc. 780 or

INSTANTLY GO FROM 384 kbps to 512 kbps FOR FREE!



GLOBE BROADBAND. SETTING NEW STANDARDS IN CONNECTION SPEED.

By July 31, 2006, all Globe Broadband Express subscribers will enjoy faster connection, from 384 kbps to 512 kbps for free. And soon, subscribers of other Globe Broadband plans will also enjoy free speed upgrade.



Those with the means to go to

the US, but don't have the time or energy to travel 13-15 hours

may find Guam, 'where

attractive alternative

America's day begins,' as an

Join the Marian Pilgrimage Tour (World Meeting of Families) with Bishop Angel Hobayan D.D. and Experience

The Solerm Euchanstic Mass with our Holy Father Pope Benedict XVI

on July 6 to 21, 2006

Text us your feedbacks Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Guan looms large

By Alex Y. Vergara

INCE GUAM POSITIONED itself as a familiar ske BY THE MARKS WITH IT HOME come quite common for tour guides like Toni Ramirez to deal with the most seemingly inane questions from inquisitive tourists, particularly Japanese kids.

One question he keeps encountering is how Guam is able to keep the water off its golden sand beaches, particularly along the upscale Tumon Bay strip, so pristine and greenish bare. Do they have to constantly dye the sea to get that particular color?

Rather than feet aghast, the Guam native, who also writes and teaches history, has been more than happy to answer such queries. If anything, these incidents only prove how unique his home is in the eyes of tourists, most of whom hail from big cities such as Tokyo, Fukuoka and Nagoya.

period of St. March of Contactition of 166,000) who visited Guam last year, 85 percent were Japanese The marker is that big and crucial to Guam that Continenta, Airlines flies to nine Japanese cities daily.

Like the Philippines, Japan is a little over three hours away by plane from Guam. Thus, it's not uncommon for the territory's cauzens to fly regularly to the Phinppines for routine to computated medical checkups.

The Guam government has accredited St. Luke's Hospital, Makan Medical Center and Asian Hospita, to arrend to the medical needs of its constituents.

Not a few visitors also go to Guam, a US territory and the targest and perhaps most famous .sland in the Micronesia group that also includes Rota, Timan and Saipan, to dive, play-golf, watch dolphins, stargage or simply take in the fresh air-one of the few "homemade" stuff in an island that depends aimost exclusively on imported goods.

"When you're from a big city like Tokyo," says Ramirez, "stars, perhaps, are something you don't see as brill antly as you do in Guam. These are things you don't take for granted when you visit the island."

## Shopping options

Shopaholic Pinpinos need not worry, as Guam also offers pienty of shopping opportu-

Apart from several luxury stores seiling signature brands along Pleasure Island and Tumon Sand there are five major shopping options on the Island Guam Premium Outlets, DPS Gallena, K-Mart, Micronesia Mail and

The last two establishments are owned by Filipino tycoons Lucio Tan and Henry Sy, respectively

Although GPS is small compared to its counterparts in the mainland, it boasts of such popular brands and discount staples as Ross, Payless Shoe Source, Levi's, Guess, BCBG, Nine West and Nike, among others

K-Mart, reportedly the biggest of its kind in the entire US (excluding Big & Mart), is open 24 hours and within wallong distance from a number of hotels on Tumon Bay

Hotel rates, by the way, cost an average of \$200 per night. Manila-based travel agents offer typical tour packages that include air fare and hote, accommodations ranging from \$358 to \$400 per person.

TIMY/EL



PLEASURE Island's restaurant and



DFS Galleria, one of the island's major shapping options

ROBERT JOSEPH BORIA Las Piñas DR. MANUEL YILORIA embancı Nueve Viztaya DONALD UY GEFFERSON OLDNAMES invest, Ampolo City EDGARDO REYES WALTER TRINIDAD Myting David City RYAN BARTOLOME EMELINDA'E SOLAMITE LOUIEL CABITLA ARVEE GIL N. LARA MESSIE BANGOY E Jacobs Est., Daves City

RICARDO IL VILLANUEVA **ELENETA DETABLAN** San Carlos, Pasay City RICHARD DEL ROSARIO **GOMER OLUM** Brgy, Saint Peter, Quezon City danta St., Makati City MICHAEL MARCHEZ **ALITA TOMAZAR** Pacos Manua LORDGANE C. GUNRAQUIL HERMON BURNOT Munoz City, Nueva Ecija Jaro, Bollo City WILBERT TAN RANDOLPH ARROYO Bogy, Merville, Pararhaque MARJORIE J. CONTA Nottown Subd., Marriana Gity ADREAN WILLIAM S. FAJARDO Signal Vill. Taguig City ELIZABETH S. FILARMEO EVANGELINE G. SORORIO Laxue, Cebu City JAIME AGOSTO MELVEEN JARAMULLA Batavan Helk Outzon City ANATOLIO A. BACARISA JR. BOMELITA MLATIENZA San Juan, M. M. FRANK CHIU

ALLAN GUEVARRA

BETH APPLIANCE

Tacioban City, Leyte

HOWARD GO

KAISER ALEIANDRING

**Eastwood Overson City** 

Manuyo 2. Las Prias City

VIRGINIA ANZANO

ELVERA BATALLA

JOEL FRANCISCO

San Mateo, Ruzal

JESUSA LISING

Sta. Crust, Lagrana

Sen Trios Cambe

AMADOR LAVIDES

EMMA CRISTOBAL

Pag-asa, Quezon City

RORRIEL EMPASSOO

JOSE RODANTE LLIMPAS

Sampaloc, Manila

**EDITHA VELASCO** 

MICHAEL ESCOBAR

JOHN VALIENTE

VENANCIO JUNASA

FRANCISCO TEVES Calapan City Oriental Mindor

ROMALD RANGEZ San Isidro, Sur Luna, Apaysio

DENNI DOMINIC ML LEPON

AV VIAS

Sta, Maria, Bulacan

JAY DIMZON

MARVEN HATTAS Gapan City, Nueva Edija ANGIE DE LEON Novaliches, Quezon City MAJMERTO L. MEJOS Mescedes Executive VIII., Pasily City MARK TIRSO MARMALLES RICHARD L. DIONISIO REYNER, S. MERCADO Sta, Rita, Pampunga DARRIES MASANGCAY Baesa, Queton Cay RAYMUND MARTIN LEGASM RAYMOND ANICIETE RITCHE, MAGALLANES **ORLANDO VALENTON** Novaliches, Quezzon City **CLIVER BONN BELLO** 

Pulang Lupit, Las Piñas City JOVEN LARIN CLASIO SAUMIGIJE JR. Sto Tomas, Batarigis City **MARKING CASTOR** Olympia, Makati Oly MARK PETER QUILAMETA Gov. Chavez SL, Davido City JOSEPH V. SOLIVEN MARC EDWARD CAYETANO TEOFILO A. BAUTISTA HOWELL M. TALAMERA

**NEVIN ADDEL SANTUS** Cibando, Bulacan **ELVIRA C. MALVEDA** Barthan, Majolos City JONATHAN MANABA NILLAS Pro Del Pdar, Makuti City MARK ANTHONY TROI Reta, Olongapo Cety LEO F. ESPINOSA

ANTONIO AGUNALDO Goria His, Subd., Antipolo City

ura pina fiziko Jurio S. post James I S. rimon Militan

NEEL DEL ROSARIO Sampalor, Manila **GODOFREDO ZAMORA** Calbayog City, Western Samai MOGELIO VECTOR U. MARAMAN Novoliches, Quezon City SHERWIN L. ACEGU DARIO PAMPLONA JR. RAME AMESCOSA Panabo City, Davao Del Norti Silang, Cavite CYNTHIA MERDICALA Warnor Airbase, Pasay City Birun, Lagona PTOLOMEO CAUSING III. G. Villanueva St., Pasay City ROMMEL BERNARDO Cabanatuan City, Nuevo Edja CARTER FUENTEBALA RAFFY T. AYUNON Maktary Cut-off, Baquio City

> THOMAS FRANCISCO Bacolod City, Negros Occide **BAMON SALAZAR** MARK JOHN REMITER Sta Rosa, Laguna ANGELO CASTELON Pulanglupa 2, Las Piñas TEODULO POBLETE III PHILLIP JOHN LINE Eszefania, Baccslod City

RALPH JASON MANUEL Baccook, Cavite LOLITA G. BONDOC San Edeforso, Bullican JOEL S. ROSARIO JOSE ROMMEL T.ALIPIO MAL THERESA C. TAMAG Tadon, Las Piñas FIEL LORENZ BORIA ARMANDO L. BEMPAYO

> **ENLINDA MARIS C. MARISTELA** Passig City EDSERT DIAZ Bacook Covite **GARY SUGARDAN** JEAN CABABAN Pasig City GENLANI CINCO Las Pirtas LEONARDO CARTRIGENA

FEROMAND D. GABOLEL Bacooc Cavite CELESTINO BAUTISTA JA JOSEPHRIE GARCIA Metro Manda

ELVIN ALVANDLLÖ **MERESSA CAADAM** CYNTHIA S. MOD

CRISTINA FRANCISCO Bandalisyong City JOSE JALANDONI Las Pirus City JOHN PERRY S.LIM Makati City

ARMANDO CAMADA

Talisay City

MAINCEL ABOUALES Destauntes, Contre MOGREG ANTHONY DELA CRUZ

NICHOLAS PAOLO V. BEATO SHELA G.ALGABRE

ASSISTED ASAD

MARC JANIER PALADO Bacooc Cavité MEYBONNE BENALDO ALFREDO ORTINGA M.

Congratulations to the 200 winners

of authentic NBA jerseys!

San Jose Anoqu **MARICRIS DELIS** Markate City JANRICK DE JESUS YVETTE GOVEZ

CHARLES ZABALA Dagupan City RONALYN D. BANA-AG Lipa City

JAN JUN TIGLAD JERYL B. HERRIAS CHRIS SEAN BURISOY

CHARLES ARTHUR MIRALLES MARLON SARZABA Mangaldan, Pangasinan HENECRIS JENISAN Cebu City LEONARD FAMORCAN Corcuera, Rombion ANTONIO YAP Cebu City

JUSTINO A MARQUEZ W LOURDES MACASINAS JONAS M. TIDULA DAVID TIBLE

CEDIBLE MATIGNAS Las Piñas City PEACHY RAMOS Passy Oty VICTORIO JOSEPH SOLIVEN Quezon City

RIZALDY LAGA RONALD ROSAGASO JOHN MICHAEL YABLICO MAURO M. CARPIO JR. RIANCHO SALAO

Sampaloc, Ma **GEM REYES** CLAUDIO TIMBO II Pasay City **JEDDON TOMBLES** 

DENNIS B. FERIA **EXPLIAMIN TOREGOZA** Quezon City CHRISTOPHER DELA PEA HAMETON MAGNO

JENNIFER C. DELA CRUZ TORE ELDIE DOMINGO Labag City RYAN ANGOVA Tagung City MARC JOHN ESTRELLADO Passig City

CHARLOTTE A. GRANADA Lipa City, Batangas HONEYLOU VILLAMUEVA

PILAR CLEMENTE Camte

JERAHMEH C.TACH Makan City \* JAY CALANO SISENANDO LACERNA

**HOSANNNA BESURRECION** Duezon City JORBITO-ON Roxas City

ROLDAN ASTRERA LLOYD TRONCO LEONORA ALEO Barguiro City

LYRA TORRES ELGILIZA BALDOZA Bacalso Ave. City RENCHI DALLE N. CABRIZO Manila City

V-COSSES

Charles -

JESS CARPENA Sta Rosa, Laguna DENNIS B. DOTOR RICHARD A. CORTEZ

JACOB JOSON **EUGENE MONGCOPA** ARNEL MATA

Paco, Manila FRANCIS CANTORIA Las Pirlas ARVIE FERANGCO

DYANE ERIN D. PALADAG MICHAEL ORTIZ

+ Lagues JASON CHOCON MICHAEL JOHN PIACA JEFFREY CONCEPCION Nueva Ecija **RAYMOND SANTOS** вадию City

KIT LING WONG JANNIN DENAVIDES Quezon City

DONNABELLE GRACE CORONADO Pasig City MYRON MERCADO

KEN MARLSON H. ABRIL Cabuyao, Lagerni FRITZ AU

Bacolod City, Negros Occidental PATRICK ACOSTA MAETHEL PONCE

**JERRY CHUA** Agoo, La Union ZOSIMO ALQUILITA

· All Denses Winners are subject to verification All whater will be needed you lesses untiles abarroll.

Per DOM-READ Presents No. 60079, Series on 2006

Promo Suration' March 15 to June 30, 2006

Keep on joining for a chance to win more jerseys and 5 NBA Courtside seats!

Taxt GATORADE es 2955 for Satatis

Filipinos

need not

worry, as

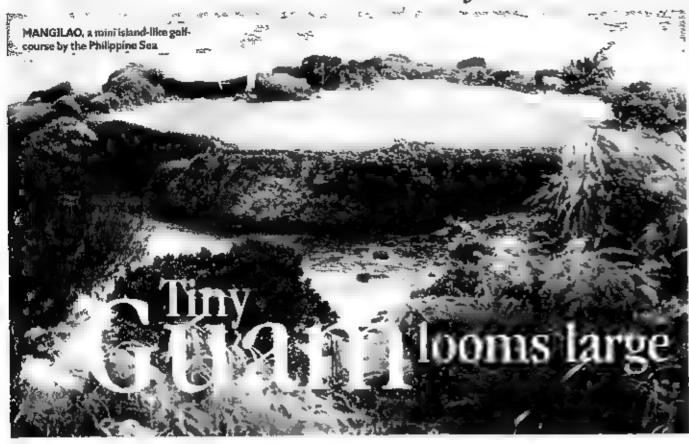
Guam

offers

plenty of

shopping

options



### From page El

### Small Waikiki

When lush Guara opened its doors to tourism in 1967, the territory attracted mostly honeymooners and working-class incentive travelers. It remains a favorite overseas wedding venue among Japanese couples wishing to tie the knot abroad

In fact, it has become de rigueur for upscare hotels lining Tumon Bay such as the Hilton, Fiesta Resort, Hyatt and Pacific Island Club, among others, to have at least one wedding chapel by the sea. The strip is Guam's version of Waik, k., a best smaller in scare.

"For some strange reason," says Ramuez with a chuckle, "most Japanese want a Caucasian minister to marry them."

Or they can go to Two Lovers' Point, Guam's famous monument to undying love, and sea, their love there

Legend says a pair of star-crossed Chamorro (the island's native inhabitants) lovers jumped off the 375-feet duff when their love was denied by the girl's parents, who wanted to marry her off to a Sparush officer.

Modern-day lovers have yet to take such a drastic step, but they're no less romantic. A concrete viewing deck with metal railings atop the cliff is now festooned with dozens upon dozens of padlocks.

Apart from offering visitors with a panoramic view of the Philippine Sea, the deck at Two Lovers' Point has become a silent witness to countless Japanese lovers as they piedge their undying love.

"A pair of lovers usually secures a padlock in place after making a promise to love only each other," says Ramirez. "They then throw the key into the sea "



REMINDERS of Guarn's Spanish colonial past are very much evident in these two outdoor attractions that date back hundreds of years ago.

Second-biggest group

The Japanese may have turned the island into a cropical playground, but ties that bind Guam and the Philippines date back much earlier. In fact, Filipinos comprise approximately 26 percent (45,000) of Guam's population, making them the second biggest ethnic group next to Chamorros

It's like you never left home, as Filipinos can be seen (and heard) everywhere, working mostly as managers, hotel staff, restaurant crew and department store clerks

Filomos may be a big ethnic group in Guarn but, as expected, they still seem a bit fragmented. This hasn't escaped the observant Ramirez, who probably knows more about the Philippines than the average Fil-

"Filipinos are further divided into ethnic imes," he says, with a smile. "There are at least 80 Filipino associations in Guam representing this or that province."

Actually, the influx of Pilipinos began much, much earner when the American colomal government exiled 54 insurrector led by

Apolinario Mabini to Guam during the Philipome revolt against America. While Mabini and most of his co-accused returned to the Philippines after serving their sentences, four Filipinos chose to stay behind.

They intermarried with the locals and became the forefathers of several prominent people in Guam," says Ramirez. "One of their descendants became Guant's first archbish-

As for Mabini, the Sublime Paralytic is widely known among academics and historians in Guam. In fact, the people of Guam have erected a marker to commemorate his stay on

Just like the Philippines, Goam was under Spanish colonial rule for more than 300 years. Both colonies were ceded by Spain to the US after the former was defeated during the Spanish-American War.

Spain ruled both its Asian colonies via Mexico," says Ranarez. "But when Mexico had gained its independence, Spain began to rule Guam from the Philippines.

Their close ties continued under the Amer



THE APOLINARIO Mabini marker is a permanent reminder that the Sublime Paralytic was once exiled in Guarn.

cans, but their twin fates took different paths when the Philippines chose independence and Guam remained under American rule after World War II.

### Attractive alternative

Close to 8,000 Filipinos traveled to Guam last year as tourists. In its desire to introduce the destination to more Papinos, the Guam Visitors Sureau in Manila is aggressively promoting Guam to wealthy Filipinos with US tourist visas.

Because of visa requirements, Guam can't compete directly with such popular destinations as Thailand, Singapore and Hong Kong us luring Filipinos.

Those with the means to go to the US, but don't have the time or energy to travel 13-15 hours may find Guam, "where America's day

begins," an attractive alternative And because of Guam's size (almost as big as Singapore), it usually takes tourists 30 minutes or less to go from one point of the island to another. What's more, traffic jams don't exist on the island. Not a few visitors, especially weekend tourists, welcome this, as it enables them to cover more ground in iess

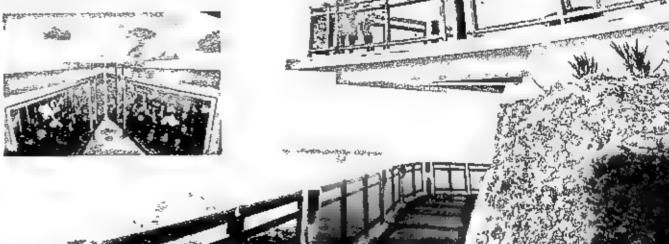
Some Japanese, in fact, are opting to stay in self-contained resorts such as the Leo Palace, which has its own goif course, soccer field and baseball park, to make the most out of their stay.

"Guam is probably not for everybody," Ramirez concedes. "But those with the means to go here are delighted to find out how clean, beautiful and peaceful the island is." There's no question about that





FILIPINO travel agents and journalists take a break during a familiarization tour of the island. Manifa-based travel agents offer tour packages to Guam ranging from \$350 to \$400 per person.



VIEWING deck at Two Lovers' Point has been a stlent witness to modern-day sweethearts' undying love. Apart from sealing their love with a loss, they seal it with padiocks (inset).

## Father's Day package

THE LEGEND VILLAS CELEBRATES FATHER S Day with a special lamily rate of only P4.999 net per night for an overnight accommodation for two adults and a maximum of two children aged 7 years old and below. The family package includes an overnight stay in a Superior Room, free use of the swimming pool and free local calls.

For their dining pleasure, the lamily will enjoy a buffet breakfast and family-style lunch and dinner for four persons at Loia Maria, the hotel coffee shop It serves fillpino specialities and international dishes.

Dad gets a special gift from the hotel and can also avail of a number of discounts. The lamily can invile relatives and friends over and get 60 percent off an additional room booking based on rack rates. They also get 60 percent oil their next visit based on rack rates.

The package also includes 20 percent off massage, manicure, pedicure and foot spa services: 20 percent off Business Center services, 10 perpens off laundry services and 10 percent off food and beverages for a real family treat

This special package is available until June 30 The Legend Villas is at Ploneer corner Madison Streets Mandaluyong City. The hotel is owned and managed by Legend Hotels International Corporation. Call 7022700 to 04 or 6389255 to 58 (fax), or e-mail reservations@legendho-

## tels com.ph or visit www.iegendirotels.com.ph. Special hotel treats for dad

Mandarin Oriental offers special room packages for local residents. Room rates start at P4,500+

for an overnight stay for two persons in a Superior room, inclusive of Paseo Uno Breakfast and a 28-percent discount for the first Oriental Spamassage. You can treat dad on a one-night stay with a bottle of wine for free. For a minernum of two nights, dad gets a 45-minute Spa reliever in room massage. For rooms only, rates start at P3.800 + (Superior Room). The Father's Day package is valid all weekends of June Call 7598888 local 2401 or 2304

## Baguio's Shangri-La

Camp John Hay, the top mountain resort community, calls itself the "Shangri-La in Baguin," it has yarrous estates to choose from: the Golf Estates. which has a spectacular view of the fairways, the Commander's Estates, which is surrounded by freshly trimmed lawns, the Forest Estates, a pineforest landscape: and the Country Estates, which has cabins built along country designs. Call 6376966/6484464, or e-mail chmarketing@campjohnhay com or cjhsales@campjohnhay.com.

## Exclusive venue

Discovery Sulles offers special World Cup room packages, P3.700+ for a Junior Suite FIFA Worl Cup in Germany is broadcast live until July 10 at the Serendipity Lounge, 22/F of Discovery Suites. Cali 6838222

## Best low-cost airline

In the recent Skytrax Airline of the Year survey, a worldwide independent passenger study conducted at airports by Skytrax and Involving unterwaws with over 13 million respondents of more

than 93 different nationalities, Jetstar Asia came in first, as the Best Low-cost Airline 2006 for both the Asia and Southeast Asia categories. Jetstar Asia is a Singapore-based airtine that currently flies to multiple destinations within five hours of Singapore. The regional network inciudes India (Bangalore), Cambodia (Siem Reap. Phrom Pents, Thailand (Bangkok, Phuket), Hong Kong, Philippines (Manila), Myanmar (Yangon) and Taiwan (Taipei). It is a majority Singaporeowned company, with a significant Cantas shareholding, ensuring the highest standards of operational excellence and safety standards while delivaring good value to customers.

TRAVELBRIEFS

## Beauty and wellness tour

On July 22, take a break and join the inscribe Tours' besiseller Beauty and Wellness Tour. The day-long tour will provide participants with relaxation techniques, organic cutsine, and spa and massage treatments, included in this year's itinerary is Sonya's Garden and Restaurant. First stop is a wellness session at Nursia Women and Ecology Wholeness Farm, a delightful retreat run by the Bonedictine sisters of St. Scholastica's

A wellness expert will talk on Oriental healing and Shibashi, a type of breathing exercise with tremendous health benefits.

The four than goes to Nurture Tropical Spa for the hyghlight activity, a nourishing spa treatment. Capping the day is a gourmet meat of pasta and salad, the signature dish of Sonya's. Call Gerry at 5758370 and 8405912 or text 0919-8184697



## ASTA CONFERENCE

THE AMERICAN Society of Travel Agents (Asta) held its 4th GMM at the 31/F, Fraser Place, with Philippine Airlines as major sponsor. Guest speaker for the function meeting was Virgith Buena, RD, RND, nucrition consultant, who spoke on "Healthy Options in Making Food Choices." Also held was an auction for a Manila/Cebu/Manila and a Manila/Hong Kong/Manila ticket. Some of those in attendance were: (seated) Jun Ordillano, district sales manager of Pal; Letty Capps, Asta troasurer; Ado Escudero; Sony Lopez Gonzalez, Asta Phil. chapter president; Mel Lotho; and Cathryna Velasco, Asta board members, Standing: Robert Yupangco; Belle Cantada; Pacita Jose; Lou Domingo; Corazon Cuadrante, Asta secretary; Evangeline Tankiang Manotoc; Eli White, Asta membership chair; Diana Ong How; Marilu Verano and Lulu Verasco.

## Sunday LIFESTYLE

## A welcome unsolicited advice

THE BEST PIECE OF ADVICE MY FATHER duding multinationals, have a corporate comgave me:

I am what I have become (good or bad) because I always remember what my father told me when I was very young and so impressionable. He tald me never to be intimidated by anybody most especially the wealthy. He said in such colorful metaphor "Ang utot nuon ay kasing baho lang ng utot mo." (Your fart is just as foul as theirs.) Another favorite saying of his was "You can be anything you want. Hinds gawang Diyos yan. God is not asking you to make a tomato

This letter was in response to our column on April 16, titled "Writer is trapped in a sales rep's body," sent by "Girl Lost." The feedback is too well-written to be left to oblivion. Wannabe writers, who are still in limbo, can profit from a veritable goldmine of information from "Anonymous".—EM

This is in response to a letter sent... a few months back. You failed to answer one of the letter writer's most important questions: "Which companies should I apply to for this type of work, writing?" I hope you will send my

I am a writer in the corporate world... since 1992. Hence, I know there are a lot of possibilities for wannabe writers like her. If you want to be a writer, it does not mean that your only option is to write fiction. You can do fiction while maintaining a full-time, secure job as a writer,

The options are plenty, Big companies, in-

munications or public relations or marketing communications department. She can work there as a writer or a PR assistant/marketing communication assistant, etc., which also in-

The job may involve any or all of the following tasks; producing the company newsletter, press releases/photo captions/print ads and other PR or marketing material, speeches for executives, annual report, as well as memos and business correspondence.

Garl Lost may also work in a publishing comparry and there are many of them. Notice the proliferation of magazines in the market today? She can be a feature writer or an editorial assistant, full-time. That could be exciting since she may be attending social events to write about them, interview famous people and celebrities and perform other kinds of field

Included here are textbook publishing firms and those that publish supplementary materials for schools such as the newsprint journals our children have for each subject. She can write for or edit them, as well.

There are also the mimerous daily newspapers. She can work as a news reporter, feature writer, sportswriter, I.T. (unformation technology) writer. If she thinks she lacks the experience, she can start her writing career as a proofreader. And there are the advertising agencies. She can apply as a copywriter.

Plus the PR companies that produce press releases for their chents. Nonce the articles in publications about products endorsed by famous people? That's exching, too, because,

EMILY'S ion shows, etc.



A. Marcelo

If you want to be a writer, it does not mean that your only option is to write fiction

again, she'll be interviewing famous people, attend rorporate events such as product launchings, demonstrations, branch openings, fash-

Not to forget outsourcing companies. Outsourcing is the "in" thing now. There are outsourcing companies that hire writers on a fulltime basis. Their job is to write marketing materials for their American clients

She can go political, too. Girl Lost could try to join the staff of a high-ranking politician as writer and publicist

And don't forget, a writing job often goes hand-in-hand with an editing job. Hence, she can also apply as editor or assistant editor

So you see, the possibilities are many, I know whereof I speak because I'm a writer myself. I've been in publishing, corporate communications twice (for a real estate firm and a top-

notch insurance firm), in outsourcing (I wrote marketing materials for a well-known American suftware developer), and in PR. twice.

I'm currently working for one of the leading PR agencies in the country, writing for some of the top multinational banks and direct selling corporations in the world.

Like her, I didn't land a writing job right after graduation. But writing was in my veins. I never out tooking for a writing job, until I got my break in 1992. There's been no looking back for me since. And yes, I'm very happy that I am doing what I'm doing right now.—Anonymous

E-mail the author at emarceto@inquirencom.ph, Subject. Lifestyle, or send your letters to Inquirer. Listen to Ms. Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7 15-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

### PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo FOR DADDY 108 Deduce 14 Height Abbr 109 Drivided land 15 Sulfix with 111 Berry with boy or an Oscar sheep ACROSS \$6 Mext on 49 Tel - Israel 52 Free-tor-all 54 Explice \*With & Grace bils 11 Tibet's — 88 WWIr battle 58 Wine critics. extension 55 Pt of DOS 113 Chess castle 114 Process of e.g. 60 Young-16 Spud skin When a or CBS 89 Mix up putting copied text notable period 20 Opera promoter 21 People on Biblical boat eign abbr. eo Silcom 83 Decay 94 Corkso into a CENTRACES entenng document your mouth? 120 Gel-bled Besides that plant pedestals 22 A deadly se 18 Made 95 Kind of all character 19 Long-limbed 97 Invites to lor e royal banquet? 25 Arabian guil 66 Fleece 67 Ordering a 121 Samuel of 57-Down 24 specialty coffees released 28 Pistol pop 30 Sit of TLC 31 TWe --26 Supparts 27 Senator person back 122 City near 101 Too Former 76 Like a razor 123 Lord's wife virgonia senator Charles elbaset 28 New York 81 Passen pleasel" Night light 102 Heavenly pealo hunter 103 Top score, 125 Taffy quality 65 Mrs. # 33 Pre-euro Madrid sometimes Chinese dog 195 Dior dress 30 Metal door as Skal DOWN 35 Pick op. 85 34 Charge for 1 Tear to bits a perp 36 Bond 37 Swammers' 2 Muscal native 69 Salad 107 Elatrie's legit name on "Semield" 110 Many years 111 Mate along? DOVE tubes. 37 High-end hotel reoms 4 O E D part 5 Chest 38 Shoptift 41 Golf scores 42 Loads 70 Bread 39 Picnic ruiner rights to a muscles. 40 Madeon Ave output 43 112 — end design? (concluded) 114 Bit of butter 41 Experts at Nepai 7 Plat-a-8 Coach Fitzgerald state 115 Норру Lepunsid 74 Tennis slar 116 Mulfen computer Parseghian 9 Ad — 45 Jancheste cotatoes? Kicked off 1836 siege grain 117 Chi lallower Swayza fired 16 Fact part 48 Norma 11 Judical Dream of 104 Do a postal assertions 12 Stella of the shortening 76 Radio part Martin 53 Ftying geise 105 Ftiers mil. 47 Puate in Testor Par stage 13 Not as tight 119 Secul

answer on page F3

**Diagnostic**:

## St. Charbel

## From page E4

ber of the Lebanese Maronite Order in 1853, and was ordained priest in 1859. In 1875, he began the life of a hermit, dedicating his life to prayers, fasting and manual labor, which end ed 20 years later with his death at the age of 70 on Dec. 24, 1898. He was beatified by Pope Paul VI on Dec. 5, 1965 and canonized on Oct.

The canonization of a Lebanese monk is undemably a historic event and a new expression of the ecumenical movement in the Church

St. Charbel is the heir to an Oriental spiritua heritage rich in variety and harmony, which has flourished in Lebanon throughout the centuries. He is a true witness to the nobility of hidden virtue and to the triumph of the spirit.

## Panag-aapit festival

Nueva Vizcaya's Agricultural Terminal celebrates "Panag-sapit" festival until today at Barangay Amagues North in Bambang, Nueva

A grand cañao was recently held by the Kalanguya tribe in connection with the festival. A coñoo is a harvest and thanksgiving ritua. featuring a high priest and members of the

Nueva Vizcaya produces high-grade vegetables and fruits that are sold in Manila and Baguio. It is the home of perante orange and Other citrus fruits, as well as courist attractions like the Capisaan Caves and the longest souvenir highway in Sta. Fe

## Sacred Heart feast day

The feast day of the Sacred Heart, which falls on the Friday after Corpus Christi, is set on June 23 this year. The National Shrine of the Sacred Heart has invited Cardina, Rosales to officiate the concelebrated Mass on June 23 at 6 p.m. Bishop Teodoro Bacani will say the Mass at 12: 15 p.m.

There will be Masses starting 6 a.m. and every hour and a half after to 10 a.m. and from 1.30-7-30 p.m. Msgr Clem Ignacio is the Rector of the shrine.

## Sambali Cagayana festival

Cagayan Valley ceiebrates its 423rd ann.versary 88 province with the "Sambah Cagayana" festival on June 23-29 Sambali started as a street dance in Plat town in honor of Our Lady of Piat. Gov. Edgar Lara will lead celebration, which is also called "Aggao nac Cagayan" (Cagayan Day)

## Marian seminar

The Missionaries of Mary will conduct a one-day Marian seminar on June 25, 7 a.m.-5 p.m. at 129 9th St., New Mania. The cheme is "Mary, our Mother, and the Montfort Missionar ies." Picase can Sr. Luz Usabel or Cherry 7438729

## Radio program

The Society of St. Expeditus is broadcasung a radio program on St. Expeditus on June 20 at 7:30 p.m. over Radio Veritas and every third Tuesday there-







120

123

Myorite Orugalores

ACCU-CHEK® Advantage

Accu-Chek Advantage's advanced technology allows you to better manage your diabetes by allowing you to save up to 480 results with time and date for analysis. It shows 7,14 and 30 day averages. These features cannot be found in certain low-cost products.

You can rely on the proven quality of Accu-Chek Advantage Blood Glucose Monitoring system to live life. The way you want. For more information, talk to your diabetologist, e-mail us a note at Diagnostica. Philippines@Roche.com, or call our customer care:

## Sunday LIFESTYLE

## St. Charbel closely related to Abraham family of Tuguegarao

T. CHARBEL, A LEBANESE Ma-ronite monk (1828-898), is a close relation of the Abraham family of luguegarao, Cagayan, Butrous Abraham Fakhri, who settled for good in Tuguegarao and married Josefina Pagulayan Reyes on Aug. 11, 1944, was a first bousin of St. Charbel, whose mother Brigitte was the sister of Hannay, the mother of Butrous

Taking the name Pedro Abraham, he hamed his second daughter Hannay after is mother. Hannay became Mrs. Ernesto e Leon, who passed away in 1982 from a debilitating brain disease

Butrous was only in his 20s when he raveled with other Fakhris to Australia, which welcomed the immigration of Cauasian Christians Butrous was a Maronite Catholic On the way to Australia, the aroup landed in the Philippines, and Butrous liked the country instantly. He ound that business was good, the weathr fine, and decided to stay.

I found out about St. Charbel when Joe

PURELY PERSONAL Josephine Darar

Abraham, a friend from way back, told me he was related to the saint. This came to me as a surprise because it meant Joe's brother, Pedro "Edru" Abraham, another friend, would be a nephew as well

Joe and Edru told me more about their father, whose name "Butrous" means "Peter" in Aramaic or Arabic. Thus, he adopted the name Pedro, Hispanic for Perer. When he became a Filipmo citizen, he chose the name Pedro Abraham.

Don Pedro Abraham was a pioneering entrepreneur who put up several businesses in Tuguegarao. When he passed away on June 12, 1957, his wife "Ma Afing" handled the businesses single-handedly while bringing up seven children by

These children are Maria Victoria, now a lawyer married to lawyer Antonio Singson; Pedro "Edru," a UP professor, Joseph, who is a managing parmer of Abraham Realty Company and married to Julie Roa; Hannay, who married Ernesto de Leon; Winnoco or Wino, who is a city councilor and farmer married to Lita Soriano; Samia, a successful entrepreneur married to Dev Henrage of the Abraham-Herrage Shoppersville; and Ramon Shamon, a medical doctor and married to Dr. Regina Pulido.

Edru told me that the Abraham Tamily in Tuguegarao is one Filipino family with direct kinship to an authentic Roman Catholic saint. As of today, there are 39 members of the Pedro-Josefina Abraham family; 27 are related by blood, including 14 grandchildren, six great grandchildren and one on the way, and 12 by marmage.

The Abraham family is grateful to Archbishop Diostiado Taiamayan, who in

1999 interceded in their behalf with the Philippure Embassy in Lebanon to reconnect the Abraham family in the Philippines with their kinfolk in Lebanon.

Since 1999, six Abrahams have visited Lebanon, and one relative from Lebanon has visited the Philippines.

"Faxhri" in Arabic means "honorable and dignified." k aptly describes Don Pedro Abraham, who was known for his bonesty and integrity in doing business.

Ma Afing, at 93 still holding her family together since she became a widow at age 43, is still sharp, with all her wits about her. She is still consulted in family mat-

Those who want estampita prayers to St. Charbel can write me. Please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope for easier mailing.

### Who is St. Charbel?

St. Charbei Makhlouf, born in 1,828 at Regal Kafra in Lebanon, became a mem- DON Pedro Abraham, first cousin of St.

STOWNEL & Charbel, Lebanese monk



THE RE-BIRTH





Processing Plant Categor

2004 8, 2005

## **OF SUCCESS**

HOTDOGS and KIDS THEY GO **TOGETHER!** 

Ask any child what he visua izes when you mention HOTDOGS and he will say, "Birthday parties, baon or picares?" No doubt this scrumptions goodie is a kid's all time favorite comfort food.

Out in the market today is a new kind of hotdog that is fortified with Vitamin A and has a most delectable taste! Premium teste alongside premium nutrition - what more can kids and moms ask for?

Introducing MEKENI PREMIUM PICNIC HOTDOG!

Recently launched by the MEKEN! FOOD Corporation (MFC), a multiawarded company and two-time National Winner for Best Meat Processing Plant (2004 and 2005), the Meken, Pieme Hotdog is not just your ordinary holdog. It belongs to a line of high-quality meat products produced using state of the art technology. The company's industrial unit in Porac, Pampenga stands out as a Class "AAA" eseat processing plant, one of the very few factories awarded such distinction, Food safety and good manufacturing practices are strictly observed in every stage of production to ensure superb quality products.

Prior to the hotdog's May 28, 2006 public debut, MFC conducted a nationwide survey and Focused Group Discussions to test the public's reaction to their new product. You've guessed it right. By avalanche of Molinomnon Natiha ang Lasa and Masarap kahit walang timpay, cascaded, Jaded taste buds will find refreshing flavor notes with this new hotdog contender

just what is the secret behind the success and "good taste" of the MEKENI FOOD CORPORATION?

Let MFC patriarch FELIX GARC A say it: "The success of a business is just a reflection of the kind of family that runs it". Rising from the asher of the tragic Pinatubo event, the company re-emerged to the success that is it today by sheer determination, faith and a compassion for their fellowmen. The Philippines takes pride in this company whose multi-million job-creating achievements help invigorate the economic scene

Surely a company that cares for the larger community can only create products with the same love and concern. .products meriting patronage and respect.

So next time you go a-marketing. a word of advice. pick up the MEKENI PICNIC HOTDOG brand and don . forget. MAKE IT MANY!!



## -MEKENI TVC LAUNCH

The New Supertative (Standing L-R) Mrs. Groce Carcia; Mr. Nards S. Garcie, VP Sales & Marketing Mrs. Rea Liezel Garcia, Mr. Doods S. Garcia, VP for Plant Operations, Mrs. Arilda Gardo; Mr. Lito S. Garcis, VP for Finance & Administration; Mr. Adrian S. Garcia, VP for Physical Structure & Engineering: Mrs. Corazon Garcia, Mr. Pruds S. Garcia, President. Mrs. Susaira Garcia; Ms. Maryzon Adren Garcia and Ms. Clara Garcia (Semed) Mr Feltz "hinng Feltz" M. Garcia, Pounder, Mckenl Rood Corporation and Mrs. Me-dicis "Namey Midling" S. Garcia with the Mekery Pictric Barkada.



Milestones

We welcome armouncements of weddings and argagements. Submit names of argaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if my, to the bicumen, PO. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. B-mail to lifestyle@unquirencom.ph. A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Armouncements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to



DY-DULDULAO

Geraldine Dy, daughter of Eugene and Linda Dy, will exchange vows with William Duidulao, son of Ong Tuk and Yang Suk Foon, on June 24, at Santuario de San José Geraidine will wear an all-embroidered white duchess satin gown with beadwork in accent of peach designed by Leonard Co.





CABALLES-SAMPANG

Juchen Caballes, son of Col. Carlos R. Cabalies and Lerma Caballes, will marry Jenalyn Sampang, daughter of Rogelio M. Sampang Sr. and Mercedita M. Sampang, on June 25, at Sto Nifio Parish, Leve town, Lipa City.

DANGCA. **GIMENA** · Gerard Dangca II. son of Gerardo and Amelia Dangca, will wed Sahlee Grace Gimena, daughter of Graciano and Soledad Gimena, on July 1, at Christ the King Parish, Green Meadows, QC. The groom's tuxedo was

by Ysabelle Creation





AQUINO TAN

Councilor Angelo "Bong" S. Aquino, son of Artemio and Gloria Aquino, will wed Katherine Rose A. Tan, daughter of Antonio and Minerva Tan on July 8, at the National Shrine of St Michael and the Archangels, San Miguel, Mamia. Recention will follow at the Grand Ball room of InterContinental

Manila Edward Teng designed the bride's dress using ecru dachess satin, for a princess-cut gown encrusted with Swarovsla crystals and glass beads embroidered in a rose pattern.



WELL AND A ORGANIC LASALA DEBUT

Beatrice Thea Lasala, a freshman AB Psychology student at Ateneo de Manda University, and daughter of Noli Lasela and Susie Gercito, will celabrate her 18th birthday, on July 15, at the New World Hotel. Makati City.

## YOGA CLASSES IN ORTIGAS CENTER

"A gentle type of YOGA focused on proper breathing, postere and meditation...." Classes are designed to help you: 'reduce stress, incresse energy breel featin your mind through retreation and meditation "elternetive cure for obesity, tone muscles-

THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN alignment of option, eliminate back pain, SCHEDNAE OF CLASSES ARE FROM MONDAYS TO SEMBITS AND & PM.

OTHER COURSES OFFERED: p.) YOGA for bids every Saturday 4:00 - 5:00 pm b.) The Art of Vegetarian Culette Date .July 01, 2006 - Betarday Time 2:00 - 5:00 pm

Cleaners are conducted by contribut YOGA instructors from INTERNATIONAL YOGA DISTITUTE booded by PIG BACKHRAIL GIN Certificate sinc svallable. For reparvation and inquistoo call:

V190'(ASA TOGA (ENTER T 63363646373660 # 0326-526867 E yourcenters Grahen.com
A :17th Gost Unit & STRATA 788, Pelis Origini AL, Ortigas Conter, Pasig City



The competition is open to all Mega Manila residents. Send in your original recipes of Classic Fllipino Dishes using any Century Tuna variant as the main ingredient together with fresh local produce. flavors and spices. Preparation should be simple yet creative

TEXTEND PLOS

## Amateur Food Enthusiast

1-member team Pinoy Tuna Noodle/Pasta Showcase

Champion: P20,000.00 Cash 1st Runner-up: P15,000.00 Cash 2nd Runner-up: P10,000.00 Cash (7) Champion: 3rd Runner-up: P7,000.00 Cash PLUS P500.00 worth of Century Tuna and sponsor products for each participant

COMPOSITION:

SEME-FEMALS 1 Main course of noodine or pasts, with siding (bread, bread sticks, crackers etc. consisting of 60% of any Century Yuna variant as the main ingraduum; Puste or Noodie must leave at least 1 seuce and 1 generals. Yield treat.

GRAND FRALE. The same posinif modile stain course that qualities for the same-limits state be propored during the companion, Yalid rount be good for 6 servings.

## HRMStudents

3 member team -2 students & 1 adviser Classic Tuna Meal Battle

(7) Champion: P20,000.00 Cash for the team and another P20,000.00 Cash for the school test Runner-up Team: P15,000.00 Cash 1st Runner-up Team: P10,000.00 Cash P7,000.00 Cash 2nd Runner-up Team: 3rd Runner-up Team: PLUS P500.00 worth of Century Tuna and spousor products for each learn member

SEAR-PNALS - 1 complete math course consisting of 60% of any Cantury Tonk variant as the implicit projector the other protect with black and complete making a special section and 1 general. Year for the math course must be good for 4 servings.

GRAND FRIALS For On the Soul Filiping Market Banket, details shall be amounted during the computern. You'd must be good for 12 serwigs.

5

PER DOMERAD PERMIT # 0846 Swist of 2006

## · ye h we had a to ofession

1-member team Tuna Iron Chef Face Off

> Champion: P20,000.00 Cash plus a 1 week Thal culinary course at The Oriental Bangkok with airfare and hotel

accommodation 1st Runner-up: P15,000.00 Cash 2nd Runner-up: P10,000.00 Cash 3rd Runner-up: P7,000.00 Cash PLUS P500.00 worth of Century Tuna and sponsor products for each participant

COMPOSITION:

ш

SEMI-PhALE 1 complete main course with sterch and vogetable stang; 2 appropriate sectors and 1 garners; Yield for the main course must be good for 4 servings.

GRAND FINALS: For On the Spot Filpino Murtat Beston Main Course, details shall be announced during the competition. Yield drust be good for 6 servings

All contortaints in each extegory set required to send on Original Classic Filiphia Desh with Plak recipe that previously descript in the policist, publication or paintin) using only the following as the main regredient. Century Tuna Solar in Vegetable On or Waker, Contary Tuna Charles in Vegetable Dit or Weter Contary Tuna Solar in Vegetable On or Waker, Contary Tuna Fisikes in Vegetable OA, Century Tuna Hot englishery Contary Tuna Fisikes with sunrain and Butter. Contary Tuna Ute.

Other their Contury Tude, recipes are required to make use of at least one (1) of the following specialist improducts, or profes have one (1) within reasonable amounts. Pengel Exeponated Filed Mills, Orways Comstants and A) Purpose Flour, Good Like promise severes, littled Promism Spaghottland (Asceson), Jolly express togetables and source.

HBM STUDENTS July 10, 2006 of 6:98 PM HOWEMAKER July 17, 2006 of 6:00 PM PROFESSIONALS July 17, 2008 of 6:90 PM

Interested participants many and the aread organizate for any temper quantities and statistically mate

SCRIBBLE WORKS PRODUCTION AND EVENT MANAGEMENTING. -Tricritisms (62, 835 3910, (62) 532-9627 and (62) 531-1200.
P.O. 30o. 211, Postg. City Control Post Office
1800 Pastg City

CENTURY CULENARY CIRCLE
Telephones (021537 1033 and (02) 037-1044
Onicy on to shaw-contemplanteurlassymost coming control of nectures. Couldn't Years Quintry
Meet 2008 Offices Application Forms, Reolph Form and Ingress and Egress Forms.

















# **Sunday LIFESTYLE**









MARILU Martirez wears a Swatch watch that is so chic.



PRETTY MTV V) Mailce Evers

JOAN Bitagool shows off three new Jelly in Jelly watches: Instantaneous Fresh, Black Vibrant and Pink Sea

# Let us now praise the unsung father



EVENT guru Susan Joven, Hotel Philippine Plaza's Rose Libongco and Globe's Cathy Santamaria

SWATCH grand dame Virgie Ramos (second from right) with rockstar Rolando Gonzago, Joji Dingcong and Matteo Guidicelli

EVER-SUPPORTIVE classmates Popsie Gamboa, Sea Princess,

Ongsiako, with Cathy Gubalia and Dr. Tina Clira with our donations

Christine Carlos, Claudette Cordon, Maridol Ylanan and Jojo

from Metro Gaisano for PGH

N THIS NEW AGE OF EMPOWERED women and multi-tasking mothers, hardworking fathers rarely get credit. So when a Hallmark-invented occasion like Father's Day comes around, we should all honor the dads who go about their daily chores in anonymity.

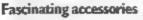
Though fathers, in general, are not as en-

Though fathers, in general, are not as endearing as mothers, they are an abundant source of advice and stability. If I had to single out the best child-rearing advice from my own father, Alex Prieto, it is that kids should have a balanced foundation of work and play.

My father is not a typical corporate businessman. His true passion is golf. He devoted equal time in perfecting his children's golf swings and making sure our study schedules were met. He believed that if children have the proper mix of all the right ingredients, they come out in life as more fulfilled and better grounded individuals.

From my Prieto side comes my arrsy, quirky nature and sense of humor, reflected best in my outrageously unique style. My father, too, occasionally wears loud shirts and unusual color-blind combinations.

He is my No. 1 critic regarding my outfits. Lately, my approval rating has gotten higher and he has more compliments for my ensembles. His eye for proportion and design, both in fashion and architecture, is excellent. He is a frustrated architect and loves to give practical suggestions when analyzing house plans.



Among my many accessories, he is most fascinated by my Swatch watch collection with their unusual colors and designs. I guess Swatch is just one of those things I cannot leave home without, along with my HSBC Red Card and Nokia phone. Although I have a lot of Swatch warches, it is only a fraction of the 333 million Swatch watches that have been produced

In a worldwide, simultaneous celebration, Gift Gate grand dame Virgie Ramos made sure the Philippines was part of this

TESSA!

Tessa

global Swatch party by hosting a cool, underground music event called "Spread the Word, Spread the JeLy."

This fast-track, fun cetebration also revealed the new Swarch Jelly in Jelly product line that

Swarch Jelly in Jelly product line that comes in five colorful designs—pink, blue, orange, black and white. The dress code requested guests to come in one of the colors. Of course, I violated the dress code by using all the colors although my vintage

Dennis Lustico gown was predominantly black and white.

As in all Swatch events, refreshing entertainment and fun activities filled the venue with prizes galore for celebrity guests. The new Jelly in Jelly Collection was revealed by color-coordinated models, followed with the musical debut of soulfully hip singer Savan-

mah and the Mekanism rock band.

With its contemporary, wider face and longer strap, compled with a great price, this Swiss-made Jelly in Jelly will soon be the newest, must-have accessory. It is ideal for young daddies or still-feeling-young dads thus Father's Day, and is, of course, available at all Swatch and Gift Gate outlets.

Social responsibility

Another Alex P gem is to keep the integrity and bonor of your name. He always said a respectable name is the only thing you can take to your grave and whatever you do will affect generations to come. My father is a very generous man and has a soft spot for helping people in need. I think I got that trait from blin,

Laconic and self-effacing, dads hardly get any credit for wisdom and parenting skills



MATCHING sense of humor: Sea Princess and dad Alex Prieto

roo. As my Assumption High School classmates are in the thick of preparing for our grand Silver Jubilee, we are also doing our share of socially resevant activities to really make the celebration more meaningful.

With the kind support of some classmates abroad, we were able to supply children's books, toys, a 'TV and VHS player to Migi's Corner in the charity pediatric

Corner in the charity pediatric ward of PGH and the Upper West Day Care Center in

Taguig, It is so heartwarming to see the smiles of kids filled with so much hope and excitement even if they are sick and impower-ished. We felt united as a batch together with Migi's Corner founder Cathy Guballa and Taguig Mayor Freddie Tinga in our pledge to continue to help even more children.

## Gift to Hodo children

On a much higher level on the social development scale, the third generation of the Lopez family recently launched philanthropic programs that

would benefit communities in Jaro, Iloilo Ciry, the hometown of their great grandfather, Engenio Lopes Sr. Four projects—feeding, bousing, education and responsible parenthood—were set up in commemoration of the late Lopez's 105th birth anniversary.

Assumption HS Batch '81 is helping 60 preschool kids get started, but the Lopez Feeding Program will help close to 600. Through a sixmonth intervention with Bantay Bata, it aims to reduce malnutrition for malnourished children in more than 40 barangays in Jaro, ABS-CBN Foundation, Inc. has tremendously helped so many kids throughout the nation and its awesome head, Gina Lopez, is like a hip version of Mother Teresa with an equally generous heart but without the vow of chastity, of course.

The Foundation's Housing Program will provide 50 homes, in cooperation with Gawad Kalinga, in what will be called the Eu-

genio Lopez Sr.-GK Village on a for donated by the Jaro Archidocese. In contrast, one Assumption batch piedged one house in the Assumption Village, also through Gawad Kalinga. But, you know, whether it is one or 50 hardly matters. When it comes to giving, every little bit counts.

Through Knowledge Channel Foundation, inc., the Lopez family's Education and Training Program will provide media-based learning and teacher training to 18 public schools. Again, on a smaller scale but no less laudable, our Santuario de San Antonio resident retreat priest, Fr. Gerard Deveza, built an elementary school in a poor community in Sorsogon and started Healing Servants Foundation.

Let me end this Father's Day commin with a correction. Father's Day was not at all a Hallmark invention to sel, more cards. In the US, the first Father's Day was celebrated on June 19, 1910, thanks to the efforts of Ms Sonora Dodd to honor her father, who single-handedly raised six children. So Happy Father's Day to my Poplex and to all the dads out there! You all deserve a wonderful day

E-mail me at scaprincess@unquarer.com.ph



BANTAY Batz head Gina Lopez, Cedie Vargas and Carey Lopez in Jaro



PGH pediatrics chief resident Dr. Tina Cifra and Migi's Corner founder Cathy Gubalia



MERALCO Millerium Foundation director Mike Lopez paints trusses for the GK project.



CLASS '61 doctors China Castillo, Pia Lorenzo, Cri-cri Puyat and Exeen Cuajunco check on the pre-school fids.



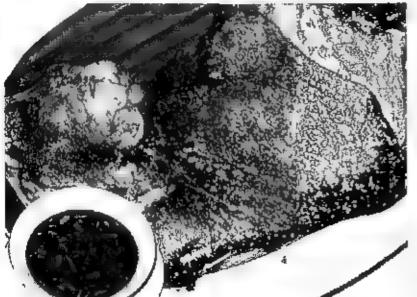
KNOWLEDGE Channel Foundation head Rina Lopez-Bauchta, Angela Lopez, Rogy Panganiban and Geni Psinakis give the glft of knowledge to a student.



BLESSING of Upper West Day Care Center with Taguig Mayor Freddle Tinga (In black) with wife Kaye and daughter Kerry, Fr. Gerand Deveza and the energetic Assumption High School Class '8!



THE LOPEZ clan building together the Eugenio Lopez Sr.-GK Village in Jaro, Iloilo



# Pinoy treats for Dad

ON JUNE 18, CABALEN, THE PREMIER EAT-all-youcan restaurant, treats the man of the house to an extraordinary experience.

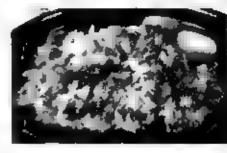
All you have to do is complete a group of eight and get your mouthwatering Crispy Pata for free. Recognized as the home of hearty Filipino dishes, Cabalen lets dad choose from its sumptuous buffet that includes Sizzling Sisig, Sigang Ulo ng Maya Maya, Muxed Seafoods Kare-Kare, Beef Morcon Sliced, Inihaw Panga ng Tuna as well as the favorite Balot à la Polxe.

After a good filling meal, he can enjoy Cabalen's famous Tibok tibok or cool down with his choice of sandosenang halo-halo with homemade ingredients.

Visit any Cabalen branches located at West Avenue (It can accommodate 200 persons in exclusive function rooms), Glorietta 3, SM Megamali, SM North Edsa, Sta. Lucia East, Robinsons Place Manila, Robinsons Pampanga and soon-to-open Festival Mall Alabang.

Call 3732914 and 8939884, or 4219220 or 9135522

SIZZLING Sisis



A manst-attend seminar for developers, investors & property owners: REAL ESTATE FINANCE & INVESTMENT ANALYSIS

July 19, 1:30-6 pm, 7" Fit, Max's Rest. Giorietta 2, Ayala Center, Makati Covers Financing concepts, risk analysis, interest rate determination, leverage, the linencing process, making Bhanging decisions, instalament sale fuencing, other financing methods, rule of 72, 116 & 144, tweator's objectives, benefits & disadvantage of tweating in real estate, risk & take of return analysis, risk represent, cash flow analysis, making investment decisions, net present value & Internal rate of return method & sample problems & others.

For more details, call 881-0926 or email urbanet@pacific net ph Or simply text your name, fex no or email address to CP# 0916-425-9174 URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE



**CRISPY** Pata



FRESH Spring Rolls with peanut sauce

# Try Thai cuisine

THIS FATHER'S DAY, TREAT DAD TO OODY'S Xpress and delight him with a free Than Iced

Coffee for a minimum food purchase of P200. That Iced Coffee is a special drink that's not quite as thick as a shake but is tempered with an intriguing sweetness not found in typical coffee drinks.

At Oody's, enjoy authentic That cuisine and sumptuous meals, starting with the must-try Fresh Spring Rolls with peanut sauce and the authentic Suknothas Soup. Indulge in That Sound Barbecuse and Pad Thai Chicken.

Desserts include the Famous Snow Mountain, a serving of crushed ice topped with sweet That syrup.

Oody's Xpress is at Robinsons Place Manila, Marker Markett, Glorietta 1, SM North Edsa, SM Sta. Mesa and Food Express Gateway

PEEL
MPRESAR O DOLS ENVY
PALLACETA 9 LECLOT ADEN
CNOTO STES SRONX
P PASP PAREN, ALFEE
S I LITELS PAIN A D S
PAPINGWASITER = AFSAN
ALAMO IAFELINS YEES,
ROSAR C TASTERS IRLY
STACKS PA ATEARR VA S
ES_E   W_O_O_L
PAROLEREVERSA BILADED
URALSHATELIER ABILITY
G ) B E S S G L A B E
BOSS, - PATENTTAA FR
SU TARA SALOON
PIATR CREMC TOPT ALEB
LIME E. C. M. CORLEA M. A. L. L. E.
IN COX PASTILMS C. FRATION



New RUSH Filmess Waler:

You don't have to be an athlete to need fitness and energy Everyday life is filled with activities that require both!

Climbing stairs, maning to a meeting or even tossing things to a friend are the workouts of everyday life. Without the right level of fitness, doing these ordinary physical activities could leave you tired and winded.

Get the right amount of everyday fitness and energy from all new RUSH Fitness Water!

### Feel the RUSH! It's not as heavy as a sports drink.

New RUSH Fitness Water is a uniquely cool product. It's not for hardcore athletes because unlike any other specialized sports drink, RUSH Fitness Water is specifically made to help the average person recharge throughout the day to better meet the challenges of an active, stressful life.

It has tess salt than ordinary sports drinks and contains electrolytes - such as sodium and potassium ions - to replenish those body fluids that you lose

RUSH Fitness Water keeps energy and hydration in perfect balance all day. So you stay in top physical and mental condition.

## Addicted to the RUSH! It's better than ordinary water.

Light flavored and non-carbonated, RUSH Fitness Water has a more appealing taste than plain water. With more electrolytes than purified water, it keeps the body better hydrated as it provides a more energizing refreshment?

It is also more easily absorbed than ordinary water due to its similar fluid concentration as brood

### Get a RUSH everyday!

RUSH Fitness Water is for people who live regular lives filled with activity. It's for the student who has to run to class. then to an org meeting and back again. It's for the executive who has to dash from one meeting to another. It's for the regular Joe who has to run around town, pulling his own weight to succeed in his own field.

RUSH Fitness Water is for national badminton champions, Kennevic and Kennie Asuncion on their days off the court They know they still need to be fit as they go about their everyday chores and activities.

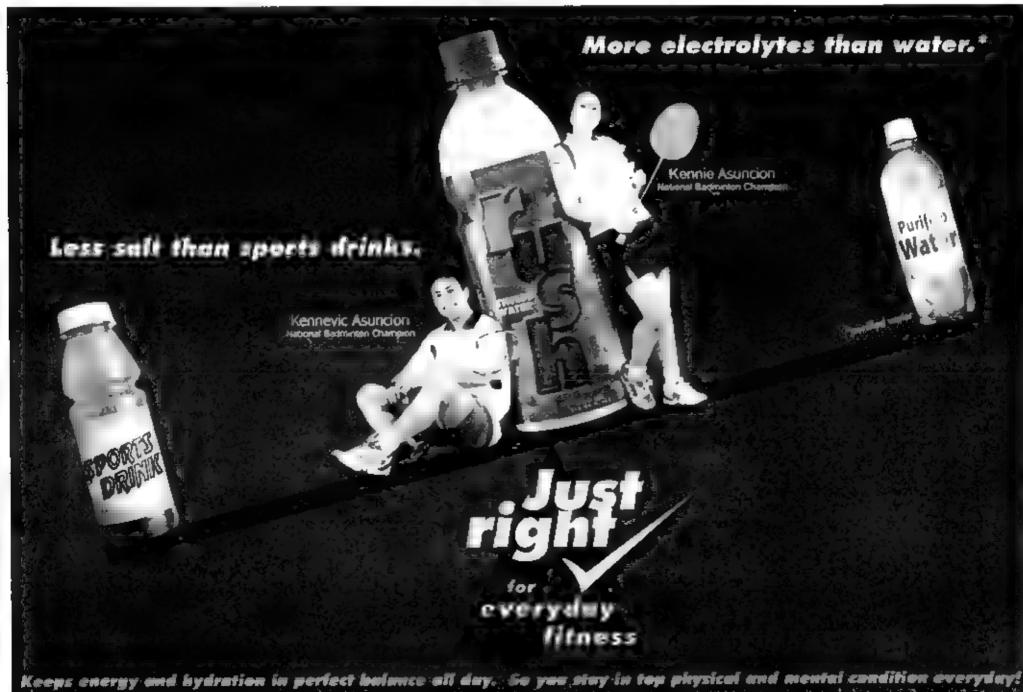
It's for anybody who has to be on top of his or her game of life everyday!

## RUSH to your favorite store! It's only P17!

RUSH Fitness Water is a totally new and exciting way to quench everyday thirst. It's avaitable in your favorite convenience stores and supermarkets at the very reasonable price of P17 for a 500 mL bottlet

It comes in a light, rescalable PET bottle so it's convenient to take with you throughout your active day

For everyday fitness, take something that's just right. , and feel the RUSH!



ARROW offers a complete line of dress

slacks, suits and

accessories such

neckties, belts,

shirts, sports shirts,

wallets, hankies, caps

and socks. Visit its

premier store at SM Mail of Asia.

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

# Father's Day promo











Graphics Alden Joshua D. Cedo Editor Aries Espinosa 📲

# miracle for the aski

How many of us take our eyes for granted? For many fathers, the joy of being in the company of loved ones is greatly diminished because of vision problems - caused either by abuse or by age. Sometimes, all it takes to bring back clarity and color to life is a visit to your optometrist and undergo that comprehensive eye exam.

### By Dick Ildefonso

LET ME SHARE WITH YOU AN EXHILARATing experience that has somehow turned back the hands of time to improve my quality of

I am a broadcaster and have concentrated on covering sports for radio and television for half a century. I consider myself quite fortunate because being a sportsman as well, I was given the opportunity to be where the action is locally and internationally and enjoyed incorporating my insights in the course of my sportscasting.

A very important facet of my work was to see the action clearly and describe this into words accurately Of course, ad one's senses come into play to provide televiewers with a comprehensive and exciting coverage. These are usually taken for granted when one is young, healthy and eager to do his thing. The swift passage of the years however brings on a rude awakening.

When I turned 60, I decided to semi-retire, which meant choosing only assign-ments that I really enjoyed doing. I devoted more time to playing the wonderful game of golf in d fferent courses throughout the country and even in the United States Being a broadcaster, I was one of the founders of the Kapisanan pg mga Golfers sa Brodkest (KGB) which was established in the mid-'80s and of which I have been president-for-life for the past 13 years KGB holds monthly tournaments in various venues in and around Metro Mani-la and has been flourishing despite coups, the currency crisis, political demos and the natural calamines that have beset us like typhoons, landslides and earthquakes. It is with a great sense of pride when I say that we have never missed a single monthly tournament since I became KGB president.

Early this year, I noticed my game deteriorating I was not hitting the ball squarely. My short game, which I considered better than average, was gradually deserting me putting was all shot. No sense o touch which to a golfer can be very disturbing because this is what we rely on to bring down out score. Not only was I losing confidence in my golf game, driving in city traffic was starting to stress me out particu-.ar.y at night My left eye vision was starting to blur and I needed reading glasses and bright light to read text messages. I figured I probably needed an apgrade in my distance and reading glasses.

As fate would have it while I was decid ing what to do, I went to the Asian Eye Institute for my comprehensive eye examination. My wife was a so experiencing the same difficulty with her eyes and stopped driving at night because of it. Both of us underwett the eye exam, which was professionally done by a team of optometrists and eye surgeons. We were then informed that we had cataract in both eyes and needed an operation.

We were both concerned and wanted to know more about the procedure. Cataract s not a disease but a condition that comes with age. Contrary to popular belief, a laser is not used in the operation. Rather, an instrument is used to break up the cataract nto little pieces, which are then varuumed out of the eye. An intraocular lens is then inserted customized to one's distance requirements, which becomes part of one's eye. The operation itself is pa niess and takes from 15 to 20 minutes, Aside from the inconvenience of having to wear gogg.es for 2 to 3 weeks and taking care not to allow water in your eye while showering during the healing period, you are none the

continued to the section 2 g ret processes to regain as close to normal vision as possiblo my wife and I decided to bute the huland a sum description of the contract of the c If a title, a view, given a new process restricts home immediately after as outpatients mar agfrerbiem fibreiteiten 31. Mit fine Bireto. by Whit comment of differences and Highle profess onal and took charge of our opera-

like clockwork just as she said it would After my first operation, I was changing

A HIRACLE! GT



# Special PROJECT

# What are fathers made for?

being a very necessary part in producing new life, as well as being perceived as the primary provider in the family, fathers were made to take on several other roles essential in their rods' lives. From playmate, mentor, example, to friend, dads have gone from the traditional tyrant to our number one guy.

Did you know that dads can be great Jungle gyms? Fathers spend more time proportionally, with their children in high-energy, physical play than mother do. Studies show that dads tend to engage in more stimulating, roughhousing activities, usually using the elements of surprise and excitement. Through the role of the playmate, a father is able to encourage a child's sense of autonomy and independence, major milestones of social and emotional growth.

Fathers become superheroes in the eyes of their kids, both as a problemsolver and mentor. Who fixes things

BESIDES THE OBVIOUS REASONS OF around the home? Who's strong enough to lift the sola without any help? Who's opinson can one ask when it comes to making decisions? Pathers exhibit effective problem-solving skills, and through these, gain the opportunity to show children how to make and act on decisions, as well as experience the consequences of their actions. The process lets dad forter and ustill the concepts of responsability and self-reliance in his child.

Dad can also serve as a guide or great example to his little ones, maintaining authority, but using it effectively. Guidence, after all, is a collaborative effort between parent and child that involves an ongoing process of father-child interaction. Pathers talk about family values and morals, but more than lecturing kids about these vital concepts, dads make great examples by practicing what they preach, living a life that is worthy to be emulated by the children that come after him.



Often seen as someone involved in preparing children for life's challenges, as well as protecting them when necessary, many people tend to forget that fathers can be fun and interesting friends. They've had many experiences, are knowledgeable in a variety of things, have probably done everything else you've been wanting to do, can therefore advise you on it, and even, do these things with you.

Make this Pather's Day eatta special by lening dad discover how much you appreciate everything he does. Hallmark has a range of specialty cards designed to allow a firting tribute to the man of many roles, it's high time we let dad know just how much we love him.

Filster Distributors Corporation is the exclusive licensee of Hallmark in the Philippines. Available at all National Sook Store branches and select gift shops nationwide.

# Treat papa to an Italian feast at Segafredo

TODAY IS FATHER'S DAY, AND FINDing the perfect gift for a man who's been one's guide to life can prove to be quite a task

As the old saying goes, the best way to a man's heart is through his stomach. And what better way to give one's appreciation to dear old daddy than by treating him to a sumptuous feast at Segafredo Zannerti Espresso Bar, located at the ground floor, Greenbelt 2, Makati City.

Whether it's the various authentic Italian culinary delights like flavorsome pasta and delectable pizzas, it's a treat that any man will enjoy.

Catch up on old times or have a heart to heart talk with Dad over a cup of Segafredo's world class espressos and cappuccinos. Surely, coffee with dad has never been this good.

Fathers' can expect all these plus a free glass of wine if they chose to celebrate this day at Segafredo Zanneti

Por reservations and inquiries, you may contact Segafredo Zannetti Espresso Bar ar Greenbelt 2 at 747-4058 and at The Podium at 633-

# A miracle.

into my street clothes in the locker room. I checked my cell and found I had a couple of messages. Without realizing what I was doing, I scrolled through them and read them without my reading glasses! It was such an amazing experience and it came immediately after the operation that my spirits soared, if after only the first operation 1 had such positive results, imagine what was in store for me after the second! My wife and I have now fully recovered from our operations and our expectations have not only been met but exceeded

Tests have revealed that our distance vision is 20-20. Our reading glasses have to be downgraded from 250-400 to something like 50. My wife and I have no qualms about driving at night. Day driving is even better because I can now pick out pebbles, nails and glass shards to avoid in the road. [ kid thee not.

And my golf game? I am now faced with trying to maintain my handicap because not only am I hitting the ball squarely, my short game and putting are back and I find myself regularly making birdies and pars Where before I would ask my cadd e where my ball went after hitting it, now my flight-mates ask me where their balls went!

This is without doubt one of the most wonderful and exhibarating experiences in our lives! If you have the same problem, let the experienced and professional staff using the latest state-of the-art equipment of the Asian Eye Institute perform the same miracle for you

The Asian Eye Institute is located at the 9th Floor, Phinma Building, Rockwell Center, Makati City Call 898-2020, fax 898-2002, or e-mail eyeneip@asianeyeinstitute com. Log on to www.astaneyeinsti-



# A lasting gift for the man of the house

a quandary about what to give the most juportant man in your life. Why not give dad a gift that is valuable and practical at the same time? Some thing he can carry with him everyday and remind him how much you love him

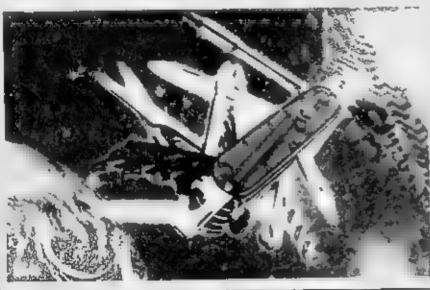
The Victorinox Swiss Army Knife from Switzerland is one popular rool that has been employed in the most unbelievable and amazing circumstances, proving its genuine dependability, convenience, and

The Swiss Army Knife enjoyed immense popularity because it truly lived up to its original purpose, and even exceeded it. Because it was originally conceived to with stand the extreme demands of warzones and bartiegrounds, any other emergency or

IT'S FATHER'S DAY AND YOU MUST BE IN daily situation poles in comparison when tackled with the Swiss Army Knife. Confidently face the possibilities of the world beyond only with Victorinox Swiss Army

So on Father's Day, get Dad a Victorinox Swiss Army Knufe and let him know how much you creasure him. It is a priceless gift that will remind him of the precious times you spend together as a family every time

Victorinux Swiss Army Knife is available at Nanonal Bookstore, Rustan's Depart ment Stores, Hahn Manila, SM Department Stores, Chris Sports Piaza, Toby's Sports, Travel Club, and Zwilling J.A. Henckels showrooms. It is exclusively distributed by Star Paper Corp. For inquiries, call 364-6040 to 49 local 419 or 422.



# A day of pampering fit for a king at the Century Park Hotel

HE'S BEEN WORKING-SO HARD ALL ? year through. Give to him a well-deserved resarration and pampering as Century Park will let all dads be the king on his special day. Whatever is your choice, be assured of sure to please splendid indulgence for the whole family

For only P895++ per adult and P500++ for children 4 to 12 years old, bond with the whole family at Café in the Park, and satisfy dad's hearty appesite in a knich or dinner buffet with his favorite Western and Asian fare. Must try in the cold section are Tuna Carpaccio, Marinated Spanish Mackerel and Seafood Cocktail in Champagne Glass. While in the Salad Station, appetizing and healthy choices ranging from Crab and Avocado Salad, Heart of Palm, Chicken and Mango with Walnests. Tabouleh and Wild Mushroom are just some of the best options. Whether it's the Watercress Cream Soup with Almond or Chicken Clear Soup with Artichokes and Asparagus, it will surely be a satisfying waynt up for the gastronomic journey. For the most awaited part of the buffer station, it features Braised Shitake with Herbs, ven-Baked Cream Dury with Capers and Shallors, Seafood Crepes with Morney Sauce, Herb Scented Steamed. Comish Hen with Lemon Grass Cream Sauce. Dad's discriminating palate will surely be impressed with the Chef's Special Creations, brought to life by executive thef Rudy Velasco's imagination and culinary talents. This month features Croustade of Escargot and Wild Mushrooms with Armagnac Cream, (pastry crust, escargot, demi glace, button mushroom, straw mush-



juice, ginger fine julienne, carirose rice, and Japanese spinach) Medallion of Taxmanian Salmon on Golden Pumpkin Puree with Chervil Sabayon (salmon medaltion, white wine, chervil, green rice, and pumpkm mousse) and Pine Nuts Encrusted Chicken Supreme with Tarragon Sauce (chicken, white wine, fresh tarragon, potato and zucchini). Dad's cravings for truly authentic

Japanese specialties will surely be satisfied at Unisii. For only P1200++ per person, experience a private moment in the tatams room or one of the private rooms with the whole family. Speciatly prepared set meal from appetizer to desserz promises to be a complete indulgence isself. Highlighting Lapu-Lapu Usuzukuri, (thinly sliced lapu-lapu) Gyoku-Sui, (soft bolied egg and kani stick in clear soup) Ton Negi Roli,

(chucken and shallot roll) Shiraou, (white bait fish) Enoki (golden mushroom) and Mitsuba Tempura (trefoil

For a truly personal touch, Delty Snack offers tastefully prepared options to complement your words with fine selection of luscious creations that will say how you feel. For only P700++, sweet toothed dads will surely be delighted with Cherry. Mousse Gateau, Deli Snack's featured Farher's Day Cake. Include to the heavenly fusion of moist sponge cake, rich chocolate mousse, generous heap of chocolate becolade topped with tempting red cherries. Orders may be placed at tel. nos. 528-5855, 528-5856 or 528-

For inquiries and reservations, please call (632) 528-5827/29 or email foodbev@centurypark.com.ph

The Century Park Hotel Manila is owned and operated by the Maranaw Hotels and Resort Corporation.

# Dad's feet need breathing space too

IT'S FATHER'S DAY, TELL DAD TO especially in winter months, retax for a while, put his feet up, or There has been a down better yet, let his feet breathe, by giving him Geox shoes. Here is why Geox is the perfect fit and choice for dad's

Rubber shoes were introduced more than 50 years ago and represented a technological achievement that changed the life of millions of people on the planet waterproof footwear that kept people's feet dry and warm,

There has been a downside - the lack of feet perspiration, not a minor detail considering that the third high est concentration of sweating glands is right on the feet soles.

Geox addressed this problem with a simple yet revolutionary patented sys-

Geor breathes patented system Micro-holes in the rubber outsole let perspiration from the feet out of the

shoes, the protective breathable membrane keeps water out and the feet day. 1. The outsole - Geox outsole chal-

lenged the historical perception of holes in shoes - the first step of the Geox revolution. A series of micro-holes were made

in the rubber outsole, positioned in correspondence of the highest concentration of sweat glands under the frot

2. The membrane - The Genx revolution has been made possible after extensive research and development of the membrane, made of a special oricro-porous material, which absorbs swear through the insole and copels & in the form of water vapour.

This process is made possible as the membrane's micro-pores are larger than water vapour molecules, but smaller than water droplets bence keeping water out and the feet dry.

3. The end consumer benefit - It is natural to sweat through the feet what is unhealthy is to keep the sweat

inside of the shoes. By gradually eliminating humidity from the inside of the shoe, the Geox breathes patented system allows balancing the ideal microclimate Inside of the footwear, with the result of balanced temperature and dry feet.

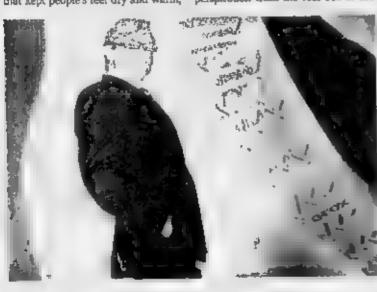
# Nautica and dad: A perfect fit



NAUTICA, A MOdern American c.assic, salutes the man of the house this Father's Day. Pind the perfect gift for your dad at any Nautica outlet. Style him with the newest Naurica Kn.ts-collegiate-inspired classics, wear to work and beyond, Perfect for dad at P2,450 to P2,650 SRP

Visit or cal. Naurica at Giorietta IV -816-2735 Podrum 687-4089 Robinsons Galleria

634-0253, Gare-way Mall - 913-9021, Mall of Asia-556-0323, Planer Sports Power Plant Mall - 756-5007, Planer Sports Alabang Town Center 842-2886 and Planer Sports V-Mall Greenhills - 727-5985.



# Father, from a son's point of view

At 70, Tatay has always exuded a securing presence. There's that thing about fathers, something hard to explain. For their mere presence alone, something deep within us whispers everything will be all right

I HAVE VIVID MEMORIES ABOUT MY father when I was a child.

He used to wake us up on Christmas Eve and have us attend the party hosted by my grandparents. wouldn't forget those moments because those were when I received gifts, participated in games and contests and brought home even more gifts. I remember not going home though I already felt so sleepy. I would just wake up the next day at our house. My father had carried me home

The Christmas parties happened for several years more. But then they stopped when he decided to work abroad. He had just one ultimate purpose then, that was, to secure our education which he knew he would not be able to provide if he stayed here. Looking back, I know he succeeded in his goal. Those 10 years of toiling in a faraway land did not come to waste. For my young heart, though, I wanted him home during those years because I want more Christmas parties, more gifts and prizes.

There's something I like about tetay (that's how we fondly call Mr. Amado Nigos). I knew he wanted to make up for those lost years. Back in college, I used to go home from school past midnight or in the wee hours of the morning. Blame it on my course which had unpredictable

schedules. He used to wait for me in the place where I usually dropped off, and accompanied me home.

I liked it when it rained. He always had an umbrella with him. No need to wait for the rain to stop for me to go home. That umbrella really helped.

Now to the present, Still, my father continues to amaze me. When his "grownup" kids still find themselves in need of assistance, he's always ready to help. From fixing the wire installations to installing a cable connection, from paying the bills to cooking to attending to his grandchildren, he's always just a call (or a text)

Tatay and I used to watch the same programs on TV. While the women in the house were on standby for those sappy soaps and tearjerkers and the kids were hooked on wrestling and cartoons, we usually went for the news, sports and National Geographic shows on TV.

One time, the two of us played badmunton. I know he was no match for me, what with his age and the aching joines that came with it. But he was game, and tried to keep up with the

Tatay has also been among the faithful of the Christian sect Pentecostal Missionary Church of Christ Though his conversion drew some adverse reactions from the mostly

Catholic members of the family, we stopped asking why when he told us, with finality, that it was "between me and God." Yes, indeed, faith is personai. But we're still affected, especially when he listens to his sect's radio program until late night. We unintentionally become the program's listen-

I never had a spat with my father for reasons I do not know. Maybe because I'm a dutiful and a good son, or maybe there's a totally different reason altogether

Tatay is a willing recipient of those "corporate" gifts and giveaways I receive which I do not find useful Those large shirts, those shirts with old (or odd) colors, those with big brand names or whatever advocacies emblazoned on it, and those caps with various trademarks priored on it. It amuses me how he would always "adopt" them with open arms, even treating them as biyaya (blessing) coming straight from heaven.

I remember never having an argument with my father, only good conversations

Tatay retired several years ago. Retirement means the wellspring of income has "dried up", and there's no other recourse but to rely sorely on the meager monthly social security pensions (An amount just enough for him to have new dentures. Yes, tatay

has sparkling whiter teeth than I have) Yes, the dutiful son now always obliges when his elder approaches him with open arms, and open palma

Tatay is a willing beneficiary of those and clothes and shoes I no longer want to use. I know he has bigger feet. I saw him use my old pair of shoes until they wore out. I just couldn't explain how those shoes fit.

At 70, I can say that my father is in the pink of health. Despite the pain in his joints whenever he overexerts himself (a condition dealt with easily with Efficascent Oil), he has no complaints. He had a problem with hypertension several years ago, but that ailment has mysteriously abandoned him, even as he took no maintenance

Perhaps his good health habits did the trick (a diet of vegetables and fish with less and less meat, a little exercise), or maybe his spiritual fervor (read prayer). Yes, he had long acknowledged his Creator for his health, something he continues to reiterate whenever he gets the chance to talk to us.

All these years, tatay has always exuded a securing presence. There's that thing about fathers, something hard to explain. For their mere presence alone, something deep within us whispers everything will be all right.

# Dad's treasure-hunting with Titania

SELECTING A UNIQUE AND MEMOrable gift for your dad for Father's Day may be a tough endeavor. But with Titanla foot care products, you can now come up with that special gift. Let this suggestion guide you through

1. "Time to be vain dad!" Put this note inside the car or his drawer Make it seem like a treasure hunting experience for him.

2. Leave a nore on his office table saying: "Bring this note home and see something that contains horse chestnut that strengthens, stretches and protects the veins while stimulating the blood circulation of the feet." At the back of the note comes the next task, it's good

to use poetic words in writing a similar thought as: 'Ask the security guard of your office to hand over the next task to

3. Ask him to get the note from the guard. Say in the note: "What does exfoliate dead cells and reveals new stoncells." At the back, reveal the next task: "After the break, ask your office secretary to give you the next note."

The note from his secretary should say: "Want more? This one restores and seals your skin's natural moisture." At the back, let him read the task: "Excited to get home? See ya at

At home, surprise him with a con-

spicuous note at the gate. Written in the note is: "Go to the door entrance and take S steps from there. Then look to your right. See those gifts? Match the same note color to the color of the gifts. Pur them in the basket beside the last gift and bring them to the lanal." The colors of the tags on the gifts should march the colors of the nores with your dad so he can easily match them.

6. At the lana, welcome him with a Happy Fathers' Day" banner. Make him sit on the massage chair and prepare his home-made foot spat

7 Time to reward your dad! Revitalize his tired feet with Titanja Viral Foot Bath. Add 3 scoops of Titasua Vital Foot Bath in 3 liters of warm water. Soak your dad's feet in the basin for a few minutes. Then, rub his feet with Titama Parmice Sponge for deep exfoliation. Rinse off with clean water. Dry his feet thoroughly and rub on Titama Protective Balsam for instant moisture replenediment and to seal in his skin's natural

Happy Pathers' Day from Titanial Tisansa beauty care products are exclusively distributed by Filstar Distributost Corp, 2/F Reliance Center Bldg 99 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. Ugong Pasig City, with tel. nos. 671-0555 and 671-3171 Available at Landmark, Sta. Lucia Grand Mall Department Store, Shopwise Alabang and Libis, and in selected Watson's and Robinson's Department



EAST WEST BANK CELEBRATES FATHER'S DAY

the Festival Mail Afabang Carousel Court until june 15, and at Chef's avenue on Father's Day weekend. Apply for a card and get free treats or take advantage of East West Bank's fow 0.88 percent Interest a month Balance Transfer and 1.2 percent interest a month Convert to

Installment. Shown (from left) are East West. Bank's authorization manager Louis Litonjua, retail credit group head Alex llagan, cards product division head Jackie Fernandez, Festival Mall marketing head Marivic Arugay, consumer credit division head Albert Nebit. and cards marketing head Raffy Simpao.

# Gloria Jean's Coffees' Chillers: Cool coffee concoctions for a cool dad

CHILL OUT WITH DAD THIS Father's Day with a cool blast of your favorite brew over at Gloria Jean's Coffees with their flavorful array of Chi ler concoctions

Gloria Jean's Coffees' Chillers come in 5 varienes of base Mocha, Cappuccino, Espresso, Chocolate Macadamia and Ir sh Chocolate. The first three bases come in a selection of flavors. The last two chilier bases are special flavors by them-

All of Gloria Jean's Coffees are made with the passion only true coffee lovers can have

The Mocha-based chillers:

Cocoa Loco - a mad mix of ghirerdeli choco powder, topped with whipped cream and chocolate flakes



cookies, topped with whipped cream and chocolate flakes

Mint Choco Bomb - a blast of ghirarded choco powder, mint candies, topped with whipped cream and chocolare flakes

Strawberry Supreme reminiscent of your favorite black forest flavored-fare, a mix of gharardeli choco powder, strawberry puree, topped with whipped cream and red sprin-The Cappuccino-based chillers:

Vanilla Caramel - a reliable mut of Very Vanilla powder topped with whipped cream and good old caramel syrup

White Choco Oreo - another way of enjoying an Oreo-flavored drink, it's mixed with white chocolate pow der, Oreo cookies, topped with whipped cream and chocolate flakes

Mocha Coconut a new and slowly becoming popular flavor - coconut syrup, creamy coco powder topped with whipped cream and chocolate flakes

The Espresso-based chillers:

Crème Brulee - as you imagined drinking it, a shot of espresso, white chocolate powder, milk topped with whipped cream and caramel syrup

Mocharetto - a heady concoction of your favorite flavors, this uses a cappuccino chiller base, a shot of espresso, amaretto syrup, creamy coco, topped with whipped cream and chocolate flakes

Swiss Orange Mocha the orange-chocolate biend that just got better, this is a cappuccino chiller-

Cookies 'N Cream - yummy Oreo based concoction stirred up by a shot of espresso, orange syrup, creamy coco, topped with whipped cream and chocolate flakes

Irish Choco Cream - the lightness of Irish Choco chiller base, creamy coco, Very Vanilla Powder, topped with whipped cream and chocolate

Chocolate Macadamia Chiller choco macadamia chiller base, creamy coco, Very Vanilla, topped with whipped cream and chocolate

Gloria Jean's Coffees Chillers are available in all Gloria Jean's Coffees branches and will be in soon-toopen outlett at the Mall of Asia, lloiio, Bacolod, Subic, Ortigas, Davao



Westgate Alabang will mark Father's Day celebration on June 18 with an "arrazing race" among father-and-child teams. The event dubbed, "Westgate Father's Day Amazing Race" is open to all lathers aged 50 and below and their children 15 and below. The contest starts at 12 noon, with each team taking off from different starting points in a race to accomplish four sets of tasks before reaching the finish line. the winners who will receive exciting prizes. In- Westgate Alabang is located at the Fillinvest Corterested parties may register at any Westgate center tenant outlet or through its marketing of-

Westgate Father's Day Amazing Race fice in Festival Supermall from June 5 up to the 15th. Both father and child should bring their birth certificates and valid IDs, and accomplish the registration and walver forms. The contest is part of Wastgate's Father's Day Jamborea. which includes an outdoor party and food binge for the race participants. Westgate Alabang is a lifestyle center, considered as the new trend in shopping, dining and antertainment, in an ambiporate City in Alabang, Muntiniupa City. For more datalia, piesse cali 850-3516.

# Teasing new menu for the man of the house

lar dirung destination at the Power Plant Mail in the trendy neighborhood of Rockwell in Makari, offers a near-perfect balance between elegance and comfort, friendliness and professionalism-trans that also describe fathers making their mark at home and at work.

Teak Bistro manage ment and head chef Ed Quimson are also aware of the perennial need for new flavors and are quick to respond to it. In fact, Teak

Bistro has just unveiled a totally new menu not just for dads but for all food lovers in

The first page of the bill of fare describes highly original starters in its Bar Chow list such as paeila negra spring rolls, soranghou gusado sukiyaki style, gambas guava butter, and crispy laing ravioli. For those looking for familiar starters there is the bucket of must-

The soups are a combination of new and familiar names: tomasa soup, cream of mussels with almostd butter, and blue choese

is dad a pasta fanado? Then he'll be beguiled by new creations such as tuyo pasta as well as tinapa, tomato and dill cream cheese



pasta. Otherwise there is shrimp carbonara and seafood puranesca.

The creativity continues into pizza territory such as chicken and pork adobo pizza and tinapa, kesong pun and chicharon.

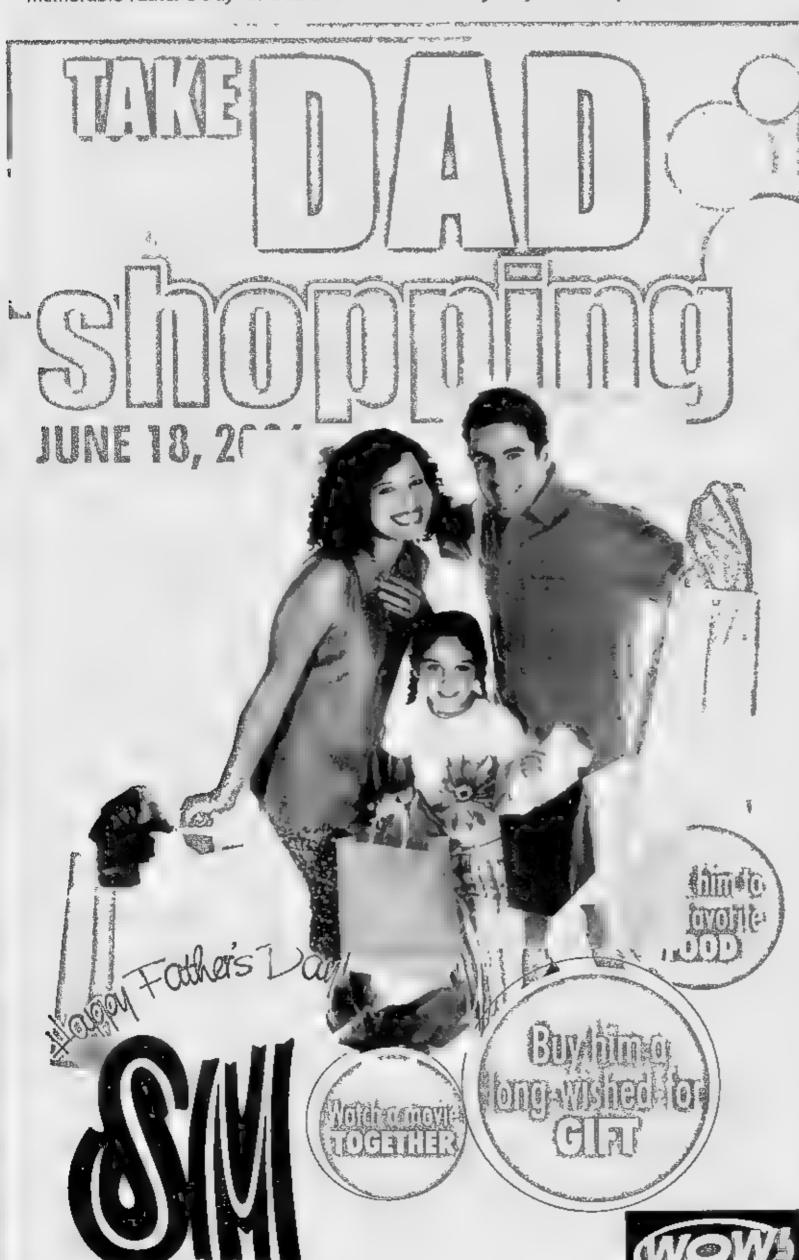
The main course is a combination of the new and familiar such as Teak's paella, prawns jambalaya, paella negra, lapu-lapu meaunnierre, and Don Manolo steak

Finally, there is the masterful dessert menu which includes decadent choco cake, Ethel (sugar free dessert), and Doreen (banana and cinnamon toost).

Overall, chaf Ed Quimson has created a wildly edecte list of entrees in enticing presencations. They tense the mind and the senses, and leave dad smiling in sansfaction.

Have a Blast with DAD on at SM Supermalls On June 18, 2006, spend the whole day with Dad at SM Supermalis!

Take Dad shopping in his favorite stores, treat him to great-tasting food in trendy restaurants, watch a great movie and enjoy exciting activities together like listening to musical artists perform and much much more! Make it the most memorable Father's Day for Dad and the whole family only at SM Supermalls!



SM CITY NORTH EDSA June 18 - Father & Child Baskerball Shoot-out

by Sportade

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

June 18 - "Hot Rods for Dads" by Armor All. Unde Trees, Solex and Autosport - "Superman Returns" Interactive Booth "Superman Returns" Costume Parade

SM CITY MANILA

June 18 - "Haligi" Painting Exhibit by Deovir - Pather 6 Child Basketball Shoot-out

by Sports Central

Father's Day Photo Opportunity by YKL

SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA

kine 18 - Father's Day Photo Opportunity by YKL

SM MEGAMALL

June 18 - "Power Tools for Power Homes" by Bosch - "Superman Returns" Costume Parade

SM CITY STA MESA June 18 - Dad's Fun Day

Fasher's Day Photo Opportunity by YKL

SM CITY BICUTAN

Jone LB - Father & Child Basketball Shoot-out by Sports House & Chris Sports

SM CITY SUCAT June 18 --- "Great Stoff for Dads" ---

SM SOUTHMALL June 18 - "Hot Rods for Darls" by Sony Xplode

SM CITY BACOOR

June 18 - "Power Yooks for Power Dads" by Black & Decker

SM MALL OF ASIA

June 21-30- "Superman Returns" Interactive Booth

SM CITY DASMARIÑAS June 18 - 6 Cycle Mind Album Tour

SM CITY BATANCAS

June 18 - Ara Mina Album Tour, 4pm

5M CITY STA. ROSA June 18 - Johns Magdangal Album Tour

June 21-30- "Superman Returns" Interactive Booth

SM CITY PAMPANGA

june 1B - Rachelle Ann Go Mali Thur, 4pm July I-10 - "Superman Returns" Interactive Booth

SM CITY CLARK

July 1-10 - "Superman Returns" interactive Booth

SM CITY BAGUIO

June 18 - Special discount for all Dads in

selected stores Dad's Day Special with Bagulo's

SM CITY LUCENA

june 18 - Tribute to Superclads with celebrity guest July 1-10 - "Superman Returns" Interactive Booth

SM CITY MARILAO

Talks Mall Your with Photo Opportunity June 18

SM CITY CEBU June 18 PLDT Pwede Na Card Launch

June 16 - Dad's Sun Day featuring Free Services

SM CITY ILOILO

for Dad with Free Medical Health -Related Lectures Philippine Idol Fast Track

SM CITY DAVAO

june 18 - "Dad's on the Ramp" a Fashion Show featuring extraordinary dads (public figures in Daveo City such as politicians, businessmen, media personalities, etc.)

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO Weekend Special Treat for Dads Sittl Album Tour, 4pm Bossa for the Boss







SUPERMALLS

# Special PROJECT

Graphics Alden Joshua D. Cedo Editor Aries Espinosa

Embracing the Mew rol

Tatay Ben is now a 'house-husband' by choice and finds himself fit to be called one

By Marlet D. Salazar

THE PHENOMENON THAT IS "house-husband" has been increasing with more Pilipino women working overseas. The roles of men and women may have slowly been switching but society is gradually embracing it.

One of the main reasons for the increasing number of house-husbands ts the huge demand for overseas Filipino workers. Most jobs available are open for women. The opportunity is there for them and with that comes the sacrifice of leaving their families for a period of time.

Here comes what fathers can do to fill the shoes left behind by mothers.

One example is 53-year-old Vivencio "Tatay Ben" Puentes whose wife, Mina Norie, had just left for Israel to work in December last year Since then, Tatay Ben has been performing dual (or even triple) roles for the family that is father, mother, and a doting grandfather.

Tatay Ben has since assumed to doing household chores, most especially the financial planning because he values his wife's sacrifices so much. It is also in accordance with their "agreement" that has a timeline of 10

own house and each one for their two

Working abroad is inevitable for the family. It seems impossible for one parent to take all the responsibilities of providing for the family. Times are getting bard each day.

"There is no other way but for one of us to work in a foreign land," he

"I was not very successful working abroad," he says, "So we are trying it my wife will do better this time."

Tatay Ben started going abroad in 1980 after he married his wife. He had been to Brunei, Abu Dhabi, and Saudi Arabia. He worked as staff in the dietary department of the Ministry of Health of KSA.

We're the ones assigned to feed the patients in the hospital," he says.

After only two years of college education (98 Management), he decided to just get a Job. Tatay Ben attended various seminars on food service. It paved the way for him to work on the food service sector for many years.

The last time he had been involved in this type of business was before his wife left abroad. They have a small carinderia that sells porridge just out-

years. And this includes having their side of their home in Barangay Botocan, Project 2, Quezou City.

Because his two children, Mylene, 26, and Oliver, 24, already have their own families, Tatay Ben's world revolves around his three grandleds, especially the elder one whom he accompanies to school every day.

He is very much concerned of what matters to most housewives: financial planning

Tatay Ben had the share of the good life when he worked overseas. So he practically knows the value of what Mina is doing in a foreign land.

He stopped abroad in 1992 ofter working oversess for a total of only four years. He worked in several food centers and hotels here in the country.

Taxay Ben and Mina were co-workers in a food center in Cubao where they mer and fell in love. There was no formal courtship he re-

MOLE! HIS



**ELECTRATION BY AUZZA BUTTONG** 

# This Father's But set him up with LELL I

Here is that new "someone" that all you mame, daughters and some wouldn't mind your far \* meet. The SE\_PHY Compact Photo Printers from Canon. The perfect match for all digital camera-totting deds. Never again will dad have to go through the waiting and other hassles of having those cherished family pictures developed. With SELPHY, he can now print every picture in photo-lab quality in just seconds. And here's the best part: it's man-proof. All he has to do is shoot the picture, connect to the SELPHY, press print and vollal Instant hi-quality prints. Easy as 1,2,3. And he won't be doing that just at home

Remember we mentioned the word compact? Well, SELPHY isn't just a cute little thing, it's little enough and light enough to be carried around. Making ded print instant digital pictures wherever he goes with the family, it comes with it's own retractable USB cable that he can just connect to his digital camers. And that's any digital camera. SELPHY isn't picky as long as it's digital It will even print pice straight from your mobile phone via Pictbridge. Of course, using a Carson pamera has some additional perks too. Say goodbys to 60-minute ID photo labs as with SELPHY and any Canon digital namers, you can create ID photo prints in a flash. Choose from any of the available 26 ID sizes, crop your photo, and print in less than 60 seconds. How's that for convenience?

And for further mobility, you may opt for the rechargeable battery peck for the SELPHY CPE10 or CP710. So in case your family makes a getaway to the far off mountains and beaches, you won't have to worry about looking for a power source.

But are the pictures good you may ask? We did mention photo-lab quality, but that may be an understatement. SELPHY uses dye-sublimation thermal printing technology with special durable overcosting, technology that rivals even some large scale photo-printers. That's just photoprofessional speak for: Your prints will be of very, very, very high-quality, with a special material that will make your pictures stay the same, without any color degradation whatsoever, for up to 100 years. A long time indeed to charlen family maments like Fathers' Day.

Dad is sure to have a blast with all this. It is the perfect match for his digital camera So set him up with SELPHY, Just think, you won't just be making him happy this Father's Day. You may make a professional photographer out of him too.

6 ways how SELPHY can make any Father's Day:

Extremely easy to use.

Prints under 60 seconds

▶ Very portable. Print anywhere, anytime.

Prints pictures on your cell-phone via Pictoridge.

Water-proof, smudge-proof prints that last up to 100 years.

Prints in a variety of sizes.











Particularly, we think this is perfect for the print-on-the-go ded like Philip Sison. A true-blue family man, retired banker and photography afictionado Philip loves SELPHY and takes it to almost snyplace where there are pictures to be shot. Especially weddings, "When I have friends over from abroad, I always give them pictures of their stay with us before they leave," says Philip. "It's more personal than handing them a CD full of page. Giving them the pictures instantly makes their faces light up. it's definitely wermer and gives a more memorable impact. It's things like this that make the SELPHY the printer of choice for me and my friends."



Delighting You Always

Comm Manhating (Philippinns), Inc. 2/F March (Sons, 2053 Das China Researce con T.A. Bullan St., Habart Chy. Sat. 30/40005 Fee, ELHTYT? info@comm.nocs.ph ne woracamet.nocs.ph

# Embracing the new role

calls, "Because we saw each other every day, we found ourselves falling for each other and we eventually married."

Their first child, Mylene, has one son and is married to an OFW who now works in Saudi Arabia. Oliver has two kids and is currently living with their father rogether with his wife.

Because his daughter has work, Tatay

the child's uniform, feed him, and bring him to school for the 11 30 a.m. class

At home, he would tend to some household chores like cooking, ironing ciothes, and cleaning the house

Aside from being busy with attending to the needs in the house, Tatay Ben is active

Ben took the responsibility of caring for in several organizations in the burningay. her son. In the morning, he would press in the afternoon, he would either conduct meetings or stay in the barangay hall to help out in some activities.

At 4:30 p.m. he would then fetch his grandson from school and help him out with his assignments.

Tatay Ben said in spite of the hard life, one just has to be content with

what he has. Bust bearing your grand children laugh is reward enough for me." They would take their snacks together and share a good laugh telling

Although his son who lives with him is still adjusting to the situation where the mother is not around, Tatay Ben is slowly establishing his role as a house-

"This new 'trend' is not about demeaning the status of the Filipino male," Tatay Ben says.

"We help our wives because we are partners in life. At this point in our lives it is she who has the opportunity to work, the least that I can do is look after our children and grandchildren."

Pacman: One fine daddy WORLD BOXING CHAMP MANNY Day with Pacman's glorious triumphs as a ka-busy, whenever possible, he takes us out

Pacquiao has always been his two sons' champion dad of all time. For starter, he doesn't mind taking blows of punch from the world's fiercest boxers and torturing himself with a notonous training routine if only to have a living and send his two jumors to school. At the very least, his two attle big boys are who keep him going back tirelessly to the ring one victory after

For almost a decade, Pacman has been cerebrating Pathers' Day with his family. This year may be different though. As much as Manny would have loved to treat his family out for Pathers' Day, he has to keep track of his training. And that's because not only has he got two sons looking up to him as their hero, but the entire nation and the world as well, who continually count on him as their ido; and symbol of hope.

McDona.d's, too, celebrates Pathers'

father and as a champion. Even before his success in boxing-and even beyond his stature as one of McDonzid's' illustrious endorsers-Pacman has always had a special spot for the world's number one quick service restaurant, admixting that "madalas kaming kumakain 22 McDo sa Gen San (General Santos City). Kami tri Jinkee at mga anak ko, laging Chicken Me-Do any order. Paborito din nila Michael at Emmanuel ang McSpaghetti at magbitbit ng Happy Meal pag-uwi." He'd add, "Kahit saan ako mapadpad, dito man sa Manila o sa ibang bansa ming nagte-training alto, McDo pa rin ang hanap ko."

As Jinkee attests, "Manny is the perfect father na talaga. Before, 'ming hindi pa syamasyadong busy sa boning and trainings nya, lagi nyang sinusundo and mga bata sa school and take them out to McDonald's almost everyday. Pero ngayon, kahit gaano sya country?

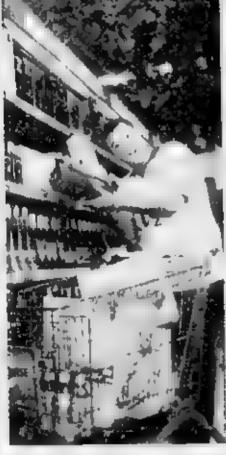
talaga-sa park, sa mall, sa church. Di cin nya talaga kinakalimutan ang church."

His absence does not make him any less of a good father that he has always been. In fact, he only has the prayers and support of his family and countrymen for his upcoming fight with Mexican champion boxes Oscar Larios. This does not bother him exthet, as he knows that deep within is his continuing mission to stand up to the challenge of keeping his people proud and optimistic of their nation.

Manny Pacquiao: a great husband, two smart boys' loving father and a millions' inspiring icon of hope, victory and determination. How else can a man be a success to his family and his



# Bitoy beyond the punchline



# Shopping is a breeze for daddy Joko at Shopwise

ACTOR JOKO DIAZ WITH HIS RUGGED looks and all has portraved tough guys onscreen through the years. From everyone's hero to the unrepentant villain, he had these played convincingly. But for his wife and two-year old daughter, Joko is remote from those characters. The artor-entrepreneur is actually a kid a heart - take him to the grocery's wine section and he breaks into a gleeful mood akin to a child.

Martied for five years now, Joko says that grocery shopping is a form of relaxation and a family thing they do twice or thrice a week in the afternoons. While his kid is in the pushcart munching on M&Ms, he and his wife filt their cart with the usual essentials, starting at the babies' section before going anything else.

"I love shopping at Shopwise because the parking is okay and the staff are very helpful," Diaz says. Clearly, he is one ded who would not want to be inconvenienced of these "minor" glitches since grocery shopping is one of their family bonding activities before his wife, an international flight attendant, leaves for work and he becomes preoccupied no to his own schedule which include playing baskethell and helping out at their steak restaurant in

Shopwise is located at the ground floor of the Harrison Plaza Mall, Manila, along the main thoroughfare at M.L. Quezon Avenue corner Circumferential Road in Antipolo City, at the ground floor of the Pestivel Supermall in Alabang, at the corner of Pasong Tamo and Vito Cruz Sts., in Makati, along E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Bagumbayan, Libis and at the corner of General Agustaldo and McArthur Avenues to Araneta Center, Cubeo, Quezon Cay.

GIVEN THE VARIETY OF ROLES HE HAS a lot when it comes to conducting busiplayed on several of his his shows. Michael V continues to put a premium on his role as a father. With endorsements for various brands such as a major telco company and immediate name recall among Filipinos from all walks of life. Muchael V's kind of success may lead others to take things for granted. However, the man many know as "Bitoy" remains a doting dad in spice of his quest for excelience in his craft Michael V started out as a song writer, with the hopes of having a big-name

singer lend his talent to his composinons. However, his producer asked him to sing his own songs instead. "That's how I got started. I felt that rap music was close enough to singing so I grabbed the opportunity." His penchant for novelty songs though, led him on the path to comedy. "I got veered into comedy, given that the songs I wrote were considered novelry songs. I chose that path then. I've been blessed to have been successful in the choice I made. I jove both singing and comedy."

Given his love for his work, particularly since the road to success was a difficult one, Michael V is not one to rely on formulas when it comes to further This is why when I see the opportunity to improve my performance, I take it. I do research online, I read, I warch relevision, even the shows of other comedians. When people see that kind of dedication, they are more appreciative of you. If you are sincere and are passionare, it will show."

This sincerity and passion involves using all means possible to deliver the best punch line, especially his mobile phone. A Globe subscriber for years now, he finds that text messaging heips

ness. When texting was first introduced, my colleagues and I were one of the first to exchange jokes via text. Also, with mobile communications now enabling easy access to e-mail, we can send and receive script corrections easily. Being the creative director of Bubble Gang', thus feature is very handy. It decreases the risk of wrong punch lines, etc." Further, Michael V shared that his mobile phone is an essential part of his work. By mobile phone has everything-my scripts, songs I need to learn, drawings, ideas, etc. My phone use is really maximized. For example, when I'm driving and I get an idea, it's difficult to write it down. So I use my phone's sound recorder."

Over and above his dedication to ork, though, Michael V is a devoted father. Having three children, aged 3, 8 and 12, he tries to sirvoive himself in their daily activities, taking them to and from school as well as helping them with their homework. He adds that he can be a strict dad. "I lay down the rules. There's a pattern they should follow when it comes to conducting their activities. There's a schedule they should adhere to. However, when they lo well or behave properly, there's a reward waking for them."

Michael V's family also serves as his number one critic. He, for example, runs tokes and scripts by his wife. Meanwhile, he warches his kids' reac tion to the shows he does. "If they laugh then it's a good indication that everyone else who sees the show will enjoy

When it comes to his family. Michael V is a self-confessed worry wart. This is why his mobile phone has come to play an important role in his



relationship with them and he even admits that he and his family have gotten closer because of it. "Previously, it was hard to always be on the go and stay in touch. You're not updated easily. I am more at ease now that they are just a text message or call away; it helps me to be more focused on my work. In fact, my wife is the first person on my speed dual, followed by my son, then the numbers at home." For him, the number one use of his mobile phone is for calling. "If calling doesn't work. I send text messages instead. On the other hand, if I want to buy something for my wife, for example, I send her a photo of the item via

Michael also sees the benefit provided by having a mobile phone when it comes to his hobby of purchasing items from out of the country. I like buying things from out of the country, whether for my wife or children. If I can't get it

over the Internet because they don't doliver to the Philippines, then I ask my friends based abroad to get it for me. I don't even have to sit down and look for PC because mobile phones allows for internet access on your phone. Aside from that, my friends can send me the picture messages via MMS so I can say whether I like it or not, I can also receive alerts as to where the package is via text. Mas madali na kong bumili ng regalo para sa pamilya ko!"

He also sees the myriad opportunities presented by the cell phone to OFWs and their families. "Family is very important. This is why I understand and appreciate the sacrifice other parents have made in going abroad to work-they're doing it for their families And since these OFWs and their families are apart from each other, both parties need reassurance that the other is doing well. The best way is through a phone call or a sext message. And now, with 3G for example, these people won't worry as much because they can see their loved ones via video cading."

Indeed, just like these OFWs and their families. M chael's mobile phone and the services he avails of have made it much easier for him to bond with his family, from something as simple as asking how his son's day went to discuss ng important matters like a doctor's appointment with his wife. And at a time when the pressure of being a sought-after performer can easily take its toll, leading to a strained family life, Michael V has seemingly overcome the odds and balances being a family man and a public persona. "There's no secret formula to parenting. Kapag faithful ka sa ginagawa mo, always willing to do your best, lahat posible."

# 'Daddy & Me' celebrations

TODAY, BOTH THE CROWNE PLAZA GALLERIA Mapila and the Holiday Inn Galleria Manila are inviting all fathers and their miniature look-alikes (i.e. sons or daughters) to exciting "Daddy & Me" celebrations at all their dining outlets. There'll be lots of raffle prizes for lucky dads at the Pather's Day Fortune Draw that will include complimentary massage at Suriya Spa and gift certificates for fitness workouts at Red

Crowne Plaza's Seven Corners will feature a yummy buffet filled with exciting activities for the entire family! Kids can tickle daddy's fancy by creating-a-pizza at the Pizza Station or loading up on a volcano of ice cream with all the sweetest toppings! There are seven interactive food stations where the young onesand the young once-can watch chefs perform their culmary talents while whipping up an assortment of international dishes.

Xin Tian Di is Crowne Plaza's authenne Cantonese Restaurant, its name is borrowed from its namesake, a stylish neighborhood that is now one of Shanghai's hostest spots of bourgeousie splendors. "Xir: Tian Di" literally means New, Heaven, Earth or in the case of this dining outlet it's short of saying "the beginning of a heaven on earth" Excellent food selections of just about every kind of Cantonese specialty can be found in its ale carte menu-from Dimsums and Dumplings to exotic seafood like sharks fin, abaione, sea-cucumber, fish may-steamed, grilled or stir-fried. It also offers Clay Pot specialties like Stewed Garoupa Fillet in XO Sauce, Braised Beef Brinket with Radish, and delicious Stewed Chopped Lamb "Hainanese" Style

Locared next door to Crowne Plaza is Houday Inn-Galleria Manila's Raphael Restaurant which will showcase a family-style buffer feasuring Cold Dishes like Liver Pate and Pumpkin Chutney, Beef Carpaccio with Basil and Parmesan Shavings, Smoked Salmon and Marinated Prawns and Ginger On the carving will be Beef Wellington with Madeira Sauce and Roasted Salmon in Pesto. There'll be a Risotto Station Paellastyle, Fresh Seafood and Spanish Jamon, Veal Medalnons served with Wild Mushrooms, Pan-fried Lapu-lapu in Lemon Butter Sauce and so much more. The desserts will be a-plenty with a local Halo-halo station, to fresh fruits and fruity salads, and sweet-tooth delights like Strawberry Chersecake, Hot Chocolate Banana Brownies, Mango Mousse Cake and Tiramisu

All fathers that dine at the hotels, dressed in identiral outfits as their mini-mes, will be given a portrait sitting, compliments of the house. A "Draw your Daddy" On-the-Spot Art contest is open to children ages 12 and below at the Crowne Plaza Kiddie Korner-an exciting way for Dads to bond with the kids for the

For families that wish to spend the day swimming and romping around the nearby small, there's a Daddy & Me Weekend Rate of P3,700++ per night running until today. Rate includes complimentary buffet breakfast for two, free use of the poolside, and lots of an-house treats)

So why wait till the last minute to make your plans? Call 633-7222 to book your "Daddy & Me" celebration powl Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila is the newest luxary hotel in vibrant Ortigas, while Holiday Inn Galle-

ria Manila has always been a favorite haunt for famihes wishing to indulge on lively amusements and energetic recreation. Both properties are directly adjacent to Robinsons Galleria Mali-at the corner of Ortigas and ADB Avenues. For inquiries and reservations, call 633-7222 socal 7220 or e-mail malcp@ichotela-



# Special PROJECT



# Getaway packages at Fuego Hotels

COME AND CELEBRATE DAD'S special day at the world-renowned Pearl Ferm Beach Resort, breath taking Taal Vista Hotel and the exclusive Club Punta Puego. Treat the most special man in your life to an exceptional weekend getaway that the whole family can enjoy.

At the beautiful Pearl Parm Beach resort, spend quality time with Dad as you track down hidden treasures in an exciting scavenger bunt on Pather's Day. For the adventurous Dad, a special Pather's Day tour rate has been prepared that he can share with the whole family. Al-

so for the month of June, take advantage of the Dad and Me Getaway Packages starting from P3,500

Savor the scrumptions Ded and Me Pather's Day lunch buffet at Taa. Vista Hotel's Cafe on the Radge for P610++, a special gift awaits all dads who partake of this buffet. On this once-a-year celebration, witness the best bartenders as they give tips on cocktail mixing and "flairtending"

The exclusive Club Ponta Puego invites its members as they celebrate Pather's day and the end of

summer with "The Boys and the Beach: A Father's Day and Summer Send-Off Party". The weekend ahead will showcase motorbikes, luxury cars, games and competinons at the Terrazas De Punta Puego. Enjoy discounts, freebies and raffle prizes together with great music from Gripshift and Colfeebreak Island!

Puego Hotels and Properties manage/operate Pearl Farm Beach Resort, Taal Vista Hotel & Club Punta Fuego. For reservations, call 750-1999 or log on to www.fuegohotels.com

# A different thrill: Race to fun

AS THE CELEBRATION OF FATHER'S DAY draws in, every mall, recreation center, restaurant or any party venue is all agog in coming up with various Father's Day

Gifus, dine-outs, movies, and outings would normally be included in your celebrations ust. This time around, how about doing something different, something that gets you on a different "high" of great fun and excitement?

City Kart Racing (CKR), the first indoor-outdoor kart racing venue in the Philippines, is offering a big celebration for Fathers Day. On June 18, CKR invites interested father-and-child tandems to a special race. Enjoy the three high-speed straightaways, including a 60 meter straightaway, and 11 technical turns that will guarantee a heart pumping run on high tech fun karts imported from France. It is also very easy to join for non-racers and even for beginners.

And before you can even think twice of joining this Father's Day special race on the rainy month of June, CKR boasts of its indoor set-up that really makes it a standout among other racing venues in the country

Managed by multi-awarded French racer Jean-Marc Jeff" Freihuber, City Kart Racing, since it opened three months ago, has been getting raves from not only kart enthusiasts but even from walk-ins and non-racers as well. By word-of-mouth, CKR is fast becoming a must-visit along West Service Road, Sucat, Paranaque

So if you're in for a totally different experience and celebration on Father's Day, City Kart Racing is where this is all about! Call Liza Cabrera at 812-7087 or e-mail liza@citykartracing.com.

# Treats from Kenny Rogers

Rogers Roasters is giving you exciting ways to pamper and treat your dad with real good food that isn't heavy on the budget.

If your dad's a chicken lover, the Chucken Sampler is a feast be just can't resist. This includes two pieces of krispy chicken, and quarter portions of chicken masal, classic and spicy chicken, four regular side dishes, four scoops of rice,

and a pitcher of Nestea iced tea. All these go for only P499, or a sayings of as much as P124

Meanwhile, if your dad's got a big appetite, why not give him the Chicken and Rib Plate? This includes one-half chicken, two pieces of juicy half-slab rib, three servings of tuna pasta, two large side dishes, four servings of cluck en noodle soup, four pieces of corn June 19 only.

THIS PATHER'S DAY, KENNY two pieces of brownies for dessert mulfins, four schops of rice and a pitcher of Nestea iced tea.

What's more, guests who order this meal combo will get a P100 Kermy Rogers gift check which they can use for their pext visit. All these are priced for only 7799 or a savings of as much as P398.

So visit your nearest Kenny Rogers Roasters outlet, or call 533-8888 for delivery, Promo runs until



# For the big boys (or men, or dads)

No doubt fathers are drawn to cars, car accessories and high-tech gadgets like moths to the flame. Today, let the big boys 'play with fire' and allow them these 'simple' indulgences:

# The art of tire

HAVING A GOOD SET OF RIM and tire package is the most vital part in terms of safety and overail performance. Aside from improving the looks, image and vehicle control, the rim and rire set up of your vehcie makes you stand out from the crowd. It provides you with e motoring lifestyle that sets

Making waves and currently the preferred choice of sport compact enthusiasts and professional drifters in both the United States

tires. Nitto made a name for uself due to its super grip, all season performance and good looks.

The Neo Gen features a silica reinforced tread compound which improves tread block rigidity for enhanced wet and dry traction. The tread pattern is an asymmetrical, non-directional design, optimized for balanced performance in both wet and dry road conditions. The inside shoulder and center tread areas have a combination of circumferential and slanted grooves that provide water

and Japan for many years is Nitto drainage from the contact patch, equating to an increased level of on-road grip and str-sponse. The low void outside shoulder block and designed to provide oplevel bandling and cornering response

during normal to

high-performance

driving conditions.

"Nitto's aggressive

approach to tire designs has won the hearts of those looking for that special tire for their ride. Competitive pricing coupled with tremendous performance has kept Nitto at the forefront of the timer's market. This is innovative tire technology at its best," says

Sammy Liuson of Wheel Gallery. For Inquiries, call 724-7176, 724-2739, or log on to www.conceptonewheels.com.



TT'S THE EMBODIMENT OF TECHNOLOGICAL

genius and innovative technology. Bose, the

world's leader in sound technology, has set

standards in multimedia systems once again

with its Companion 3 Multimedia Speaker Sys-

tem. It is designed to complement and boost the

audio qualities of your PC, MAC, DVD/VCD and

Powered by the renowned and recently im-

proved Acoustimass Module coupled with two

tiny yet powerful speakers, the Companion 3

provides a full and rich sound quality that has

been the enduring trademark of Bose sound

technology. The speakers can also be mounted

speaker system has paved the way for compa-

on any flax panel monitor or stand-alone mode.

portable music systems to another level

# Geared for travel

MAXIMIZE YOUR CAR'S LUGGAGE space and make traveling more convement with Thule's line of roof racks and load carriers. Geared towards active trdividuals and families who like to explore the great outdoors, Thule provides you with the solution to maximuze the load capacity of your car, AJV or SUV Unlike locally manufactured load carners, Thule has an easy snap on, snap off feature which lets you in-

With Thule, there's no drilling re Mercedes Benz.

quired, it's guaranteed safe from rust, and is wind numel tested to aerodynamically complement the exterior design of any vehicle. Thule's line of load carriers are 100-percent machine made from Sweden and has passed the four seasons test of the SO. Thule is the only accredited OEM designer in the local market and is a proud supplier of load carriers for brands such as Ford, Volvo, Land Rover, Nissan, Toyota, GM, BMW and

All Thule roof racks and boxes are water proof and theft proof. The aerodynamic design provides a sleek look to the vehicle. Shown is a Kia Sorento equipped with Thule's X1 roof box ? and Bike rack system. For more information on how to gear up and make your vacation a more adventurous one, load up and visit its display at Toyota Pasong Tamo or the Thule EGR Showrooms in Ortiges Avenue (744-6367) and Pasong Tamo (892-7847), or sog on to www.thule.com.

# A Goldilocks treat to capture his taste

FOR 40 THOUGHTFUL YEARS, GOLDILOCKS has been a part of the Pilipino way of celebrating special occasions, and most every father has a favorite Goldilocks treat that has perfectly captured their taste. For this year's Father's Day, the country's number one bakeshop offers a classic cake that is sure to express your appreciation in the finest way. The Yema Piña roll is a soft vanilla sponge cake with pineapple filling and coated with yema sting. As part of the Goldilocks classic cake collection at's a reliable favorite with a unique fruity goodness that will keep you coming back for more Once dad tastes its delectable flavor, it will surely be added to his long list of Gordilocks favorites.



## A mug for him

HERE'S A PATHER'S DAY OFFERING AT CAPE Adriatico, Cafe Havana, Bollywood, and Bistro Remedios good only for today. For a manimum. single purchase receipt of P1,000, Dads will get a free limited edition collector's item mug.

Multimedia technology redefined



nies such as global communications leader Nokia to take notice and make the Bose Companion 3 part of a special reward for Nokia's N series phones' promotional package with Smart Infinity By subscribing to Smart's Infinity program and choosing from any of Nokia's 3G phones, an Infinity subscriber is given the opportunity to experience the pure and rich sound quality of Bose's Companion 3 Multimedia Speaker System.

To experience and feel the sound engineering qualities of Bose audio and video products, visit its showrooms at the SM Megamall Building A, Power Plant Mall, Glorietta 3, SM North Edsa, Pestival Supermal, and at the SM Mall of Asia, or call 724-9566/724-7527 or log in to www.elek-

# Something special for your hero

HAVE YOU THOUGHT OF WHAT Pather's Day gift gift to give on Pather's Day to the first man in your life (Your Dad, who else)? Make him something. Surprisingly, dads love handmade things, especially if it's their children who take the trouble. So make him a sandwich! One stuffed with cold cuts and cheese. Well-loved in America, it's called a "grinder" by New England folks, On the menus of West Coast restaurants, n's listed as "submarine." In Philadeiphia it's a "hoogie," and in New Orleans, it's cailed "muffuletta" But if you take the trouble to serve one to Dad on Father's Day, there's only one name for it: a "Hero Sandwich" Here's how to make this unique

Split a loaf of French bread in half lengthwise, Layer on slices of barn, salami, and your dad's cheeses Provokute, Swiss, Cheddar-whatever be likes best. Top with lettuce and sliced tomatoes, then add onions, pickles, olives-and hot peppers, too, if Dad likes them. Spread on mayonnaise or mustard, or drizzle with Irahan salad dressing. Serve with corn chips or pretzels and an ice-cold glass of honey-sweetened calamans: juice while dad is watching TV. and be prepared for Dad's huge,

Oh, you don't like working in the kitchen? Do the next best

pleased smile of surprisel

thing, then. Get him something really memorable at Ducks Unlimited. Ducks Unlimited is having a great Father's Day promo until today only. Stylish shares to make him feel like the eternal bachelor (sssh, don't tell momi), perfectly tailored slacks so classy he'll think you spent a month's allowance on them, socks so snug they'll make him feel loved to his toes, and many morel And the best part is, at a 20-percent discount on all men's items, you'll surely have enough cash left to ger something nice for your boyfriend (or girlfriend), too! The offer is good at all Ducks Unlimited outlets.



STYTLISH shirts to make dad feel like the eternal bachelor

# Special PROJECT

# Celebrate Father's Day at Casa Armas

Special sandals for a special Dad

NO MATTER WHAT JOB DAD light weight but more durable does, one thing is for sure: Dad works hard. This is why the best gift for him this Fathers' Day is something he can wear when he's taking a much needed rest from the day to day duties he must fulfid.

Ultralite sandals are the ideal tribute to a Dad who works hard and deserves to relax in comfort and style Who said the colorful, comfortable slipper craze was limited to women alone? These masculine yet trendy sandals come in exciting fashionable colors like yellow, black, royal blue, navy brue, cream white, right gray and white

material that makes Ultralite a brand different from the rest. Despite its good quality, fashionable style and rively colors, the best part of this product is its price. Affordable but not cheap.

Ultralite, a brand of footwear recently introduced to the market late last year, is distributed solely by Strategy Marketing Corporation, a company that has been around for the past ten years. Strategy Marketing believes net only in fashionable footwear but in getting quali-ty for a reasonable price. For the young or not so young Dad, a pair of Ultralite sandals this Fathers' Day will help him relax, .fashionably!

CELEBRATE FATHER'S DAY AT CASA tomer's Armas, one of the metro's favored Spanish restaurants steeped not just in delicious Spanish food, but also in Spanish tradition. It carries the founder's legacy of passion for food, for reinventing the diverse cuisine of Spain, devoted supervision, and love for a good feast.

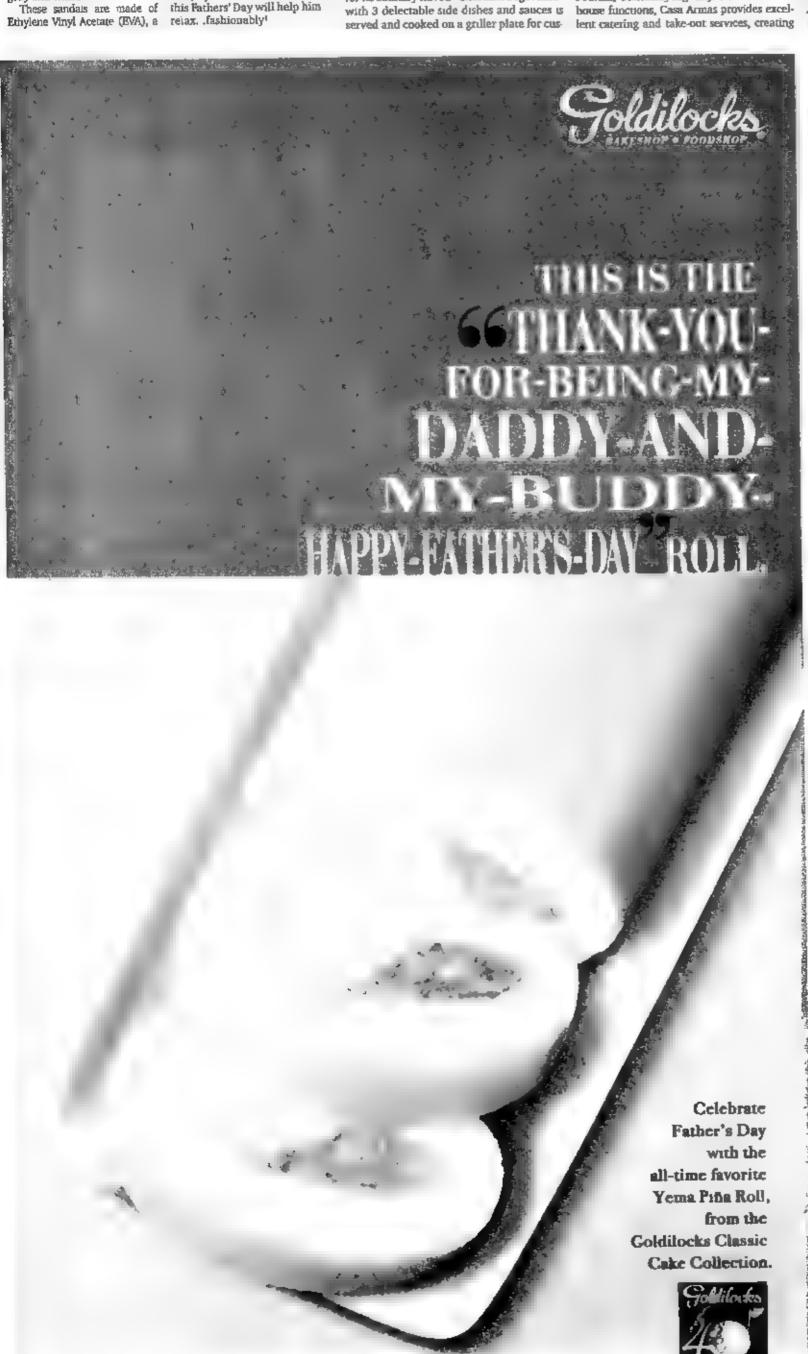
This Father's Day on June 18, Sunday, fathers are given a free glass of Ramon Bilbao wine. Likewise this June, Casa Armas launches its new dish "Chuleton Segoviano", certified Grilled Angus Beef Steak that is cooked and served the Segovia way. Segovia in Spain is one of the finest old cities in the world, full of centuries old structures - keepers of history - that lend it an archaic splendor untainted by the passing of time. This ancient town is also famous for its culinary flavor, "Chuleton Segoviano"

doneness.

Besides the popular Cochinillo and well-known favorites such as Jamon Serrano and Paella, Casa Armas' cuisine excels in tapas. Spanish wine and cheese varieties, for their part, are also gaining their due respect worldwide. The "Casa Armas Tapas Bar Y Restaurante\* branches are located at the

3rd floor of Greenbelt 3, Makan City, Jupiter St. along Bel-Air and at the ground floor of Podium, Mandaluyong City. Aside from inbouse functions, Casa Armas provides excel-

an authentic flesta in any given place and for any occasion. For inquiries and reservations, call Casa Armas at G/F Podnum (687 3663), Jupiter (897-3542), and 3/F Greenbeit 3





### PLATO GORDO FOR DAD

Gordo means fat or heaping in Spanish and Portuguese, a perfect way to describe the latest treat from Tla Maria's - Plato Gordo. It is an ideal treat for a great provider who works hard so that his family can live in abundance. The Plate Gordo consists of a sizzling platter of fresh grilled onions and pappers topped with shrimps, chicken, beef strips and spareribs. The dish is served with warm flour tortillas and is made more delictous with a dash of Fuego spicas. This Father's Day, treat dad to a Plate Gordo only at Tla Maria's.

# Father's Day specials at The Podium

IT'S DAD'S DAY ON SUNDAY, JUNE 18, AND it's your turn to give him a treat. The Podium, the upscale mall in the Ortigas Center has some suggestions on how to make Father's Day extra special for him.

Celebrate that special day with dad at Florabel, and cap that gourmet lunch or dinner with a free bottle of wine from the resto. Dad has a choice between chardonnay or a cabernet sauvignon. He also gets a free cup of Illy cold coffee, espresso style

Florabe, recommends its Crispy Prawn Sal ad and Plateau del Mer for seafood loving dads, and its US Angus Rib Eye for dads who prefer heartier meals.

Treat dad to an Asian Crab and seafood feast at Crustasia, and he'll be entitled to a CD compilation of Songs for Dad.

Dad will love Crustasia's succulent King crabs to steamed, deep fried, sweet and spicy Szechuan Crab, Tha Chia Crab, and Crab Maritess (in olive on and white wine) selections. Complete the feast with shellfish, dimsum, or any picks from the Asian Bowl or Dancing Shrimp menu

Say it sweet at Roma Mia, which will treat dad diners to a special dessert. Melted Marshmallow Brownies with Rum He will also enjoy trying out the restaurant's specia.ties ake Goofather Chops with herbed sauce and Barbecue Ribs flavored with Italian herbs and served with deep fried onton rings - al. in a tunnel like interior with murals of Italian townst attractions

Segafredo Zanetti will toast dad diners with a free glass of wine, and treat other family members with a glass of .ced rea for every pasta or panini ordered. This will be a perfect way to cap a Father's Day meal of Ita van specialties like Pesto All Genovese in olive oil or Tuna Panini with mozzarella and tomatoes

Great discounts await dad and the rest of the family at Goodies N Sweets. Every entree order entitles one to a 50 percent discount on its soups and super satads, a 10 percent discount on all breads, and a free refil, of coffee or teed tea. Must-try entrees include Saipicao, Chicken Gambas, Pork Scallopini, Grided Barbecue Sausage and Chicken Cordon

Cap the great family meal with a Triple Treat Chocolate Cake ayered with choco and moche mousse and topped with whipped cream and chocolate shavings.

Celebrate Father's Day at The Podium!



30

Graphics Alden Justium D. Ceda -

# Reversal of COS

'Househusbands' or husbands preferring to do the role of women in households, while the wives work for a living, is now a growing trend and is effecting change in the Filipino family and its values

By Raquel P. Gomez

"ANDRES DE SAYA," THE SEMENAL CHARacter in Filipino pop culture and often the subject of pun because of his depiction in komiks and movies as an apron-wearing Filipino "macho" male who does household chores including caring for a baby, is gradually soing mainstream in Philippine society.

ly going mainstream in Philippine society.

"Househusbands" or husbands preferring to do the role of women in bouseholds, while the wives work for a living, is now a growing trend and is effecting change in the Filipino family and its values, particularly among the families of overseas Filipino workers.

Rosemarie Trajano, executive director of Kanlungan Centre Foundation, an NGO which provides legal assistance, education, counseling and advocacy work to imprant workers, says that among the imgrant workers' sector, a big number of wives leave home for work overseas and leave the care of the children to the husbands. Among these males, a big number are "progressive in thinking," aware of gender sensitivity and readily accepts the change in roles. Although, she says, there is still a big number of males who find doing chores of women degrading.

Research done by AC Nielsen last year of 2,000 urban households nationwide showed roles have been gradually reversing starting in the 1990s, that male homemakers is a permanent rather than a temporary arrangement, and that the change was caused by eco-

nomic and financial factors.

According to Trajano, of the 900,000 plus overseas Filipino workers deployed abroad, 72 percent of that number or about 700,000 were females. She says over the past five years this country has been sending more or less 1 million OFWs abroad and there are more women than men going abroad for work. Trajano says Filipino women's migration for work abroad began in the 1980s when the demand for the "service and nurturing work" in developed countries began.

Trajano says it's a reality that a large number of Filipino households are without mothers. She says, however, that many of the husbands left behind don't reality fully perform the rose of the wives as other female members

\_



A LAND AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

24 hours







Miss you Dad!

Finn Pion Date Mark State Stat

Call abroad for less than a local call.

Permanent Service to all Sun autorophics. For postpaid, enrull through Sun Shops or cell 200,



# Special PROJECT

# Reversal of roles

the aunt or the grandmother, act as "surrogate" mother to the chil-

"Even if there is really the presence of househusbands, stereotyping is still there. The care of the children left behind by the wife is left to the grandmother or

of the extended family, such as aunt even if the father is around. Ours is still a machismo society. The father is still considered the disciplinarian, while the grandmother or the aunt looks after the children. You cannot expect the father to be the real nurturer or surrogate mother."

Because of this mass migration

and its values are changing, according to Trajano. Filipino families become fragmented, which leads to separation of husband and wife, high consumerism of the family or materialistic leaning of the children, and sax use of financial resources.

"There's a risk in the changing of the roles. The father, even with the help of the grandmother, cannot fully provide the muturing and values to the children, especially if the child is a girl. I always believe that it's the mother who molds the family."

Trajano emphasizes the impor-

tance of the role of the father in and mother to the child. He the constantly changing family landscape shaped by mass migration of women abroad.

"Husbands should realize that wives are their equals. When his wife leaves for work, the father has the dual responsibility of becoming both father

takes care of the kids, he upparts values to them, and he makes sure that they're we.l nourished The roles are reversed, but he should strive hard to replicate the presence of the mother in the household 1 thank that's better."

# For the big boys (or men, or dads)

Continuation of page H3

# Safety option

XENON BULBS HAVE EVOLVED FROM being a mere safety accessory to becoming a standard safety option for both car owners and automobile manufacturers. Due to the additional amount of safety provided by HiD systems in night-time driving, more people are switching and replacing their stock headight systems with Xenon Bulbs.

Xenon offers 2.5 times as much light volume compared to hatogen bulbs. A xenon kit comes with a baliast system which acts as its igniter and control unit. Aside from its powerful white



beam, xenon only consumes 35 watts, which makes the headlights cooler to the touch, compared to halogen bulbs whose temperature burns up to 500 degrees Pahrenheit.

in the local market, Xenon Bulbs is exclusively distributed by Hummer Philippines. The additional level of

safety has seen a steady increase of Xenon patrons. The quality our products have is instrumental to the steady growth of Xenon despite the emergence of imitation Xenon Buibs flooding the market. Xenon bulbs is the only HiD product in the local market to have a warranty," states Benedict Go, proprietor of Xenon Bulbs Philippines.

The price of an HiD system range from P16,000 for the entry level WRC bulbs, P24,000 for the Tarwan madeballast powered Helios HiD, to as high as P48,000 also for the generation II ballast-equipped Philips HiD with a bulb made from a quartz crystal. All three types of xenon bulbs are now equipped with the innovative genera-

tion II type ballast that emits a much powerful beam of bright light.

Xenon Bulbs technology adapt to varying conditions such as weather, road, and vehicle speed. Aside from automotive headlamp systems, other applications of remon bulbs technology include: marine (for fast craft and ships), stage production, industrial and mile tary use. Unlike other imitation Hills in the local market, Xenon Buibs carry an after sales warranty of up to 12 months. Shown is a Chrysler 300C equipped with Xenon Bulbs.

For inquiries, call 713-1998 or visit the Xenon showroom at 318 G. Araneta Avenue Quezon City, or log on to www.xemon-bulbs.com



# Dad's day off at Discovery Suites

GOOD FATHERS ARE DIFFICULT TO FIND If you have a gem of a father and you wish to make him feel special, here is your chance. It's time to give dad a well-deserved break. Allow him to sit back, relax, and experience hife's little rewards at Discovery Suites to-

Take pleasure in Discovery Suites' Suite Escape Package and treat dad to a luxurious three-night stay in a Jumor Suite for only P8,888++ That's more time for you and dad to experience life's little rewards. The package includes complimentary buffet breakfast for two, welcome amenity, complimentary local newspapers, 10-percent discount on room service, 10-percent discount at Restaurant 5-(except Pather's Day lunch buffet), unlimited use of the outdoor swimming pool and Jacuzza, discounts at selected shops at the Podium Mall, unlimited diar-up Internet access, and complimentary parking

Treat dad to an array of Contemporary Comfort Cuisine that will nolde his senses at Restaurant 5. Dads accompanied by at least four persons will enjoy a complimentary lunch buffet, which includes savory delectables like succulent oysters, fresh salads, assorted meats and a carving station, which will be available from 12 noon to 2:30 p.m. at only P695++ per person. Al. dads get a chance to win a gift pack from VMV Hypoallergenics, Alyssa Ashley and gas vouchers from Caltex at

Restaurant 5. For more inquiries, call 683-8222

# **Electric dreams**

OF ALL THE INVENTIONS THAT HAVE made their way into the consumer market, the most promising would seem to be the Electric Scooter Bike (E-Bike) Imported and exclusively distributed by Hummer Philippines Inc (HPf), the E-Bike looks and runs like your standard scooter. The difference lies in its power unit. Instead of a gasoline-fed engine, the E-Bike is powered by a 400-watt motor, juiced up by a 36V/12Ah battery unit It's a plug, charge and play motor-

HPI provided five E-Bike variants for the test: the Strotter and Commuter bike which looks like your average scooter; the handy and foldable Torq bike; the segway style Scootbike and the crowd favorite, the Big Bike, which looks like a miniature sports motorcy-

Both the Stroller and Commuter bikes are lightweight, has a baggage compartment at the rear. On an average speed of 20 kph, both bikes can cover 35 km on a full charge. The Stroller bike has two 36V batteries, with the other acting as a spare for emergency purposes. "This bike is popular with young families and housewives. You don't have to bring out the car to buy something from the corner grocery or when



borrowing a film from your favorite video store a few kilometers away," says Go. SRP of these standard looking ebikes is pegged at P32,000.

The compact Torq bike on the other hand is light enough to be carried by a 10-year old boy, and is the fastest among the E-bikes. With a maximum speed of 30 kph, this Torq blke is zippy and is the most affordable among the loc at P22,000.

For those who prefer a more relaxed pace of riding or standing, the scoot bike is perhaps the right choice for you. The segway-style scoot bike is appropriare for hitring the malls in style, going around the factory or going around the park with your daughter as passenger



and simply enjoying nature's sights and sounds. "This particular e-bike is popular with businessmen which uses it as a rool for going around their plant or factory. Some have even purchased the scoot hike for their loved ones who have difficulty in walking. It's very stable and easy to use. It's a practical buy for P26,000." adds Go. It has a top speed of 20 kph and can travel up to 25 km on a

The Big Bike is perhaps the most beautiful bike among the lot and the most expensive at P36,000. The top speed is 35 kph and can cover 25 km on

The good thing about the E-Bike is that it has zero emissions and the noise that it emits is a faint hum coming from its battery powered unit. It is the perfect



clean and green machine. Since the top speed ranges from 20 to 35 kph, E-bike riders cannot afford to be speed freaks, making it safe.

All e-bikes require a charging time of four to six hours. "HPI has a complete line of spare parts and batteries. All bikes come with a warranty. It has no engine so it does not have to be registered with the Land Transportation Office," states Go

For those who love the environment and want to be different, the e-bike is the right bike for you. It comes in different colors and styles to suit your everyday requirements

For more information on the E-Bike, log on to www.hummerphilippines.com.

# Cravings' tribute to the man of the house

CRAVINGS ALWAYS GIVES will spend P750 at Cravings. prime importance to the family's enjoyment at the during table, that's why the restaurant makes sure that everyone in the family remembers the special day allotted to the man of the house. It's always a cliché to give our fathers the much needed pampering they need but still, the best way to any dad's heart is to setisfy whatever his stomach craves for

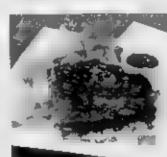
Dubbed as "Daddy's Day Out," Cravings has prepared two sumpto each member of the family to bring their dads to Cravings and surprise him with loads of freebies from True Value, David's Spa, and Red Corner Fitness and Boxing Club.

For the month of June, it's dad's choice to spoil himself from Cravings' version of the famous "man's meal"-Baby Back Ribs with Hickory-flavored barbecue sauce or the Beer Battered Fish Fingers with Remoulade dip. Each meal comes with a siding of large-cut, Cajun-style, potato wedges and whar's more, there is an unlimited trip to the soup and salad bar. Prices are P425++ and P315#+ respectively.

After a satisfying meal, dad would surely love to relax whether to get a soothing massage, hit the gym, or work on a hobby he fancies. Today, for every P2,000 purchase, dads will be entitled to either a Back Massage or Pacial coupon from David's Spa or a Day Pass to Red Corner Boxing, And dads can get a True Volue 5-percent discount voucher every time he

So celebrate Dad's Day with

Cravings and give hun the much needed "day out" only he deserves. Cravings branches are located at Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights; Tomas Morato Piaza Building, Scout Castro Street; Fortune Promenade Building, West Avenue, Quezon City; 5/L Shangri-La Edsa Plaza Mail, 31st floor Fraser Place Serviced Residences, Valero Street, Makati, and 3/L Chef's Avenue, Festival tuous dishes to satisfy the man's Supermall, Alabang. For in-hearty appetite. It is an invitation quiries, call 689-1111



BABY Back Ribs with Hickoryflavored barbecus sauce



**BEER Battered Fish Fingers with** Remoulade dip

# A durable gift for the man of steel

AS WE PAY TRIBUTE TO DEAR DADDY this month, why don't we list down his wealtnesses and prove the theory of every feminist ... that wa, women, are stronger than men?

One, ask him who washes, irons out, and organizes his clothes. Two, who shops for his favorite scent, shaving foam, new pair of socks, and other items? Of course, it's Morn, Just imagine how difficult life can get for a man without a woman by his side

However, knowing his dependency on domestic matters will make us appreciate the real strength of the first man in our life. Dad needs Mom, or his daughter because he has barely enough time to attend to these chores. Dad would rather choose to bury lumself at work to make both ends meet for his growing family that even his time for himself is often sac-

This Father's Day, give Dad, Papa, Itay, Tatay, or however you call him, a little tap at the back (but a big hug will be better) to show him how much you appreciare his imselfish love.

If you want to give him a hanky, a key chain, or a new tool set, go ahead, you will definitely warm his heart with your gift. But if you managed to save up and decided to give him something more special, get him a product that he can use for

A good buy is Caha de Oro's Ventura, a mulupurpose organizer that Dad can surely call his own and keep for a long time. The Ventura, designed with a leather-like finish for that masculine look, will provide Dad with ample space for his clothes, toiletries, office files, tools, and other personal paraphernalia.

The Ventura also comes with a separate compartment for his personal effects, a photo holder, a grooming mitror, and even an elegant-looking clock what else can Dad look for in a personal

A product of Orocan, the Ventura is also guaranteed to last a long time.

# A king's feast at Diamond Hotel

DADS SPEND ALL THEIR LIVES WORKING hard to provide for their family. This is why on the day entirely devoted to dads, Diamond Hotel Philippines helps you go that extra mile to express your love and gratitude for everything your dad has done for you. Dine with dad at Palm Court Café, Yurakuen, and Sky Lounge on June 18 and dad gets a complimentary glass of red or white wine or a nonalcoholic Diamond tea punch

Give him a feast be will never forget with Palm Court Café's Pather's Day Buffet, Lunch and dinner buffet is only P888 net and dad can indulge in a variety of international cuisine dishes. Or why not make dad feel like a Japanese noble with Yurakuen's Mursuki set which includes an appetizer, gindara and prime beef teriyaki, seafood fried rice, beancurd steak, miso soup, fried crab claws, and coffee getain for only P1,100++

On the other hand, if dad is looking for some live musical entertainment, then Sky Lounge Music Bar is the place to go. Dad wil. enjoy Sky Lounge's new dishes such as threeway baked oysters, gambas al ajillo con paprika de Bilbao, stuffed buffalo wings, and Sky Lounge special club sandwich to name a few. Dad will certainly feel young again with the upbeat music and mouth-watering food at

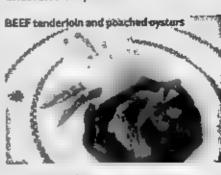
Sky Lounge Music Bar. Dad gets special treatment when he dines at Restaurant Le Believue today. Aside from the free glass of Mondavi Wine he gets for an order of any one of the dishes included in the Angus Beef and Wine pairing, he will also receive a complimentary Caesar salad and special dessert. Or why not take Dad to Palm Court Bar's Wine Buffet. For only P850++, Dad can enjoy over 20 varieties of white and red wine plus cockrail food. The Wine Buffet is open from 5 p.m. to 11 p.m.

Meanwhile, if your Dad has a sweet tooth, then Kohikan at the Diamond is the perfect place for him. Treat him to Kohikan's cake of the month, Cranchy-Nutry Chocolate Cake or to the smooger for the month of June, Strawberry Yogun which for only P550++ comes with a "Mich's Debonaire Dad" stuffed toy.

No matter how dad wants to celebrate his special day, he'll definitely want in spend it with his family at Diamond Hotel Philippines because it is where he will feel like a lung.



**CRUNCHY** nutty cake





**IUNE** Smoogee

# Father's Day in Bulgaria is June 20

(and other trivia to stump Papa)

Father's Day celebrates fatherhood and parenting by males, just as Mother's Day celebrates motherhood. Typically giving gifts to fathers and celebrating as a family is the main event of the day. However, apart from June 18, Father's Day is actually celebrated at differing times through the year.

Father's Day exists almost all over the world to honor and commemorate fathers or forefathers. In the Roman Cathour tradition, Father's Day is celebrated on Saint Joseph's Day, March 19, though in most countries Father's Day is a secular celebra-

In recent years, retailers have adapted to the holiday by selling male-oriented gafts such as electronics and tools.

Austria: second Sunday of june

Australia: first Sunday of September

Belgium: St Joseph's day (March 19), and the second Sunday of June (Secular)

Brazil: second Sunday of August

Bulgaria: June 20

Denmark: June 5 (also Constitution Day)

Dominican Republic: last Sunday of July

Estonia: second Sunday of November

Finland: second Sunday of November

Germany: Ascension Day

italy: March 19

In the United States, the driving force til 1972, during the presidency of Richard behind the establishment of the celebration of Pather's Day was Sonora Smart Dodd, born in Creston, Washington. Her father, the Civil War veteran William Jackson Smart, as a single parent, raised his six children in Spokane, Washington. She was inspired by Anna Jarvis's efforts to establish Mother's Day. Although she untially suggested June 5, the anniversary of her father's death, she did not provide the organizers with enough time to make arrangements, and the celebration was deferred to the third Sunday of June. The first Pather's Day was celebrated on

June 19, 1910, in Spokane. Unofficial support from such figures as William Jennings Bryan was immediate and widespread President Woodrow Wilson was personally so feted by his family in 1916. President Calvin Coolidge recommended it as a national holiday in 1924. In 1966, President Lyndon Johnson made Father's Day a holiday to be celebrated on the third Sunday of June. The holiday was not officially recognized un-

Countries that observe Father's Day on the third Sunday of June include Argentina, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, France, Hong Kong SAR, India, Pakistan, ireland, Japan, Macao SAR, Malaysia, Malta, Mexico, the Netherlands, Peru, the Philippines, Singapore, Siovaisa, South Africa, Turkey, the United Kingdom, the Umited States, and Venezueia.

Countries with other celebration dates:

Lithuania: first Sunday of June

New Zealand: first Sunday of September

Norway: second Sunday of November

Poland: June 23

Portugal; March 19

Russia: February 23 (Defender of the Fatherland Day, a military holiday, seen by many as a men's day)

South Korea: May 8 (Parents' Day)

Spain: March 19

Sweden: second Sunday of November

Thailand: December 5 (birthday of King Bhumibol Adulyadej)

Taiwan: August 8

by named Michael, like his father. When Ir was 5, dad changed both their names to Martin.

 Solomon married 700 wives. (I (Engs 11:3)

However, dads appreciate the gift of . Women blank nearly twice as much flowers too because they are a loving,

 Wamen's hearts bear faster than Men commit suicide three times

more frequently than women do. But women attempt suicide two to three times more often than men. Some studies suggest women need.

up to an hour's extra sleep a night compared to men, and not getting it may be one reason women are much more susceptible to depression than men.

 A Saudi Arabian woman can get a divorce if her husband doesn't give her

. The King of Hearts is the only king without a mustache.

· Adolph Hitler's mother senously "Honor your father and mother." This considered having an abortion, but was is the first of the Ten Commandments Martin Luther King Jr, was originalthat ends with a promise. And this is the

promise: If you honor your father and mother, "you will live a long life, full of blessing." And now a word to you fathers. Don't make your children angry by the way you treat them. Rather, bring them up with the discipline and instruction approved by the Lord. Eph-

esians Chapter 6 verses 2-4 Pathers are the biggest source of strength for a child. The innocent eyes of a child perceive father as the all-powerful, most knowledge, truly affectionare and the most important person in the family. For daughters, fathers are the first men they adore and fall in love with. While for sons their fathers are the strongest person they know and someone they aspire to emulate. Even for the grownups fathers are someone whom they look up to for the most experienced and bonest advice that is always in the best of our interest. For this great figure in our life that we know as father-it becomes our utmost duty to pay our humblest tribute on the occaaion of Father's Day. Ivon wikipelin.com, uttertrinia.com and fathersdaycelebration.com

**Fathers are the biggest** source of strength for a child. The innocent eyes of a child perceive father as the all-powerful, most knowledgeable, truly HIVE DORATO SIMI THE most important person in the tamily

# Give dad the gift of health for Father's Day

MEN WHO HIT THE AGE OF FORTY AND above commonly experience a condition in which they either have difficulty urinating, or suffer from frequent urination. This problem is usually the result of an enlarged prostate gland, which normally undergoes a growth spurt sometime in the fourth decade of a man's life which can affect usination.

The symptoms of this condition, which is known as Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia (BPH), can become bothersome and frustrating. Sleep is disturbed often due to the frequency of the arge to urinate during the night; the urge to urmate can be so strong and sudden that one may not make it to the touet in time; the urine stream is slow to start, and there's a sensation that the biadder isn't fully emptied after unination, as well as the feeling of needing to go again a few minutes after urinating

These are just among the prostate-related problems that Nutrilite, the world's leading brand of multivitamins, minerals and dietary supplements, seeks to relieve. For middle-aged men expenencing these BPH and other age-related urinary complications, Nutrilite offers its Saw Palmetto and Nettle Root herbat remedy for better prostate

Available in softgel capsules, this product contains a blend of Saw Palmetto, Nettle Root, and Pumpkin Seed Oil extracts to assist the health of prostate function and notmal urinary flow. It also contains Nutriite's exclusive Phytonutrients Plant Compounds to provide additional nutritional benefits.

Saw Palmerro has been used as far back as the time of the Native Americans to treat arinary problems. Evidence is building that this herb extracted from the dark purple berries of the American saw palmetto plant- may help treat BPH. It is already an accepted medical treatment for BPH in Germany, Austria, Italy and other European countries.

The Nettle Root, meanwhile, is part of an ancient herbal remedy that is also used to treat urinary tract inflammation and the discomforts of an en arged prostate Likewise, Pumpkin Seed On has been used as folk medicine, and preliminary studies have shown that it reduces hormona, damage to prostate cells

Nutriate's expertise in extracting the beneficial qualities of these whole plant sources is a heritage of technology, research and innovation that dates back over 70 years. The brand employs only the most advanced scient fic processes and facilities, the most comprehensive research, and the strictest quanty control measures to produce some of the world's finest supplements.

Nurrilite, in conaboration with the Urological Sciences Research Foundation in Culver City, California, USA, undertook a double-band, placebo-controlled study that included 44 men with BPH to gauge the efficacy of the Saw Palmetto and Nettle Root herbal remedy.

The results showed that the male subjects, after taking the Nutrilite Saw Paimetto and Nertie Root herbal blend for six months, experienced a significant decrease in epithelial thickness of their prostate tissue, Improvements were also observed in BPH symptoms and urinary flow rates, similar to other published research in Europe.

Nutrilite recommends an intake of three softgels of its Saw Palmetto and Nettle Root daily. This dosage will provide 327 mg. of Saw Palmetto and 246 mg. of Nettle Root amounts equal to the levels used in clinical studies demonstrating beneficial effects.

The Nutrilite Saw Palmetto and Nectie Root is now available in the country through Amway, the global leader in the multilever direct-selling business for over 45 years. To know more about how this product can promote better prostate health, contact Amway Philippines at 814-8181

# All out for dad at Hyatt Hotel

much, so, on their special day, spoil them with gastronomic delights at Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila Celebrate Father's Day at the new Hyatt, where the whole family will be delighted with the incredible packages and promotions created especially for

Bribe dad at the Market Café, the hoter's interactive dining gallery of show kitchens and food stations. With an oh-so-delicious Prime Rib on a carving tray accompanied by genuine Yorkshire Pudding he is guaranteed to enjoy. Whet dad's appente by letting him sample exone drunken shrimps and scrumptious bisque with cognac at the restaurant's Seafood Stanon. Plus, don't let him miss the aresistible all-you-can-eat fresh seafood dishes from the Seafood Bar, freshly prepared and chiled on ice, which will surely make his day extra-

DADS DON'T ALWAYS ASK FOR special Enjoy all this lip-smacking four gastronomy for lunch and dinner at Market Café.

Should you give dad flowers today?

Yest Many people think flowers are just

for women and are a feminine present.

thoughtful gift. Dads will love a flower

Traditionally fathers should be given

the gift of white or red roses, though

some daddies may prefer more macho

plants or flowers that a florist can rec-

If you are to wear a flower on Pather's

Day you should wear a red rose if your

father is alive or a white rose in memory

Here are other interesting trivia:

when he was 9. His parents thought he

· Einstein couldn't speak fluently

or a bouquet on Pather's Day.

of him if he is deceased.

might be retarded

talked out of it by her doctor.

If dad prefers grilled prime meats and seafood for lunch, induige him at The Fireplace. Exclusively on his special day, The Fireplace will feature Whire Asparagus, freshly picked just 24 hours before being flown directly to the hote, from Holland, Germany or France This succulent dish will be deliciously flavored with Hotlandaise Sauce and Champagne Ham prepared on a carving tray. As you enjoy this exciting cuisine, indulge in free-flowing wine and beer Come dinner time, and The Fireplace will be even more exciting with a five-course ser dinner featuring mouthwatering wood fire-roasted Chateaubriand Dad and fammes can enjoy this signature dish with a comprimentary bottle of white or red wine for a table of

However, if it is authentic Cantonese cuisine that dad enjoys most, rake him to L. L. At lunch, he will be served delicious Yurn Cha, featuring three speciairy stems from Chef Choi, along with unamited dim sum, iced tea, local beer or soft drinks. For din ner, enjoy an incredible eight-course ser menu featuring the appetizing double boiled Black Clucken Soup, delicately spiced and sprinkled with tasty ginseng. Come in groups of eight or more and Chef Chot will offer his delectable Wok-fried Spiny Lobster with Ginger and Omons, compliments of L. Li. There's more. All dads dining in

any of the hotel's outlets will be treated to a handsome gift and the chance to win a special gift in the Father's Day Lucky Draw.

For inquiries and reservations, call





DR. MARIO Garcia from UST Hospital talks about ED and ways to manage the disease.

# Men's Vitality Place goes to Robinsons Place Manila

mobile clinic sponsored by Bayer Healthcare Philippines, visited Robinsous Place Manila. Male mailgoers were treated with free medical check-up and lecture to help detect if they were suffering from erectile dysfunction.

Dr. Merio Gercia, a cardiologist from University of Sto. Tomas Hospital, gave a talk on the tell-tale signs of ED and ways to prevent and manage the disease. He stressed that the best way to prevent the disease is to have a hearthy lifestyle. In case they suspect wellness clinic that aims to promote

MEN'S VITALITY PLACE, THE that they are already suffering from the disease, Garcia encourages men to go to their doctor.

Existing research demonstrates that difficulties in communication can prevent a man from finding a treatment that improves his erectile function. "It's very important that men seek consultation when they suspect that they are suffering from ED," saud Garcia. "ED can be a manifestation of other serious problems like cardiovascular problems."

Men's Vitality Place is a mobile

men's health wellness. It was launched as part of Bayer's "Strike Up A Conversation" campaign, a program which aims to belp every couple affected by erectile dysfunction to communicate openly about their sexual concerns, in order to find a treatment that improves a man's erectile function and a couple's quality of life. The program also identifies key barriers to communication and provides ED sufferers, partners and doctors with knowledge, skills and tools to overcome



THE JVC EVERIO G OFFERS A SLEEK, CUTTING-EDGE ALTERNAtive to common camcorders in the market. Palm-sized and weighing less than 40 oz., Everio G has a built in hard-disk drive in 20 or 30 gigabytes (for seven hours and 10.5 hours camcorder storage capacity, respectively) freeing the user from numerous tapes and discs. Innovative features like the built-in free fall sensor and advanced polymer shock absorbers are elegantly added to protect your hard disc data during acceleration or free situation

Great dad, great day

do no wrong. They were the best, the greatest, and nobody could convince us otherwise. We idolized them as heroes, and feared them as disciplinarians, but at the very heart of it all, we loved them as fathers. Yet as we grow older, our appreciation may start to fade a hit. Our dads begin to seem less titan and more human. There's so much we expect from them and so litde that we're ready to forgive. During important moments in our lives, we so eagerly want them to be proud of us, but in the same breath we pray that they don't do anything too embarrass-

Dads just don't get as many breaks as they used to. Today's dad is supposed to be cool and smart, tough and gentle, all at the same time, a tall order even for a superhero. We expect them to be good providers, supportive coaches, and sensitive mediators. We forget



DOCTOR • ABOGADO • DRIVER • PROFESSOR • FACTORY WORKER • PAINTER • ELECTRICIAN · PANADERO PARCHITECT · WAITER · BANKER · JEEPNEY DRIVER . ACCOUNTANTE . MINESPERGERE APRIST . IANITOR . MUSICIAN . POLICEMAN . MRICATE GO DUATOR SENTENCE. CARPENTER . SALESMAN . BASKETBALL IF AVER TRESPESS DEVELORS DEVELORS TO THE VIOLETTOR . ACTOR FITNISS RAIS AND AND CONTROL CHOIS INGER SONG WRITER . MACES SALA CENONITES CHUNDER FOREMAN . BOXER . SECURITY GUARDACONGRESSION SENTORS SERVICE SENTORS AND REMAN - FISHERMAN -HANDY MAN BRICES THE THE WASTE COST OF THE WASTER OF THE WASTE COST OF THE WASTE COS DENTIST . DISC JORGAY - SCHULLON OR - VIEW NIKO MAYOR . SEAMAN . CONCIERGE . ASTRONOMIES - SANGOR O DROMMER . WAREHOUSEMAN . NOVELIST . MINERO : ARCONOMOR AHARDINERO . BUTCHER AGRONOMIST - WOODCARAFOR HIRITARY WOENTALY CLIMBER - ENGRAVER · JEWELER · OCEANOGRAPHER · NEWSTATE, MAN · PHOTOGRAPHER · RACER • THERAPIST • STEVEN TO WEIGHT - YACHTSMAN • RANGER • BARTENDER - SOUNDMAN - CHOREOGRAPHER - DANCER - HAIRDRESSER -TEACHER • WELDER • SHIP CAPTAIN ANNOUNCER • WEATHERMAN • TAXI DRIVER . POSTMAN . METRO AIDE LANDSCAPER . GYMNAST . EDITOR . ILLUSTRATOR • PROOFREADER • LINE GUARD • WEAVER • SHOEMAKER • REPAIRMAN - CARTOONIST - DETFICTINE - ORGANIST - NURSE - PIANIST -STEVEDORE . UPHOLSTERER . TITORINARIAN . LABORER . VALET . STOCKMAN • TAILOR • BARBERS • CHEMIST • DRAFTSMAN • PORTER •

DESIGNER • CINEMATOGRAPHER • COACH • CYCLIST • DOCTOR • SURVEYOR dads kamayan

SCRIPTWRITER . VENDOR - STUNIMAN - LIGHTMAN . ZOO KEEPER .

LINEMAN - KUSINERO - SORBETERO - KUTSERO - GOLFER - DOG TRAINER -

timate bu

Padre Faura Tel. 528-1723 / 528-1724 Ayaia Malls, Alabang Town Center Tel. 807-5825 SM Megamali Dads/Kamayan Tel. 636-3785 Suisaki Tel. 633-1758 Giorietta 3 Tel. 892-8898 EDSA Tol. 785-1807 / 785-1809 West Avenue Tol. 413-6359 to 68 / 372-8845

- Ultimate buffet Resto Co-founder of Rome
- II. Alabama for short Jefferson, USA Founding Fether
- .0. Competes
- 11 Dazi with Golden Touck 13. That st
- 14. Mesid Bender Geller
- 15. Geog Carmer
- 17 Pouch 18. Cebu's Steamed Ruce
- 20 Medical Dod
- 22. Signature (abbi.) 23. French Firther
- 25. Conjunction
- 26. Meseral sode 28 MTV Host
- 29. George
  - , USA Founding Father

DOWN

- ( Retired Supreme Court Justice
- UFO Passesses Road Divisions
- Rome co-founder
- 5. Middle East Chief **Fourth Presi** 6. James
- of the USA
- 7 Back Country
- 12 Field Sport 15. Annuing Katapar
- 19. Military NCO
- 21. Musical Note 23 Presoners of Wer (Abbr.)
- 24 Period 25. Spanish Eye
- 27. Article 28. Verupout for short

Complete the puzzle. Present to claim your FREE Stuffed Toy on FATHER'S DAY, Sunday, June 18, 2006

sometimes that almost every hardship or worry our dads go through is in order to rause us the best way he cam. Even if it takes him away from his home or his comfort zone, and makes him a slave or a fool. there's an argency, a driving force within every man that makes him strive to provide for his family. It's what urges him to fix the car or deal with the plumbing, what makes him want a better life for you than what he had

for himself For sure, the world has its fair share of deadbeats, but as far as most famthes are concerned, their dad will. always try to be a guiding hand, a solid pillar to lean on, the man who is always thinking of their comfort, but also keeps trying to much their limits.

So what should we do to honor 21st century dad? Stereotypes aside, most dads prefer being really law key about it and wouldn't mind having Pather's day as a completely understated affair. So they'd expect less flowers and more socks, less cake and more scotch, less losses and more handshakes. But it doesn't really matter what you give, but what you share. It doesn't take a card or a present, words and touch work just as well. Just this once, you should forgive and forget his silly and embarrassing moments. He's your father, the guy who had to court your most and confront your grandparents, so he has A right to be sappy and corny, and for at least one day you should be 531-7292





too. This father's day, set

aside the years of jadedness and sarcasm, go back to the simpler times when dad was the greatest guy in your life. You'can ber that he's always thought of you as the greatest kid since the day you were born. It doesn't take much to return the sentiment. Every man could use a bug and a compliment your brother, your friend, and maybe even the Pope. As long as you put in a lot of warmth, and a lot of love, just a hug will make your dad feel like the most important man in the

It's an all-time celebration high at Dads, the Ulturate Buffet Restaurant, making this year's Pather's Day the greatest for all

Dads Ultimate Buffet spreads out the unrivalled 3-in-1 cumnary feasts featuring Dads Aphrodistacs Pusion, Saisaki Robatayaid, and Kamayan grand Fiesta buffer

For inquiries call 532-3004 or

# Weekend with Dad at Power Plant Mall

CHECK OUT POWER PLANT MALL TODAY FOR A SPECIAL WEEKend with dad in the "Dad Deserves a Hug Day". The exciting array of weekend activities that are sure to pique dad's interestr include a PGA car display held at the North Court, a gadgets fair sponsored by Mobile 1, Touch Music & Video, and Digital Cinema at the South Court. Drop by the Hug Station at the R1 Bridgeway and give dad a big bear hug plus a souvenir photo.

# Cool pleasures at Pancake House

WHAT'S COOL ABOUT PANCAKE treats can serve two to three per-House this Father's Day? Could it be sharing some generous servings of fruity goodness or creamy frosty means and dire "lite" with friends and family? Or just the pleasure of dad undulging his sweet cravings? Why not both by trying out Pancuke House's "Coor Pleasures"?

Pancake House is offering the Pour Season Waffle, enjoy this delightful combination of the alltime favorite crispy golden brown waffle topped with peach and mango slices, blueberry, strawberry and a medley of ice cream flavors-a scoop each of mango, vanilla and strawberry.

Or try one of Pancake House's newest creations, the "Vanilla French Toast\* Enjoy two heaping scoops of vanilla ice cream with Prench toast-using Prench bread-served with peach slices.

Since Pancike House is an ideal place for families and friends to gather, these Cool Pleasure

sons. But you can further indulge you and your dad's sweet tooth by having a mocha shake or the halo halo abitee.

Pancake House has since grown to a total of 61 outlets, with its newest branches located at SM Ciry Santa Rosa, Petron Bel-Air Square, and the SM Mall

For inquiries, call 894-2000, or e-mail phi@pancakehouse.biz.



P245 per column centimeter

Mondays to Saturdays

Day before publication

12:00 noors

P75 per line Mill protects tracks also of \$1-70(7)

DEADUNES for reservations / cancellations / corrections Sundays

12:00 noon

every Thursday

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISANG DIVISION
Final' Eddress main classified@Finquires.com.pii
ham Offices Parang Tamo Maked City
# 8972535 'Devet) # \$978808 (Frunk) Fax 8974000
Off Accining thing, Maked Ave., Maked City
# 6/1470 # \$1 4270 # 8 4071 Fax 8925578
51 Anchonyl abdg, Aurora Bivd., Quexon City
# 129006' Fax 9 70
SM Magarhall, Mandaluyang Gigy
# 53807 # \$87254 # \$872106 Fax \$550710
GF Trinkly Bidg 636 T M. Kalaw 5c Manils
# 5723-42 # \$280180 # \$276357 Fax \$280213
Alabang, Mantanapa City
# 8424503 # \$5506465 Fax \$508465

SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 2006



THE LARGEST USED CAR LOAN BANK IN THE COUNTRY TODAY

AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES

NO. 1 RURAL BANK / NO. 1 CAR LOAN BANK 2004/2005 NATIONAL SHOPPERS' CHOICE AWARDEE MOST OUTSTANDING RURAL BANK / CAR LOAN BANK 2004/2006 PHILIPPINE MARKETING EXCELLENCE AWARDEE TOP CAR LOAN BANK

2005 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARDED USED

LOAN CAR PROMO SPECIAL INTEREST RATE AS LOW AS

7% p.a. ACCEPTABLE YEAR MODELS

1991-2006

Also available

AMIA BANK CAR - EATERAL I-DAN Cash Loan Using Your

CAR AS COLLATERAL! Fast Processing and Check release.

For more details Pls. call et Tel. Nos. 419-5777/372-6698/372-6526/373-9913 418-8144/416-8145/373-3901 loc 8302/8303/8220



Republication Philippines
PROVINCE OF ISABELA

OFFICE OF THE BIDS & AWARDS COMMITTEE

DESCRIPTION OF PARTY AND PROPERTY \$ 20 000

The Provincial Government of Eustein, Strongh its Side & America Correction (BAC), Invited controllers regulations with and classified by the Philippine Controllers Advantament Board (PCAB), in which for a light side of the controllers in the left for the improving the controllers.

,			
Marrie Hal.	Lucation	ABC I	coaract. Durathus
PI-Customer of Dacaying Vaul	GFNDSNH, leger, beliefe	P334,414 29	30 cafemilar deys
All-Companion of Disapley World	Changes Outset Propriit Cocover City, Icabath	P304,414.29	25 columber days.
Charleston of Dataying Visit	Prime Galler Manage Phage. Echagos, factors	FEMANUE	30 calorator days
Section 1	Minimal A. Postes Council Hopp Reseat, Statute	P334,414.28	
The State State of the	A South of Rock	P\$94/04.28	30 estendor days

All perfectors relative to the neighblilly bits evaluation, and several of contract shall be governed by the provisions of R.A. Bittell, otherwise known as the Operament Procurement Reform Act and fa

BAC ACTIVITIES	SAIGHOS
1. Pagaign from garganese (section of Collect of Ballata 6.00 moleting application for singleting	July 26-30, 2006 at the BAC Extended Cilling Country, Afficians, Region, Instinde
2 Residence of Sheets by Laws	Avy 3, 2006 of the SAC Secretaint Office
3. Peterd of Lightery Personeries.	July 47, 2005, at the BAC Secretaria: Office
4. Napos al Fesulis di Espessiy Chards	July 12, 2006 of the BAC, Secretary Often
5 Insulates of Bid Decompts	John 3-16 2005 at the SAC Secondarial Diffical
5. Pre-Bio Confession	Ady 52 2006 10 02 a.m. in the PGC Mor. Commence no. Capital Albago, lagger, factor
7 Receipt and Opening of Bids	3dy 31 2325 12 02 a m in the PGC Wes- Conference Mali, Japan Targan, Islanda

Complete set of bid documents may be included from the BAC Secretaria: 'Store Capital, Impair, I states, by the eligible supplier-hostiles after payment of non-refundable bidding let of Pap. 3,000 ED of the Provincial Treature's Office.

The Provincial Covernment of Isabida requires the right to reject any or all bids, to earlier any matters formation and may and material the confinct to any diddle impair processines been stated by the SAC as the most advantageous to the Provincial Covernment and maintain a provincial reputation and the region of the Provincial Covernment and maintain appropriate feetile states should the winning biddle reliable to advance the biddle and

Further the Provincer Sovernment assumes no obligations whatsoever to companied or inclinately the batter for any expense or loss that they may must a personalism in the undersating, any down a parameter that an around will be made.



### INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The CAGAYAN II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (CAGELCO II) is inviting at ed biddens to pre-qualify and to bid for the following

- 1. Disposal of non-performing assets (Distribution Transformers, its wheat, and assorted hardwares)
  2. KWH Maters (CL 180, 25, and 10)
  3. Distribution Transformers
- To be qualified, bidder must have fully compiled with the following: Accreditation Requirements (for submission to the Accreditation Committee Chelman, Clerence E. Jacinio)
- e. Latest income Tax Return (TTP) f. List of Clients for a period of
- Company Profile Business Registration Business Permit BIR/VAT Certificate
- Itsree (3) years p. Financial Statement Must be able to pay P2,000.00 (for this particular bidding only and not refundable)

for bid documents during the pre-bid conference C.A.Q.E.L.CO II receives the right to reject anylor 88 bid without any receion, waive any formality therein, accepts proposet most advantageous to the cooperative and assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnsty any bidder for expenses or losses that may be incurred in the preparation of bid nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

Pre-bid contenents and hitching schedules shall be informed to all qualified bidders through has and mails

Deadline for submission of requirements. July 03, 2006

(Sgd.) GABRIEL A. TORDESILLAS. General Manager

(PDI Jugos 18 6 25 2049)



### **BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE** CHARACTERS AND ASSESSMENT OF THE STATE OF TH

The Department of Tracte and inclusivy (DTI) invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid, for the provision of junitories and alted services for DTI and its sched agencies for a period of one (1) year, with an approved budget of Stateer

Bid decurrents will be available for histoence sterling 19 June to 3 July 2005 during office hours at the Supply Section, General Administrative Service, Ground Floor Trade & Industry Building, 361 Sen. Oill Puyal Avenue. Minlant City ofs Mr. Cleurda H. Avenilla, with latephoret reproduct 751-4996, after paying a non-returnitable tee of Sodeen thousand peacs (Phip 16,000.00). A pre-bid conference will be held on 3 July 2006. 9:30 A.Mr. at the Center Conference Room, 6th Finan, Youde & Industry Building, 351 Peac. (Aff. Phinat. America. Malant. Phinatel America. Additional Phinatel Phinatel America. Additional Phinatel Phi

Sen, Gil Puyet Avenue, Makeli City proposate, and the opening of bids will be on 17 July 2006, 9:30 A,M, at the Center Contenents Room, 6th Floor, Yradii & Industry Sutding, 361 Sen, Gil Puyat Avidiut, Nakati City, The UTT Bids and Awards Committee will not entertain tale bidders

The UTI reserves the right to reject any or at buts, welve any retror defect therein, and accept the offer most advantageous to the government. The DTI assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the biddees for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

(Sgd.) MA. LOURDES T BAUA Assistant Secretary
Champerson, DT Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI-June 18 A 26, 2000)

### (4 The Cultural Center of the Philippines wishes to announce its INVITATION TO APPLY FOR **ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID ON**

Name of the Protect Lease of Traffic I Brief Project Description The space for rease is Trelife I located at the CCP Complex, Roxes Blvd. Along Asean Promenede fronting Manila

Bay with a total eree of 292,145 sq.m.

Bridding will be conducted through open compatitive bridding procedures white fron destrutionary procedure states as specially in this implementing. Rules and Regulations Set A (1974-A) of Republic Act No. 9164 otherwise known as the Government.

All particulars relative to the eligibility bid eval contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9164

Intersected bidders may obtain further information from the BAC

A complete set of Bidding Decuments risty be p integrating Backhars from the nationes; byttow total upon provinted of it in non-votungiality top in the arranging of thirtigis; THOUSAND PESOS right orlundabity log in the arccuming of TERGE; I Post-tendor in account (PS,000-00). The method of payment will be in count. The Bidding Documents shall be recoved payment by the prespictive Bidding or the suthoncodispresentative.

The CCP BAC will hold a Pre-Bit Conference open to all no parties as July 05, 2006, 3.30pm, 3F Yanghateng Peribbits

Hate and suggester requirements around a conversable for the services before in the before in Arty 21 2008, 300pm. AN Bede must be accomplished by a Brid Security in the form of clastive swifeed check, cashine? a check manager is check, bank draft of a refreceder's Warr of credit or 3 arbit governors for credit or 5 bank grant body approved budget for contract, unite Buds studi not be accepted.

Out opening shall be an July 21 2008, 3 30pm at the CCP Board Room, 3F Vargnetong Planteens, CCP Complex, Passy City, Bids will be opened in the presence of the Biddler's representatives.

The arrand of the project shall be based as the highest color responsive bid received from the Bioders. The CCP reserves the right to accept or report quey flid, to anneal the backing produce, and to report all firsts at any lever polar to contract award, without thereby incurring any listality to the ellected fields or flidding.

3/F CCP Tanghalang Pambansa (CCP Main Bidg.) Roxes Blvd., Passay City Tel. Nos. 632-632-3667

632-832-1 26 local 1106/1107 Fax No. 632-551-5660 **Website** www.outturalcenter.gov.ph

BAC Champed

POI June 16 & 25 2000)

# WANTED IMMEDIATELY SECURITY PERSONNEL / GUARDS

 Male graduate of any 4 year course • 5'7" height • Fluency in English is required 21 35 years old • Must have at least 3 years experience in inclusival security .

Salary and benefits P500 00/8 Hours duty SOLIMAN SECURITY SERVICES, INC. Shifter bridge bidge, 1300 feet like libral



### Department of Environment and Natural Resources Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission

2/F Engineering Building, MWSS Compound Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezan City Telephone Nos. +632 9265233, +632 4333446 Telefox Nos.+632 9265234;+632 4333444

## INVITATION FOR BIDS

Loan No.

Pasig Piver Environmental Menagement and Rehabilitation Sector Development

Asian Development Bank (ADB) Louis No. 1746-PHI Site Development and Construction of Feur (4) — Storay Solvant Building in Carolinal San Village, Punta Sta. Ana, Manile. Description of Works

The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has received a tons from the ADB toward the cost of PAREMAR and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this town, logether with the GOP counterpart funds, to paymonts under the Contract for Punta Sta. Ass URA Project in Certainal Sin Willings, Punta Sta. Ass. City of Manila

The Panig River Rehabilitation Commission (PRRC) as the executing agency now invites stated Bids from etigible Bioders for the lobowing contract packages.

Contract Package	Site Development and Construction of lour (6) Storey School Building Project
Contract No.	URA-AR,A-02C
Location	Ceranel Sin Village, Punta Sta, Ana, Manifa
Contract Ourstion	180 Catendar Days
Project Description	Site development and construction of four (4) informy school building, which include the following density of works, architectural works, structural works, interface works, perform works, carpentry works, perinning works, santaryphumbing works, were supply, site work, site improvement and drainage work, arrong others.

3. Interested Bloders shall secure the Bld Documents and submit bids as follows:

Activity	Unio	Time	Venue		
Securing of (a) Engineery Checklist or (b) of complete set of Bid Documents upon payment of a non-refundable let of Php 10,500,00	Figm June 15 to 23, 2006	From 900 (Lm.) to 3.00 p.m	PRRC, 2F MWSS Engineering		
Securing of addisonal eligibility information (If any) and inspection of Stoding	From June 15 to 23. 2006	From 9 00 mm. to 3:00 p m	Blog Katpurtan Floed, Old Belans, Gunzon Day		
Ste Inspection	June 26, 2006	10:00 e.m	Cardinal Sin Village, Punth Sta. Ara. City of Marshi		
	June 25, 2006	2:00 p.m	PRRC 2F MWSS Engineering Bldg Ketipunan Road, Old Balara, Quezon City		
Deadline for submission of Bids	July 27 2006	10:00 a.m.	PRAC. 2F NWSS Engineering Bog Katpunan Road, Olo Balara, Overon City		
Opening of Bids	July 27 2006	10:30 8.m.	PRIAC 2F AWSS Engineering Bidg Kalupuran Road, Old Balant, Quezon City		

4. The NHA shall be the implementing agency of the Project.

Bidding (Eligibility Check/Proquellification, Bid Evaluation and Angel of Contract) shall be conducted on the Bidding (Eligibility Checks-Proquellications, Bid Evaluation on Switch of Commiss) are the Countries and the begas of locast compositive bidding among interested Biddians income ADB alighter source countries as defined under the "Guesteres for Procurement by the Asian Development Bank and at Sprowers" pursuant to the Implementing Rules and Regulations of R.A. No \$184 otherwise lessown on the "Government Procurement Procurement Procurement Resources and the Constitution of the Const

The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) reserves the right to accept or reject any Skit and to accept or process and reject all Bids at anything prior to Contract award, without thereby incurring any techniq to the

(SOE) BRIGLE H.H. GUTTERREZ

Pacig River Rehebblication Commission 2F MWSS Engineering Bittly Kalipurian Flood, Old Spinor, Quazon City 1105

Fax No. 926-5234

Severina 18 Pque \* P18M (neg) LA 1400 sgm FA 450 sgm, 5BR, 8 car garage, maids rm, Big lawn, half court, 2 vacant lot - 8237446 / 6134839

### Republic of the Philippines DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

### Invitation to Apply for Pre-qualification to Bid Project ACCESS - Accelerating Community

Electricity Services using Solar The Government of the Philippines is implementing the "Expanded Rural Electrification Program" which alms to achieve the goal of 100% barangay (village) electrification by 2008 and 90% household electrification by 2017. The Department of Energy (DOE) and its pertners has developed new approaches for the implementation of electrification

participation and ownership. The Government, in partnership with the private sector donors and support from the World Bank and the Global Environment Facility (GEF), announces the launch of Project ACCESS. This project in its first phase will provide electricity services for public facial as, households and other establishments using solar photovoltaics (PV) to benefit people at 55 barangays in remote areas in the Provinces of

projects in order to enhance sustainability, increase focus or public-private partnerships, use Innovative financial incentives and subsidy schemes, and encourage local

Aklan, Masbate. Northern Samar and Palawan The Project ACCESS now calls for the submission of letters of intent and pre-qualification documents from prospective bidders to apply for eligibility to bid. Contracts will be awarded for multiple lots of clustered barangays for the supply and maintenance over five (5) years of PV systems in public facilities coupled with obligations to sell PV systems to households in the same areas for which subsidies and financial incentives are available

The pre-qualification requirements are described in the Project ACCESS pre-qualification documents which may be requested at the address provided below or downloaded at the www.doe.gov.ph website under the Rural Power Project

The Project reserves the right to accept or relect any application, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all application at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Interested potential bidders must submit their letters of intern and pre-qualification documents on or before 15 July 2006; 5 00 pm (Mantla time) at the address specified below Interested bidders may also obtain further information from the contact information provided from 9:00 to 5:00 pm.

> Bids and Awards Committee Project ACCESS CTC Building, 2232 Roxes Boulevard, 1300 Pasay City, Philippines Facsimile Nos. (632) 573-4814

POR J. TY & 18, 2006

# **CUSTOMER SERVICE** REPRESENTATIVE

We are a Philippine corporation that undertakes work for international organizations.

We require the services of a Customer Service Representative to handle website help desk inquiries and other concerns. The successful applicant should have the following qualifications,

Excellent written and verbar English impressity or conege graduate preferably with Journalism or a Communication Arts Major in

Writing degree Must possess good computer skills Willing to work in shifts Preferably living within or near the Parahaque, Las

Piñas or Alaband areas Excellent benefits and working conditions are offered to the successful applicant. If you're interested in the above

position, please write with details of your educational

background and previous work experience. Send to: "CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE"

> Level 1, Unit 9, La Plaza Bldg. #38 Pres. Avenue Toeville Subd., East BF Homes, Paranaque City 1700 Fax Number 8207923

Email Address: service@elitegrpmanage.com

PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION Bidg 5, Canuad Floor Energy Complex, Monta Fload Tel Mo (953-1328) Local 5388

# MATATION TO RECEIVE BOTTERS OF RUITATIVE

The PhOC-Energy Development Corporation is inviting all interested suppliers to apply and submit septed bids for the supply and delivery of the following. Various Laboratory Equipment under PH-637205 / 637207 / 637213 Approved Sudget PHP 2,731 960.00

address do Clulo B. de Castro staring June 7, 2006, from 9.30 AM to 3.30 PM and upon payment of a non-relundable lee of P400 00 per document. For purposes of clarifying certain ministers, a pre-bidding conforance shall be held or

June 16, 2006, 2:00 pm at the above add Applications for elegibility and sepled bids shall be submitted to, and regist the PNOC EDC Supply Management Department at the above address and therealist dropped in the particular bid box french not less fluor 2:00 p.m. (Supply Management Office Walls Clock Times) of June 30, 2006. Public operation of bids shell jotow introductory therealist. Late bids shell not be eccepted.

Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to the bidding farms and conditions as required, and shall one are the same through propsi submission/execution. Source of lungerig is from Internal Cash Generation of PNOC-EDC. All bids should be within the Approved Budget for the Contract in order to quality.

PNDC-Energy Development Corporation reserves the right to annul the bidding process, to reject any or all bids, to velove any informality in the bids received and to accept such bid which is meat advantageous to PNDC-EDC without Branchy recurring abolity to the affected tedder or bidders or bidders.

Chairman-Bids and Awards Committee U



GREGORIO P. ALCANTARA, JR. Chairman of the Board and President Provident Plans International Corporation

Today and always we celebrate the example. of your love.

in your unique and special ways you bless your own children and family And others who are blessed with the special

privilege of knowing you.

We thank your for being a father to us For guiding us. For mentoring. For praying with us. For encouraging us to stand when we fall. For celebrating our victories. For enaching the lives of people whose paths you cross.

We pray for your good health and long life. We love you very much

Happy Father's Day!

From: Sales Associates, Management and Staff of:

PROVIDENT PLANS INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

Valero Plaza, 124 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION SOUTH LUZON OPERATION & MAINTENANCE Tal. No. (02) 5206776: (02) 9814595 / 9814529 / 9814676 / 9814577 9814576 LOC 4002: (049) 4114500 LOC. 4002

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID **AD NO. TRANSCO 2006-07A**

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, South Luzers Operation and Ministenance (TRANSCO-SLOM) through the 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TransCo Board Intends to copy the sum as Indicated below being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the following Puschase Requisitions (PR). Bids received in secrets of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid optiving.

SCHEDULE	PH NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	QTY.	APPROVED BUDGET					
	DATE OF BIDDING: July 17, 2006 / 9:00 AM PRE-BIO CONFERENCE: July 03, 2006 / 9:00 AM								
07	OUE-06-16867	Steel Cross Arm and 4 offices	1 lot	Php 9,913,657,68					
D10	PSMD-S-06-16145	Multiproduct Calibration System	1 801	Php 8,650,000 00					
	DATE OF BIDDING JULY 18, 2006 / 9:00 AM PRE-BID CONFERENCE: July 64, 2006 / 9:00 AM								
D33	DSD-06-16920	Potential Transformer	2 sets	Php 2,250,000 00					
.016	030-06-15011	Capacitor voltage Transformer	3 5015	-49-20 BM (989-24)					
D15	030-06-18027	Gas Circuit Breaker	1 100	Pho 3.000,000 00					
~ D16	030-06-18885	Switch, Disconnect 3-Water	1 00	Php 3,000,500 00					
D17	D3Q-08-18880	Current Transformer	6 sets	Php 2,700.000.00					

D17 D3O-08-18880 Current Transformer The TRANSCO-SLOW now invites Bids from aligible Bidders for the alongmentioned Bid Schedules. Delivery schedule of the GCODS shall be in accordance with the bid documents. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section it of the Bidding Documents, ITS.

is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, (TB). Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary passifial criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Requisitions Part A (RR-A) of Republic Act 8:164 (RLA, 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Frocurement Retorn Act, and is restricted to Expressible programment from the restriction of the Philippines, and to otizens or organizations of a construction of containing capital stock belonging to observe of the Philippines, and to otizens pursuant to Republic Aut 5:183 (RLA 5:183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 1:38 (CLA 138). Only Bids from Edders who pass the eligibility check will be opposed. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents. THE thirder was the Lewise Calculated Sci 1-CB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and linearizal requirements of the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and linearizal requirements of the technical and linearizal requirements of the bid intermined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested bioders may obtain further information from the Materials Management Services, TransCo-SuCM and Inspect the Saiding Cocuments at the address given before from \$2.00 A.M. to 12.00 MM and 1.00 to 5.00 P.M. from Monday to Enday.

A complete eat of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Biddians form June 14, 2006 to July 14, 2006 to July 14, 2006 to the access to the access to the access of the ABC whichever in higher per bidding actedute. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative. TransCo-SLOM will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on the date and time stated

above at the DAVP Conference Room.

Side and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on the date and time stated above. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the lowns indicated in Section III Bid Date Sheet of the bid documents. In Philippine Pulses or an equivalent security is always convertible security. Late Side shall not be excepted.

Bid opening shall be on the date and time stated above at the CAVP Conference Floors. Bide will be opened in the presence of the Bidders representatives who choose to about at the address below.

The Mational Transmission Corporate-South Lezon Operations and Atsintenance reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annut the bidding process, end to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any labelty to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Netional Transmission Corporation, South Luzon Operation & Maintenance Eng. Ruben G. Cestulera, BAC Chairman

an Ylcente, Billan, Legure Pelax No. (632, 520-5778

79:00-June 13 & 14, 30043

(Spd.; R.G. CASTUERA Chairman, Bute & America Com

# NOTICE



RUSELL P. REYES Block 55, Lot 11, Bulaon St. San Fernando City. Pampanga.



**MELISSA A. PAMINTUAN** #88 J. Pineda St. San Matias, Sto. Tomas, Pampanga

Rusell P. Reyes and Melissa A. Pamintuan's employment with COMGLASCO AGUILA GLASS CORPORATION have been TERMINATED effective May 30 and May 13, 2006, respectively based on just and valid causes.

Any transaction entered into with them shall no longer be honored by the company.

# URGENT

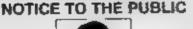
JMS INTERNATIONAL INC. or of Nakoz, Zojimahi (Japan): 8. Acchedo (Brazil): Nems is in immediate need of:

BOOKKEEPERS Bs Accounting Graduate, Company of Female Single 21-30 yrs old

SALES MARKETING EXECUTIVES

Appropriate Mulo or Female, Single 2 30 yrs or Apply in person on Monday, June 19 (Sring credoptials) 1375 JMS Aidg., P. Ocampo Sr. St. Makat) City / Tal. 899-3456 / 57 / 50

SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY varr pa ar www.johmarkstonine.com





That MS. LEE LAY NO! alka Estner Lee whose picture appears introve nest caseed in the commercial in any capacity with PLAUSID FOREIGN EXCHANGE CORPORATION vilicone May 17, 2008 Any transaction sestined into with this person from and other the dele mensioned shall not be honored and shall not be for the responsibility of the Company PLAUSIU FOREIGN EXCHANGE CORPORATION 1MF - Quedrant B. Equitable Bank Tower, 875 Paste de Rosen, Mahab City

Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation A Clobal Corporation with a Global Madest and a Edulas Heart

# PRODUCE TO REPORT OUR DUMOUNT RESIDENCE

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR), through its and Americ Committee (SIAC), invites service contractors to apply for eligibility end to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project : Com (1) for Janborie' Service for Camino Filipino - Bacolor

Brief Connelption - Aprop. Stating & other strictment of the Contex Physics Hutel: 0,022.04 eq. miles Stati Injection Accords at the USAA Stating: 352.pg, mice Staff Huters 200 op, color. Reported Personnel: 27 juniform (YE - Mate, 8 - Personnel)

Approved Backgut - These Million Forty Eight Thousand & 00/100 Peace: (Php 3.048.200.00) rac of Fund — a Interruptly Fundant

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shell be allowed to participate in the Only suppliers duly registered with PACECER and set the Suppliers by purchase as one bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration if Evaluation Section (SRES). Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 24 Faco PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd. Emite, Mantle, Tel. No. 526-0573 or at the Branch Procurement and Property Office – Casino Filiptino-Bacolod.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertailing a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for boding. The Eligibility Check/ Screening as well as the Preliminary Exemplation of State shall use non-discretionary "pass/full" criteria. Post quadification of the lowest calcutated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars reletive to Eliptitity Statement and Screening, Pro-Bid Conterence, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Duadication and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its largementing Rules and Regulation (IRR)

The relativists of arthities in listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1 lessance of 3rd Documents	June 9, 2006 June 30, 2006
2 Pre-Bio Conterence	June 19, 2006 (2 pm)
3 Supression of Bids	July 1, 2008 ( 2 oxp.
4 Opening of Bittis	July 1 2006 (2 pm prwavds)

Bild documents will be available to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of One Thousand Prive Hundred Twenty Four Pesos (Php 1,524.00). In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Recept issued by our Cashler to the Branch Bids and Awards Committee | Cashlo

Filterro-Bacolod. PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whetsource to companisate or indumnity bidders

for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids. PAGCOR asserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the blidding process and reject all fitte at any first prorto contract wand, without thereby incurring any liability to the effected hadder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the Stranch Bids and Awards Committee -

(Sgd) RAMON A. MORENO Champerson, BBAC Casmo Plipino-Bacolod

PDI - June 11 & 18 7000



### PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

P.O. Ben 2102 MICPO Tell Nos 1993-8001 to 47/853-1320 Fex No. 340-1575

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID PNOC-Energy Operational Corporation (PMOC-EDC) revise mineralistics

TWO (2) YEAR RENTAL OF 2 UNITS ALRCON BUSES

MINDANAO GEOTHERMAL PRODUCTION FIELD (MGPF) EDC 06-034-1

The approved project cost in PS 215,000 00 to be charged against PNOC-EDC land The contract duration is Two (2) years

Application furins for elejonity and the hidding documents why be secured from the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Brough Fort Borrapcio (ato N.P. Ceffing) starting Jouan 19, 2006 between 9:30 to 9:39 each lefting time upon payment of a non-refundable les of Pasons: Fine Hondred (PS00.00).

For the purpose of clarifying carrier listons, a pro-bid conference will be held on June 28, 2006, 9:30 AM at PNOC-EDC Develo Logistics Office, Alreof Rosel, Sasa, Daveo

Applications for Eligibility and sealed bids stall be received by the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group at PNOC-EDC 1<sup>st</sup> Phop Building 5, Fun Bondano, Tegung City Metry Mainta, not teter them 2:06 p.m. on July 11, 2006 (Contracts Administration Group Office Well Clock Time) and shell be publicly opened.

PNOC EDC reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any informably thereor to accept such bids or to accept any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is conscioused most advantageous to PNOC-EDC.

BAC CHAIRMAN

# NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC





The Municipal Trial Court of the City of San Fernando Pampanga, Branch IV, has issued a Warrant for the Arrest of Awitherto Rabida y Valencia and Aristotle Espiritu y Lusung whose pictures appear above respectively. Both accused have a pending Criminal Case No. 05-0785 for the crime of ESTAFA under article 315. If you have any information of the whereabouts of the above, please send information to:

# GQY Distribution Group, Inc.

at Dolores Homesite Extension, Dolores, City of San Fernando or call (045) 961-4048

(PDI June 18, 2008)

# NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC







PRUDENTIAL GUARANTEE AND ASSURANCE, INC. would like to inform the public that Messrs. Lindsey D. Alumno and Carlos T, Hernandez, whose pictures appear above, are no longer connected with the company effective 28 April 2008 and 04 May 2006, respectively.

Any transaction entered into by and between the said persons on or after the above-mentioned dates will not be inchored by PRUDENTIAL GUARANTEE AND ASSURANCE, INC.

# EFPPY FATHER'S DAY



We love you and we and we-" 🐣 will always -· take care of you. Your wife & children.

BER TAYAO June 2006

### MOTTATIVM

To all suppliers of

- Waste copper
- Swim wear

who are interested to supply us a bulk or in container Please call (0916) 278-1844 or (032) 343-3506

We are willing to buy in cash.

The Cultural Conter of the Philippines wishes to announce its

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID ON Lesse of The Manife Film Cante Name of the Project

(MFC) Brief Project Description Leaves of the following areas of the nite Plim Center (MFC) building, with a total sees of

Archives cover 12,234 BÜ sq.m 7,588.27 sq.m

5,839.32 sq.m 1,240.20 sq.m 1,447.35 sq.m. 7,137.77 aq.m Second Level
Thus Level

4 16,473,68 sq. m Elidging will be conducted firrough open compalitive bidding which was consumered invariant common the bidding produces uning non-decretionery presulted cases as specified in the traplamenting Rules and Regionalizate Part A (RRP-A) of Regiotific Act No. 8184. Otherwise known at the Constitution Tocumenters Reloant Act.

As partraines reletive in the oligibility bid systection and are in ol contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9×84 therested budders may obtain rather information from the BAC Secratarias (ofo Coots). E. Furniniza, and inspect the Bioding Documents at the address given below starting June 29, 2006 North 3 00 pers to G100 perh

A complete set of Etidding Documents may be purchased by interpolated Briddens from the address below and upon payment of a non-certaintable lies on this amount of THREE THOUSAND PESCES POLICE 00) The misthod of payment will be in cash. The Budding Documents shall be received personally by the prespective States or his pulliproced representative

The CCP BAC will hold a Pre-Bid Conterproo open to 82 objected parties on July 05, 2005, 1:30pm, 3/F Yeingholding Paintentst CCP (Main Bidg.,

Bids and signifity requestments must be delineted to the address below on at before July 21, 2006. Gloom, All 6xds must be accompanied by a 9rd Security in the form of cashible field check. are supplied by delivered to the eddless. caseries's check, manager's check, bank draft or weedeate older, caseries's check, manager's check, bank draft or weedeate latter of credit or bank gearrantee of surerly bond based on the agency approved budget for constant usite back shott not be accepted. Bud qualitative shott has an incention of the constant of the accepted. But opening shall be on July 21, 2006, 130pm at the CCP Box

Room, 36" Tangkatung Parristma. CCP Compton. Pastly City Buts will be opened in the presence of the Bidden's representations. The award of the project that be based on the highest culculated responsive bid received from the Skidlers. The CCP reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to arists

takking process, and its reject all dicks at any time prior to stract award without showard incurring any liability to she cold Bidder or Bicklers.

Conche & Fursiness 3/F CCP Temphatera Parministra (CCP Metri Bidg.) Roccas Blad. Pately City Tell Non. 632-632-9887 + 600-638-1126 food 1108/1907 Fau No. 832-551-5900 www.culturalcomer.gov.ph

(Sgd.) GVA MARI G SALVADOR BAC Charpanion

PD6-June 18 6.25 2006)

PROPERTY DEVELOPERS · A 22-Storey Luxury condo project located in BAGUIO is available for development /

funding. Project has approved permits & ECC.

 Located among the cordillera mountains w/ fantastic view of Chima sea. a its fuggy condition

and cold weather

days of Baguio! Very Ideau for Retirees Local and international market is readily

brings back the glory

HOUSE FOR RENT 5 bedrooms w/ 8xccn T&B each, servants quarter, separate for driver, 4 car garage, lufty handshed, Loyola heights meai Aleneo, PSBA/U,P Muratim. P1008toulmonthly

Pis. Call 0918-3602584 or 0919-3815481

READY FOR OCCUPANCY LAS PULAS OR BACOOR ARCADIA · BACOOR 6657 CASUAIDO - BACODE 850T REGENCY + LAS PINAS 1. EM MANUELA + LAS PIRTAS 2,944 Only #5,000 TO DESERVE

30 (DAN REQUIREMENT, FREE THIPS DATE! E.B., OREDD REALTY 874-0486 • 874-0487

# OPERTY DEVELOPERS

· 是现代中国 This me o war Charles and the second section of the second section of the second secon

●This Beachfront Condominium project is working for co-developers contractor w/ funding capability to put up buildings. a Located in La-onion,

e ideal for local & foreign retirees. o 11 buildings to be put up(with 50-70 units per building) e 1st building currently pe-going

near Poro point.

construction. Local and international market is readily available.

feria

race sa 🙀



www.simarycollege.nai RACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN MORSIONG

Accepting Applications to All Year Levelst School Year 2009-07 Chasses begin June 28, 2009 Transfor Students that steel for courses accessively consistent of the courses accessively consistent of the courses accessively consistent of the course accessive to the course of the TO CURRENT UND UND ACKNOWN

24-HR HOTLINES 722-1144 • 722-1155

METRO BAGUIO PROPERTIES

DIVISALE

Near the strawberry and flower farms

AVAILABLE THRU PAG-IBIG, BANK or

IN-HOUSE FINANCING

LOTS ONLY

For Inquiries or site tripping please call

(074) 422-1675 or 0918 941 6659 or visit us at:

WINACA DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Narda's, Km.5 La Trinidad, Benquet

Websiter www.wiriacarealty.com

E-mail: sunflowerridgehomes@yahoo.com

Agents are Welcome

RUSH FOR SALE

2-BR & 3BR RESIDENTIAL CONDOMINIUM UNITS

AT 55,000/SQ. METER IN

EASTON PLACE CONDOMINIUM

118 VALERO STREET CORNER RUF NO STREET

13 kms, from Session Rd. towards Sagada & Banaue

### PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

garma Cilnic VID SPECIALIST

GONORRHEA WAR'S SYPHILIS, SYD, HERPES

APULT CIASUMEISION

SKIN DISEASES ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT JTT. ALMORANAS.

ERECTION PROBLEMS MOLEICYST/SCAR REMOVAL KELOID/PAP SMEAR COMPLETE LINES BAY MY Germa Bldg. No. 8 Purdue St. Cubec, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AR to 6 PM MOM, to SAT TEL: NOS: 4392704 4373698/9139474

PERSONAL

THIRDIEL LESSONS

Mentorsphis Sci 193 Review Tutorials /CET Revw \$31976

HOUSEHOLD

BEST MAID YAYA COCK (SNIGS

Direct Malé Yorks Gerdenes 4214652

STREET STREET

L-BAHAY \$206784 4540520

MAA BITTANI FOR SALE

HER PERMIT

FOR SALE 16,014 SQUA, OLD MATE KWAT BANAYBAHAY CABUYAO LA OUR RY. FACTORY, WARRENCLISE ON TOWNHEST STRING SOM BATTO STA HIMAT MOSEACHERONT-DEAL ( HOUSING, PLANTATION, PERPUNDS RESORT & MER CONTACT MARCAS 00170060004 Oh we szo-sold plan

# BOUGE & LOT

1211 Don Pedro / Espiraci SALLE TAFT & 578 2Carpt FA236 633-0098

29F 178 IAO fully form P1M Bankers ViRage Sun Mateo George Via 19063686990

BAGJIO House & Lot for Sele

For inquines pts call 09178465905 / (074)4465327

GEP 4BR 3TB 3.5M 7213520

Bgy Addi'n Hills 6br 2sty 4cg A500 FA557 24kining 728456

**BIG DISCOUNT** 2BR - 2.8M 94sqm

PHAUS-4.9M 113sqm 70% 2 yes to pay 4% lot ASJAWEALTH TOWER

Nami La Spile / St. Scholas Call 523-59-60 DM7-8307663

•Blueridge QC 1088 4444194

Page 4th/Stb facutel 3M 9467112

CARYON RANCH CAVITE CALIFOANIA-IKSPURED HOMES WILD READY COMMUNITY

CALL WOW:0928-397: 193 LITO COR CALE OF LEASE

GERRY 0917-8074 22 0919-3173681 House and Lot For Sale

AYALA STA ROSA PHE

Calamba City Laguna (0917)825-2768; (0918) 371-6198; 049-8331256

KAMUNING 489 278 2cm grigo - A180 FA160 415-0747

MAHOGANY PLACE Note: HAL, Thee C5 or Fort

1.5M-14M He Abstunity Hills 4-5br 10% DP or 3Yrs Ho let or No DP (Omicto Fr. Agests 0917-8168840

NEAR SHAW BLVD Soun Theer Jatry 351/3 4tt 418441-2grgeP3.95044:p8903481

New Intram. VII. Consts. OC

Nica Houses • 0918-8491952 Allea Res 48R 4TB 2KITC & 6 Studio Jana 8M Neg. +6idg, wi 13 Studio Unita Eart 975T/Mo. P35 neg. Call-5211025 / 09063000789

21.264 ZBR 25TRY MISHAGE

Rigat Taylay Right RUSH1 8615-0009627 - 0817-0032632

BAN DIONISIO P'QUE

**BEAL ESTATE** FOR SALE

Severina 18 Pque \* P4M (neg) 450 sam Corner vacant lot with fence and gate -8237446 / 6134839



PRIME LOCATION m Tendeng Sora QC Top Currily Newly Bull: Townhouses

alpool & slable week supply \$7 units seld 2 units nested for occupely. Our place are MAE the uses condensition proofs Coulon and payment terms. Financing systems NLURB License 04012

Marketing Coordinate (S) HOSA DAN Memorial and Co., No. 19

ONNE & LOT

POUE CITY Beller Living Subdivi-sion 2-betoney Danies 36dress, 3769, Meide per, garage Cor. Duplex wTerrica Bolti Euples Php. 7,611 Califest 08163674918 or

0926-4191342

Α 4 New Suit 2-Sty Hoose 5BR 478 CVRD Deck L20 26 San Jone St PSMD

Call 09175398574 Brokers Agent Welcome

Grean Mandows 2Stry 1919-885-882 SECATUNA (104 MARIYAIN )

DO/TWIRLIN

48A with grgs or Meses UP Champion September Schabung VIII

BRAND NEW 3.94 183A...um Proj4 QC 4281589

Blk Lot 16 8.8M now P5.7M Bik upt 20 8.686 now PS.7M Bik upt 14 7.0M now PS.0M PortoBno bs522 6 3N oge5 9M Cel no. 0917-6413300

CONSC Dissistayong, Pasig Ortigue & OC) 8919-7-128-7

Coasia Link Panig 7,306 F ntv. Pre-Sesting No DP 0005-2161573 CUBAG P1.5M 10NOP 5yrs to

pay 6% Interest 00178667949

MAKATI nr Ayala 3stry/3bir/2-3601 2grgs p Tal 8803481 P4.075Mup

MANDALJYONG 09209021427 MRCT CONDOS 08208128709

**NEAR GREENHILLS** 

Spenithanias y vb - 2 415 mich 1-2 gge 73.550kp 84866 DNE BURGUNDY PLAZA

Page 62.70m\* 3.5N 90173295211

2.6M JP -FA 33rgm STDr18R Available Tru Pag-Ibig

ORTIGAS AREA HEAR EDSA

CALL PASIG CONDO 18DRM

For Sale / Rent Hât / Condo / Olc. Com

MkWfort/Rockwell/Fort/OC Rush & GOOD DEALS >Greenhilfe NE 1001 egm Connecticut St. / Comr э-Стоинтехноского 875 верх Nucle Desograde Bard -Pre-Seiting or R.F.O. ShangGrand/Sil Fracts 7

PasesParkView/Gmbet/Park ForbestOssma/Urdo/BAV/SI WE NELP OWNERS SELL

**Recieve!! Amoreolo West** ster send burgs P5.8M nego

SALCEDO VILLAGE LE METROPOLE BLOG. MATATI 2 petting, upscate unit, pool, gym nice sizers, PSSM, Better than

SAN JUAN TOYMHOUSE . 48R STB 200 RUSH BALE CALL: \$577-5067360 VI MA

-TEACHERS VILL QC+ Book bushes 18 Henebusin & 9115476 09189354366



As low as P6,739.89 a month! 893-4207 - 871-8318 - 805-5081 - 0916-2614819

Westbay (CD) inverse Common Personal Common Pe

Looking for affordable condo? Rent or Sale. Low monthly.

www.condo.com.ph® The Condomislam Specialis CALL NOW! 843-0887

CONSIGNACIONS PILLING BOTTON RESEARCH SEA OF THE DEC. Under 1 - 10 Minhault C. Springer E. Stein House St. Minhault C. Ry

FOR LEASE

Lingsopi. Secondo VVI.

1 OFFICE SPACES

2. STORE SPACES

WAREHOUSES

Aletary Zapole Pd.

3. CHEMICAL TANKS

ALL RENTAL-MEGOTIABLE

Call Tel. No. 892-2681 to 56

ARREST / DONG / REDE

Statics Spaces for Inner

60ml-627m/)017-6003

34000

Beuth Balanger

THEE FYEN SUSAN AND STAN

•VILLA HELENA•

# 95 9th Avenue, Cubec Of (110 meters every to Assesse Chi-(Construction on-going) LL. CONCRETE, 4 LEVELS

P3.3 M ONLY 913-1737 / 439-6821 0927-3767064 0920-9020858

Marché 3hr 20st 641-2903

COMME, TURNISHOUSE 6TH ANY WALKING DISTANCE AVENDA

Tagmylay Hoyar M 564 2622 P5 8M

Loc. Binangovan 10740817-8986809

5-12 Sunday's Aranela Ave.

Barau 1,5H 832-7758 Alog Rd

Greenwoods 3 Lots 6917-662-028

LAGUNA BEL-AIR III 14 0715-5958742, IRNS-425843 LOT FOR SALE 58 SOM P15,000/SOM 1/4 F MANALO ST CUBAD

**CLEZON CITY CAL** Mac-Astrum Highway Datendari-an, Vasinguele City 13000 sign Industrial Lot of old bodegs, new

track-weighing scale blace his A July force P3900agm call During 0922-8900000

MAND, 1800m\* 02209021427

OC Cord 2.5HA STRY 4350704

DC Gen Lais 2Tes' 4Their 4280704 Rusts CALATAGAN Balts, Made.

TALAYAN VELAGE OC 0926-9128958

ROYALE SUBD HIGHYTEW SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY DEVELOPED READY 4 KSWG/ 120SOM P5.500/SOM CASH BUYERS CALVE \$14-350

0916 7918685 النظار نندت

Matein & Storey SLDG 4 Sale Cad ar Text 0918-535039 -

70) المنجو

in Vissyan Averson, Q.G.

0918-0491952 - 723-2975 BUSH BIL LUT-F BEHADAING

RAWLANDS

Piggary 4250027 S167965000

RUSH SALELEISURE FARM LEWERY BATANGAS 1276-Nago 18pc) 184 0820-6043376 Nice Call

\* WE BLYKELLINEHT YOUR PROPERTY T-1706088-6953422-0

WE BLY BLDG HOUSES READY FOR DEMOLITION 951-1366 0927-7115000

> MEAL ESTATE FRE RENT

DEFICE SPACES FOR REHIT - 1 T-1-3 A PROPERTY OF Tel. No. 725-9815 pr Atty. C. Bermudez Bal. Mr. 733-241

8983879

WALLES 2 REAL BY 100 Burd-fernish Studio Type es trig unio. chapai mg Water Gaod Proce 0879 > 80185746242 80 149 1045 76 Coastal Woods LIGAS, BACCOOR, GANTE 1/6/3



For as Low as P12,879 a month. Off tel: 872-9982 • 827-2309 • 829-5081 • 810-6960

Casimiro Development Pages Republic

PLONG BOOK MADE ONLY OF

Appropriate the state of the st

III.

理門

ti Gr

क्रिकास है। इस्ते के लिये

ACOP, TUBLAY -- 15 Hectares

ALNO, LA TRINIDAD - 3.5 Hectares

Good for farm or residentia, use

# MAKATI LOT FOR SALE

: 400 SO.M. Area

Location: Felipe St., Poblacion

 Only 3 houses from Kalayana Avenue at the back of Iglesia Ni Cristo Church

near Rockwell Center

CALL 0918 941 8659

# ASTORIA PLAZA **REALTY FOR OCCUPANCY**

1,30

RUSING STIAL UNITS FOR SALE OR LEAST

PENTHOUSE AVAILABLE THRE IN HOUSE OR BANK FINANCING UP TO 10 YES.

AGENTS/BROKERS は は は ARE WELCOME 910-0372 / 687-2363 / 631-3929

WAREHOUSE

Tela-818-7791 751-5472

100M & 99M

14

RESIDENTIAL, / COMMERCIAL FOR RENT 9530 KALAYAAN SEAL ESTATE FOR RENT TEL 7501025 / 7790046

Money Assiste Avecom Long Term Lease Ares: 7:597 sqm. #75/ssys/mortch+YAT HSE CITA TALIA 2F LADY

PBK BACOOR 09228653343 MAGALLANES 09209126798

Manadianes SBR 88297509180 Number Repaired Painter 86 Sites St. or Bord Ave. P | a | n v | e w Tel 194-2247 • 0890-9530245

P107 534-7589 m/Grg 

THE EASTWOOD FEEDS SHOP Studio P12T 9132123-25

ALPHA SLCDO 0900296012 Biller Condo Style 1887/78

Spacinus \$316212, 656745 CARLTA TOWNSHOUSE 4 RENT

TEL 0072503 MARY ANN EISENDWER CHILLS PITT

7267615 / 09062864175 HOYDLA HTS Tuebon 306 47 Shar 217

norting distric Alexeo Mirina NET CONDOS 09209126798

Shire Condo P127 280R465

THINKSE IN GHILL'S LEGIMAL 230scpt. 38Pkm, 378-R, March.

533-1776 - 725-0901

09204021427 / 8983 (\$1

CUBACI, COLUMBIA 28R First

PURTING SAVELL 646-1683

I THE RESERVED APT 1TB SPLOORS VISTA YEARE EXEC SUBIO

CARTA 0017-3641878 MAR TEL GOG - FIG. AMERICA

2011, USD 6583 4/ms 5351461

100 COMPLETES PERMITTE PERMIT

GREEKPARK PASIG 2br 1th

FGrgs: 845-3950 - 655-2342 POR LUNCE

FOR REVT

5 Salcado 2302

Fully-Furnish or Parking Cod Blyring 8531843 NITE TO LIAM

Credit carde honore net Ave. 9201794/95

bices Kalen wicoste (361676

VANS 9226702 9214535

New Budspaces 4 Lades Call #435555 or 0817996888 BUSBESS BEITAL

PTAMO NY BUENOIA of ESASAGE also

on -Final Ent 524-3197 ALC: NO TAXABLE PARTY.

FOR SALE OR MENT

10.00

A 100

gione 15% coles A/T White,

Excellent condition PSSOR may CONTRACTOR OF

95 August P. Engle 255T 4177113 97 LANCER A/T 98 Civic M/T Gold

Apple Comme Headights \$1610 0817-0121053 **RAV4 2001** 

post maintain P58G,000 Call (885-8887 (8017)\$100012

ME FORD ESCAPE JUT PULL MAINTENANCE RECORD COLOR RED ONE CHOICE 22200000 CHILY PISST HEG

1917 6214477

DANS STREET

GAS 8920-2257486

**BERYLLE CARS** Armonta Cir Cubeo se Ali Mal Source Train-In completestal Pagers Traoper Lite-Town-Act

Saturi Surt Fargo Terrano Odynsky Samuel Ed Custor 4-6W etc. stot restal 425-11/17 / 8017-8042088 PARTS B

Dubes Seress Lorge Estatos

20% DISCOUNTI Engine Twee-op Wheel Augh. Belanding Brakes, Carober Correction Pubberyot, 77 Vis. Ave DC

SALCEDO VILLAGE, MAKATI CITY PLEASE CONTACT:

PCCI

13th AVIL & 359th POCI

ALL-BREEDS DOG SHOW

THE TOPAKES OF

Fonters Verde Orliges Cor C-5 Postg City

June 17 & 18, 2986

Mr. Tomoyuki iwanaba

(Japan) Mr. John Stanton

STRILLY NO ADDENIEUM

Dog Show Schedule

SATT RDAY A.M.

June 17, 2004 TERRRIER

DAC ISHUNDS RETRIEVERS SIGREBOLDS

SATERDAY COMPANION & TOY DIRES

Related Dogs

SINDAY A M. June IN 2006 SID EPIDINA & CAPALE DOGS

PRIMITIVE TYPES

SUNDAY 1 30 P.M.

SCHNALZER

PRO PLAN DOG FOOD

HULLS SCIENCE DIFT

PEDIGREE DOG FOOD

772 ft ....

A MAINE YOU CAN TRUST!

MANUA WATCH EXCHANGE

BUY + SELL + PAWN

ROLEX+OTHERS

A OTHER SWISS WATCHES DIAMONDS / JEWELRY

HEAPPRAISAL/FAST CASH

TJ804-0484 - 834-2886

TREFESSIONAL & CREDELE

WE SUY USED

SWISS WATCHES

SECONDO OF GLORETIA... MIS

SWISS WATCH LOANS

LOW 5% OFFEREST

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

ROLEX

GotoCreet Bidg., Gloriotta. 2 Basico. 5007041 0017-847304

PUBLIC

HOTICES

DARAGE SALE Monding, Sob-

rup, bags, shaee, toys, old

100elde Lune, Bluedrige,

& Tue, July 19 and 20, 2006 M.

Locking For Direct Select of

Let in Loyole Grand Ville Subd. Agree 500 To 800Squ

Factory East Plat. Call Platty 6

Cotty 7252775,09178000035

et golii Swa ta 4pm. Mon.

CLy

long Household & Other Co

Gueron

119/12/12 17

TRAKSPERTATION

FOR RENT

ID Yan 5330311:4346411

LUZVIMIN MB190 913-2004

VAN 4 1675 0528-6160075

1% AUTOLOAN 788-6381

United Tern Car Lose Corp.

1% CARLDAN 373-6619 TS Easy Car John 431254248

1% EASY CARLOAN MET/SO

1% Sangle or Car \$344441 1% wind midne car \$315577

1.5% Easy Car Louis 3741765 LPL may cuitos. 781525355

1.5% who listing Car \$752001482 1.5% ado2ntion Cor 365897475

25 100 TAKING CAR 1713019712 25, 100 TAKING CAR 700HAT-94 2% min Turking Car 1959/64

26. mb Taking Car 90000-0031 2% wits Telding Car 7221021

STANKS THE STITUT MINES

2% whost taking can 7252788

CENTRAL **ITEMS FOR SALE** 

BATT N POWER PRESS HYDRAULICS

PR 05178550558

T I TAMANA GRASIO & UPRICECT SAME PLAKO CENTER

TERMS -77213124

723 Labrus HOFated 9282920082

WAITIN TO SET **BUYING ROLEX** 

7269557+8917 5894848

647-0990 09183870038

-FU03 - SHARPEI | 3725231

LABRADOR FML 3

BROKERS ARE WELCOME.

Auction Sale C.Y. Loner Paymshop Inc. 27811 Case Bidg., cale Rose St., Makell City, PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE GEN. SENSON AVE., LOWER Bleston Taguig City: Reni St. Almanza dae Las Pinas. City will hold an Acction Sale on

June 24, 2006 at 9:00 AM behilding all floors parened up to Jenuary. 2006 V. Zamora de Lie. Apotionear (PDI-lus-Apottomeer (PDI-June 18,2006)

who died intestate was settled extra-hodiculty

Holice is herby given that the Estate of EDLARBO™ SUVA

among heirs before Hothly Public Atty Ruber T.M. Raminez of Mainto City A. ARANG AREA 8519792 Mgt Consultant Writer-Doc.#498;Page#101; Freelance, Know Logirante ALL autorost @ hostmail.com OUT ALL POLJon 15,18 & 2500

Motice is Hereby Given that the Estate of the tale HELARDON RONGAVILLA WAY ONLINE TEACHERS Comp LIR Coll Grad English Prof Coll 910-2551 Non-Fri 3-7pm Helm Before Hotary Public Lob S. Salas of Passy City Doc. #407 Page 82

Bookd1.St (PDI June 18,25 it July 2'06) highly approciated pless. To apply and 639-5478 (Look leftstrong "8" Contions No. 80194805-84, 750 share under Peter Chus was declared lost. If

For

no confest received or fair field issued (PDI-June 11, 16, 25, 2006). Notice is to-oby given that the estate of the late AHCELO A. DSCENA who died in estate was atted extra-budicially among hebra lation Public John Pastino

Suppyed of Panigst, Taxing Deoffs Pages 17 Booksill Series of 2006. O'CI - June 18, 25 & July 2, 2006) NOTICE is bendy given but the ESTATE OF THE LATE CORDRE CHARLIE E. and been the subject of a Deed of ESTATE WITH WAIVER OF PUGHTS NATERESTS Among the HEIRS MESTER Doc. No. 77 Page No. 17

Book No. 81 Registry of Jary, Westerd E. Curener of Be ØD: Jone 18, 256 Adv 2,2006 is hereby that the estate of the Life MARINA SL BERNABE was nettled maker of rights among heirs as per Coc #257 Page #54. Book #24 Series of 2006 under Notery Public Georgescie

Barboza et Pashg City (PDF June 18, 26, July 2, 2506) HOTICE OF LOCK

1.00 Kang was declared lost. If he pontact in received, now cartificate

(PD+ June 15, 18 & 25, 290).

Motice is hareby given that Con-population Foods, Inc. Cert.FSM for \$40 shares #565 for 500 phores;456 for 500 shares, 1567 for 20 shares & FIETS to 1446 stures toked in the reported last 2 no control repained. (PDs-June 11,18 & 25, 2696)

FOREX TRADE 08200620270

# HELENE AT TEL. # 752-8323 or MOBILE 0917-8229013

PPORTURE FRESA FROZEN VAC PACKE TÜNÜ

> EMPLOYMENT **OPPORTUNITIES**

LOWS FR. GEN. SAN PISONG AGENTS WELCOME \$12-0127

DERMA CLINIC ATTENDANT 4
Pis. call at 534-3673 EDDF FASISSON DESIGNER

8040832 9286444 09178344278 FASHION DESIGNER (male) Call 721-5611 722-0076

LICENSE PHARMACIST

DIC STAFF 0917-4768834

SALES EXECUTIVES For a printing company experience in printing 4

**FREEDRA** to hed@purigot-perating.com SEC., good in Math, Stay-in

Hogistm 2633088

Urganity needed: MACHINE OPERATOR, CAD Designer needed: MACHINE Accounting Grad. Tel7460240

SHITCH TEACHERS WITH O

7466858 - 5334146

Source MTO /Sunder #SBalate

Drive 721-5511 722-0876

SAURGENTLY NEEDEDSS Deserte Adjer, Soution, Brillian, Cal & Son Text 404200 F 489-1872 Land for Pend Warrant Phrasis Libera Dential single Age 23-25 will ing to work in Mand or Pout

0 1 1 7 - 8 3 9 4 7 7 1 WANTED Licensed Medical Technologic of Licepsed Phanmacial Pie Cas 655-6325

Call or Dr Elena/Rolly Grave

(Por Lao Pinte & Cainta Poul) CAREGIVER 20205PE ARCHITECTS

FREE CAREGIVER COURSE

DOMESTIC THE SAME AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF THE PE

photo to Aless Chan Susan. 827 Carvagal SL,

Rm 509 Ayrıan Bidg.,

MECHL - SURVYR [ \* I OA OC-OS) ISTAAD PRIMATI MIDEAST 10F VALERO TWR VALERO ST. SALCEDO MICTO

5260730 5280747 3026883

Annue and Issue strangers English puriowizago ol Chimoso-Mandarin is great dovarragoà Chisnes for oversoba motiv. Age 22-38 interested partos, please

Bittondo, Manda



# Sylvia Chan Lim

Peacefully joined her Creator on Sunday, June 8, 2006

She is survived by her bereaved children Neil Vincent and Ana Andrea, mother Agueda Ng Chan, mother-in-law Chua Puay, brothers Casiano & Loreta Chan, Francisco & Mona Chan, Nicolas & Perla Chan, sisters Editha & Jimmy Go, Josefa Nellie & Anderson Tan, Violeta & Allan Scott.

We join her family, relatives, friends and pious readers in praying for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Shrine - Parish 5th St., Doña J. Rodriguez Ave., New Manila, Quezon City

Interment will be on Wednesday, June 21, 2006 at The Heritage Park, Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Metro Manila after the 9:00 am Mass at Chapels 7 to 10 of The Heritage Park Mortuary and Crematory

In lieu of flowers, the family accepts donations for The Cancer Institute Foundation, Inc.

Mortnary - Cremetory - Hingi der Ling

# GERONIMO "Ka Gerry" K. KAMUS, SR.

Loving Husband, Father, Grandfather and Friend Bayanihan Man at heart **Avid Poet** 

Peacefully joined our Lard on June 15, 2006 at the age of 74.

His loving brothers and sisters, children Chit, Mary Bong, Ray and Gigl: children-in-law Jorge, Quer, Olive and Mariaus grandchildren Macy, Gerito, Gen, Gino, Milto, Tork, Marbin, Incl. "J" and Pepe together with his relativos and friends request the pions readers to pany for the ciernal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at AURORA Chapels, ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS, C. Raymundo Avenus, Pasig City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, Jane 21, 2006 at the Loyola Memorial Park, Marikan City after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at the Sta. Clara de Montefalco Parish Charch in front of Artington East CONT. Pang.

We design obituaries for free.

# A Message of Thanks

from the family of the late

# SOCRATES HONTIVEROS TIROL

(December 8, 1919 - May 29, 2006)

To our dear relatives and friends who in our period of grief have uplifted us with their presence, in our moment of mourning have shown us hope, and in our time of weakness have given us strength,

Thank you all for being with us when we needed you.

For every blossoming flower brought, for every consoling card sent, for every heartwarming visit made, for every comforting word said, for every invaluable contribution given, and for every Mass and heartfelt prayer offered,

You have lessened the pain and sorrow of losing someone so dear.

Once again, THANK YOU and GOD BLESS!

# JOSEPHINE GUALBERTO LLANA

Died in the Grace of our Lord on June 13, 2006 at the age of 73.

She is preceded in death by her instead. Dr. Rafael A. Liana and son Joseph G. Liana. Suo a marrived by her children Ambel & KH. Thelay & Cecila, Leah & Gilbert, Yolk and Terry, her beloved grandchildren and great

We request the pious reader to job her family in prayers for the eternal repeat of her your.

Interment will be held today, June 18, 2006, nt the Batangas Catholic Cemetery, Batangas G City after the 3 p.m. Mass at the Baatiles Church.

Message of Thanks The family of the late

Col. Fidel G. dela Cruz, ecgeti

шho died tast June 5. 2006 would like to express graditude to those who offered prayers, sent flowers, kept vigit, gave financial aid in time of bereavement

Our Dear Lord has called our dearest Mother

# Corazon P. Abalos

to join Him at the age of 84, on Thursday, 15th of June, 2006 at 5.25 p.m.

We, her children: Chita, Ramon, Angelo, Boots, Nick, George, Baby, Remy, Tite, Dites and Resie; her grandchildren, brothers, sisters, in-laws and relatives request for your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul

Her body lies in the state of Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue,

Interment will be on Saturday, June 24, 2006 after the 7:30 a.m. Mass. Bursal will follow.



"For God so loved the world, that He gave us His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have Everlasting life." -John 3:16

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...

# INQUIRER OBITUARIES

**OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:** 

Copy of Death Certificate Any identification document (LD)

**WE ACCEPT** CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

# CLASSIFIEDS



### Department of Environment and Natural Resources Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission

2/F Engineering Building, MWS\$ Compound Kelipunan Road, Balara, Quezon City Telephone Nos. +632 9265233; +632 4333446 Telefox Nos.+632 9265234;+632 4333444

# INVITATION FOR BIDS

Project Loan No. Description of Works Pasig River Environmental Management and Renebilitation Sector Development

Program (PAREMAR)
Asian Development Bank (ADS) Loan No. 1746-PHI
Construction and Development of Ergy. Vergare Revenment Wall Project in Brgy.

Vergern , Mandaluyong City The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has received a toen from the ADB toward the cast of PAPSMAR and it intends to apply sert of the proceeds of this toen, together with the GOP counterpart lunder, to payments under the Contract for the Construction and Development of Brgs. Vergists Revenuent Well Project in Brgs.

Vergere Mandaluyong City 2. The Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission (PRRC) as the executing againty new leviled seeind Bids tro sligible Bidders for the following contract pechage

Contract Package	Construction and Development of Bogy, Vergers Revelopment Wall Project in Bogy. Vergers , Mandalyvong City
Contract No.	EPA-LPP-41
Location	Brgy Vergara , Mandaluyong City
Contract Duration	240 Calendar Days
Project Description	Construction and Development of Stepped Design Revenuent Well, which include the following items of work. Earthworks, Topbeers, inclined Well with Steps, Pile Cap. Sheet Piling Works and Railings.

3. Interested Bidders shall secure the filld Documents and submit bids as follows:

Activity	Date	These	1/motore
Securing of (a) Eligibility Checklist or (b) submission of Letter of Intent and purchase of complete set of Bod Documents upon payment of a non-infundable lee of Php 11,600.00	From June 22 to 30, 2006	From 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.	PPSIC 2F MWSS Engineering Bldg, Kalipunian Fload, Old Balare, Quezon City
Securing of additional eligibility information (If any) and inspection of Badding Documents	From June 22 to 30. 2008	From 9.00 a.m. to 3.00 p.m.	
Site Inspection	July 04, 2006	10:00 a.m.	APICYA Compound Brgy Vergara Mendaluyong City
Pre-Bid Conference	July 04, 2006	2:00 p.m.	PRIAC, 2F MYSS Engineering Blog. Kaliperam Flood, Old Belant Quezon City
Deading for submission of Bids	August 4, 2006	10:00 p.m.	PRRC, 2F MWSS Engineering Bidg, Kalepunim Flood, Old Bullett Quezon City
Operang of Bids	August 4, 2006	10:30	PRIPC, 2F MWSS Engineering Sing, Kaspunen Road, Ciri Balant Quezon City

The City of Mandaluyong shall be the implementing agency of the Contract

Bidding will be conducted in secondance with relevant procedures for open competitive bidding at specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations (RRF) of Republic Act 8 84 in the water known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act" to the extent if its consistent with Asian Development Bank's procurentism procedures and its open to all Badders from eligible squires countries as dollined in the "Goudelines for Procurement Linder Asser Development Bank Loans".

The documents required to the Engineer Documents shell be submitted as part of the Technical Document Budders as provided in the Instructions to Budders.

The Bide and Awards Committee (BAC) reserves the right to ecception reject any flat and to amust the bideling process and reject all Bide of anytime prior to Contract several, without thirdby frouning any security to me

(Sgd.) BINGLE K.B. CUTTERREZ

Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission 2F MWSS Engineering Bldg. Kabpunen Road, Old Balara, Overon City 1106 Tel Nos. 433-3447 and 926-5234 Empli Address par @In-seys.com Fex No 928-5234

office have 10 2000



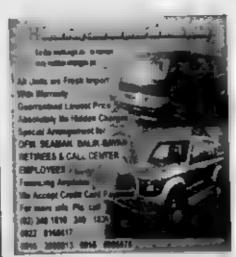


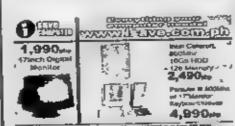


WILTON PARAGAT

This is to inform all concerned that a Warrant of Arrest een assued on October 18, 2004 by the Hon. Judge Amelia A. Pabros of the Pusig Regional Trial Court Brack 160 against spouses Virgilia P. Paragat a k s 'Vangle' and Wilton Paragat, Soith of whom have been charged with the crime of ESTAFA, ducketed in Commun Case No 129140

Kindly convey any information on their prepart whereshouts to Nicobe # 0919-5289920. A roward will be given to any person who will provide information that will lead to the arrest of the two accused. All information great shell be irrained confidentially. Children James 145, Marrie







SAN JUAN DENTAL CHAPTER'S 40TH YEAR FETE AND SEMINAR SET JUNE 21

The San Juan Dental Chapter of the Philippine Dental Association will mark its 40th anniversary with a scientific seminar and induction coremonies on Wednesday, June 21 at the Hyatt Regency Manila. At the meeting finalizing the program are the chapter's officers and Unitab representatives are (seated from left) Drs. Cristina L. Gaddi, secretary, Ma. Victoria Algabre, president, Evelyn T. Velasquez, vice president; (standing from left) Drs. Christopher Velasquez, member and Melinda Acosta, chair, Trade and Exhibit, Francisco "Kit" M. Horales, AVP-PRMD, Unilab, Boyet Tadique, CME officer, Westmont Pharmaceuticals Inc., Joy Ong, senior coordinator, PRMD, Unitab, and Rey Calzado, staff assistant, PRMD, Unilab.

PMAP holds golf tourney

THE PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES (PMAP), through its Fellowship and Sports Committee, invites all polf enthusiasts to swing, putt, and show their best form in the greens on the forthcoming 6º PMAP - Ford Executive Golf Tournament on June 21, Wednesday, at the Valley Golf and Country Club. Tee off time is at 6 to 7 am on a System 36 format. Special prizes await the over-all Champion (lowest gross), and Champions and Rusner-ups for classes A. B and C. Special awards will also be given to the Longest Drive, Most Number of Eagles, Most Number of Birdies, Most Number of Pars, Nearest to the Pin, Most Accurate Drive and Hole in One Tickets are already available at P1,800, inclusive of green fee, caddle fee, which and raffle ticket. For reservations and inquiries, please call the PMAP Professional Staff at Tel. 726-1581/88/32 or email pmap@pmap.org.ph.

## **NREA** convention

IN KEEPING WITH ITS ANNUAL TRADITION TO PROVIDE THE GENeral public with the best showcase for Philippine real estate development, the National Real Estate Association Inc. (NREA), the one-stop trade organization, will now hold its 11th Stational Convention and Trade Exhibits on Aug. 24-25 at the Megatrade Hall 3, 5th Lavel of Building B, SM Megamati, EDSA, Mandelluyong City. Arch. Nestor Mangio, NHEA board chair, also announced that the convention, aptly adopting the theme, "New Direction in the Real Estate Industry," aims to provide a sustable and relevant venue where concerned stakeholders in the industry offer apidates on recent developments and trends as well as the latest innovations and technology on their products and services. According to association president and founder Pepe Manatad, the organizing committee is composed of EVP Assignation Marietac, chairman; Additor Varonica Lim, vice chair VP Apol Aguirre, exhibits chair and Trustee Lucia Ferrer, vice chair white prominent architects Ma. Ysolds Flores and Abelardo Tolentino, Jr. are program chair and vice chair, respectively. Contact the Secretaries at taletphone numbers 913-4463 or 912-3492 for particulars,

SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 2004 Philippine Copyright 1995 발명병, johnarkejeniinė.cem

OB Market is exclusively for job advectisements

published every Sunday and distributed in key cities

P250 per column continuer every Sunday DEADLINES for reservations / cancellations / corrections Thursday 12:00 noon



# ...but at Convergys, what you experience lasts forever.

We are looking for individuals with passion for learning and drive for

INBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Commonwealth, Makati, Ortigas, or Alabang) Give enswers, close sales, and provide solutions to customers of top companies in telecommunications, finance, and entertainment.

**OUTBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES** (Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas) Gather feedback, do follow-ups, and facilitate collections among customers of leading organizations in research, finance, and roadside assistance.

TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas) Troubleshoot technical problems, provide step by step instructions, and help customers of premier internet service providers get back online.

## OTHER JOB OPENINGS:

REPORTS ASSISTANT (Ortigas) Maintain current databases daily with statistics for operations; run, reconcile discrepancies, generate and print reports from internal systems; communicate and coordinate the distribution of reports to the operations

Technical Customer Care Representatives may oail 6318230 or small their resumes to hro@teledevelopment.com

For U-Belt applicants, we accept walk-ins Mondays to Sundays, 10am to 7pm.

Visit any of our sites from Monday to Friday, 9am to 6pm, as a walk-in applicant and experience faster processing of e-mail your resume to philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com

> Get the chance to win FREE prizes by simply being a walk-in applicant at our Convergys Alabang site from June 19-23, 20061

Free food will be served to waik-in applicants at our Commonwealth site on June 21, 2006.

Commonwealth Office 2/F Oillman Commercial Center, #46 Don Mariand Marcos Avenue, Olliman, Quezon City

(02)756-7088

Makati Office Convergys One, 6796 Ayela Ave... cor Salcedo St. Legaspi Village, Makatt City

(02)756-7188

Ortigas Office 24th Floor, Robinsons Equitable Tower, #4 ADB Avenue Ortigas Center, Pasig City (02)857-7678

Alabang Office Block 44, Northgeld Cyberzona, Muntinlupa City (02)758-1688

U-Balt Office Level 1, St. Thomas Square 1150 España Bouleverd cor, Padre Cempa St. Sampaloc, Marrile (02)735-2006

We offer attractive compensation and benefits packages. Additional rewards and incentives are given to top

performing agents. Applicants with resume, WBI Clearance, TiM and 886 number will be prioritized.

For information on how to apply, text CVQ HELP to 2006 Global Touch Mobile or to 2001 Smart/AMP/Talk & Text.





# WHO IS PEOPLESUPPORT?

PeopleSupport (ties into of a Linguistance on an European aproximate and provides in the Unimparies (from all 1 a year a great at min with its following

PeopleSupport preades assessed in the second of the programmes and the receival as no anage soft and additional to a sign of the sign of sanety of applications. We are a really as to the first and a real state of

PeopleSupportusational travelagers, talta in that has a transfer or it in Ar-Transport Association, IAIA

### CORPORATE OPPORTUNITIES

HR Analyst HR Associate Compensation & Benefits Recruitment Specialist

### SERVICE DELIVERY

Program Director Finance Program Director, Technical Support Operations Manager

## WORKFORCE

Workforce Manager Forcedesk Manager Forcedesk Supervisors

# Payroll Systems Administrator

### TRAINING

Training Manager, Leadership Development Communication Trainers, Mailica & Cebu) Transcription Trainer Sales Trainer Travel Trainer (with GDS experience).

Financial Services Trainer Technical Trainer (Manila & Cebu). Course Developer

### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Telecommunications Manager (Avaya, Sr Database Analyst (MS SQL Production Support Director Consulting Manager (Project Implementation) Network Engineer (Cisco)

## LEGAL

Senior Attorney

For Corporate Positions Only .. Email resumé to terperatejobs@peoplesupport.com Indicate position on the subject line.

# Become an eRep! **Banking and Finance Specialists**

**Technical Specialists** 



Markagar Fat

Cebu City 2 17 1 1

### Davao City

get we have any plant of

the state of the s



www.peoplesupport.com

Three Bond Singapore Pte Ltd

Manufacturer of Adhesives and Sealents, a Japanese multinational company located in Makati is looking for a dynamic individual to fillup the position of

# **ACCOUNT OFFICER**

Responsible for providing customer service and marketing

Gartner projects the post in the 2007.

Graduate of any Bachelor's Degree Male. Age: 25 to 29 years old

Willingness and drive to do fieldwork sales is required Minimum of 3 years sales related experience

Must possess excellent oral and written English communication 6kdls

Must be prolicient in the use of computers and various applications Must have driver's license or willing to secure.

Familiar in PEZA areas.

E-mail your resume with photo at: owie@threebond.com.ph or submit personally your resume at the following address. Unit 912-914, Tower One, Ayata Triangle, Ayata Avenue, Makati City To learn more about ThreeBorst, visit work threebond.co.lo

We are a manufacturer of quality tin cans in the country. We are looking for competent candidates to fill up our existing vacancies:

## COST ACCOUNTANT

Maje/Fernald. got more than 40 years old Accounting graduate preferably CPA

5 years expenence in cost accounting, preferably gained from a multi-

Computer interate and inomisedgeable is office applications i.e., Excel,

Word processor, etc. Flexible, fearn player and can work with minimum supervision

## HUMAN RESOURCE (HR) CLERK

Male/Fernells, not more than 25 years old

Proterably fresh graduate. Without experience may also apply Graduate of a Bachelor of Science in Psychology, Behavioral Science.

Industrial Relations or Business Administration Composer Iderale

Legal

Medical

Entertainment

interested applicants may send their up-to-date resumé end recent photo to:

E-mail us el: jobs, hrdept@ynhou.com.ph



### GLOBAL CITY INNOVATIVE COLLEGE IS LOOKING FOR

**EDUCATORS WHO ARE** 

DEDICATED, PROFESSIONAL\_INNOVATIVE, SERVICE-ORIENTED WITH EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILLS AND WITH A PROFOUND DESIRE TO SHARE ONE'S KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE

DEAN FOR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION: DEAN FOR COLLEGE OF

LECTURERS AND CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS WITH MAN. MPH or MARC LECTURERS WITH MASTER'S DEGREE FOR ACCOUNTANCY, EDUCATION

AND NUBSING PROGRAMS LIBRARIANS - with a degree in Library Science and PRC License and at

JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT - CPA, graduate from a reputable school with at

least 2 years department
JUNIOR MARKETING ASSISTANT - with extensive industry experience
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS - with at least 3 years experience. MA or

Doctoral Degree is an advantage ARRIVE INITIALISTRY COMPENSATION AND CAREER ADVANCEMENT IN A

PROFESSIONAL WORK ENVIRONMENT AWAIT SUCCESSFUL APPLICANTS

PLS SEND YOUR COMPREHENSIVE RESUME TOR BS AND MAIOR DOCCDFORAL, PROJUCESSE (IF APPLICABLE) AND 4 1X1 PICTURES WITH YELLOW BACKGROUND OR APPLY IN PERSON TO THE

HRD- GLOBAL CITY INNOVATIVE COLLEGE

37 SONIFACIO TECHNOLOGY CENTER 31" ST., 2" AVE., CRESCENT PARK WEST, BONIFACIO GLOSAL CITY TAGUIG 1834 or email: hrd@gclccdu.com

only qualified applicants will be called for an interview



# **e**SIZedoesn's

Public Relations - Creatives - Event Management - Training

## Net just year mainary company. Legaines costom fit.

TeamAsia, a corporate communications consulting firm, is in need of highly competent, energetic key players. If you are creative, resourceful, and self-motivated, we have a job tailured for you. Join our dynamic team and take part in providing high value, world-class, immortive services such as creative design, seedia relations, excet concepticalization and management.

 database and direct medicing, and strategic marketing and prometion. Contact us for a custom fitting today.

Log on to wrow.learnassa.com/yecraitmon/jodnu.html or oncol your resume to careurs@tomassa.com Hamfin-Iterralde Corporation, Unit 366, Buchfing B., The Plaz@, Horthgate Cyberzmon Filinyest Corporate City, Alahang 1781 Montiniupa City, Motro Mamia, Philippines



Program & Event Manager **Equipment and Logistics Manager** Juniar Web Developer

Advertising Sales Executive Copywriter

Exhibit/Graphic designer

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

Account Executive 21-25 y/o. Female, Frash Grads are welcome • Experience in salas a plus - Detail, results and people

oriented • Can work wall with minimum supervision

Hardworking, Assertive and Dedicated • A team

Please send resumé al:

ActMedia Phils., Inc., 1101 Centerpoint Bidg.

J. Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center Pasig City

or Email at guille.medel@actmediaphil.com

playar, Pleasing personality counts.



Environments Global is the helding firm of several service brands covering the real estate and construction industry. The group provides a broad range of product services including design consultancy, project management, design process re-sporting and other salutions for the built environment. Environments Global is corrently growing its coverage autside at Asia to include Morth America, Europe and the Middle East



### PRODUCTION MANAGER

July Cude: PRM

ALM THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

والمستعدد والمستعد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعدد والمستعد

He/she shall oversee production of contract documents, detailing Hershe shall oversee production of contract documents, detailing and specifications writing for various project types. He shall also be responsible for coordination with clients and consultants (MEPS) to ensure architectural design/interior design intext is maintained. He shall be in-charge of final review quality control and timely submission of project deliverables.

• Degree in Architectura: Professional registration required

• At least 10 years experience it high-rise design and construction designation required.

- Bon documentation required

  Strong leadership qualities, managerial and organizational skills

  Has working knowledge of AutoCAD 2004/2005

  International exposure an advantage. Witing to travel

  Excellent written and verbal communication skills

### PROJECT COORDINATOR

Job Code: PRC

He/she shall be responsible for over-all coordination with Client, Mechanicat. Electrical, Ptumburg/Fire Protection and Structural (MEPS, engineering consultants from conceptual to construction documentation stages. He shall be in-charge of design review, quality control and timely submission of project definerables.

Degree in Architecture: Professional registration required on the Architecture: Professional registration required ocumentation required.

Proficeancy in Autocad 2004/2005 required.

Whiting to travel.

Excellent written and verbal communication skills.

- Excellent written and verbai communication skills

### **QUALITY ASSURANCE** MANAGER

He shall manage and implement quality issurance policies and procedures. He shall conduct quality control of all project deliverables prior to submission to client.

• Degree in erchitecture: Professional registration required.

• At least 10 years experience in high-rise design and construction documentation required.

• Strong readership distributes, manageral and constructional abilities.

- Strong readership qualities, managenal and organizational skills Has working knowledge of AutoCAD 2004/2005 international exposure an advantage
- Excellent written and verbal communication skills

### CADD DESIGNER

Job Cade: CAD

He shall be primarily responsible for generating working drawings • College degree in Architecture • At least 3 years experience in construction documentation for

- architecture (preferably high-rise) or intenor design preferred

   Proficiency in AutoCAD 2004/2005 required

   Proficiency in modeling and rendering software on advantage

### TRAINING OFFICER

He shall be in-charge of training CAD Designers according to client CAD standards. He shall assist in recruitment and in map wig rempires up plan

• Degree in architecture; Professional registration preferred

- At least 5 years experience in high-rise design and construction documentation required
   Proficiency in AutoCAD 2004/2005 required
   Excellent written and communication skills required

# PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT

Job Cade PMG

He shall be responsible for managing schedule and manpower re-quirements in production of contract documents. He shall also undertake quarry control in sheat composition, content and con-sistency to CADD standards.

- sistency in CADD stamates.

  Obgree in Architecture; Professional registration preferred.

  At least 5 years experience in high-rise design and construction.
- documentation required

  Proficiency in AutoCAD 2004/2005 required

  Excellent communication stulls required

### PRODUCTION MANAGER, DESIGN VISUALIZATION

ASST PROJECT MANAGER

Job Code: DVO

He shall be in-charge of quality control and timely subralasion of Design Visualization project deliverables.

• Graphics portfolio of at least 10 years experience required.

• Involvement in ammation industry preferred.

• Proficiency in AutoCAD, 30 studio Max or Viz an advantage.

• Proficiency in Adobe Photoshop and Corel programs preferred.

He/she will organize and lead the project fears in the delivery of project management services from pre-design to post-construction stage. He/she will be responsible in overseting construction projects on site and head office support services. He/she must possess the ability to identify and resolve changes and conflicts in design and construction. He/she must know thow in establish and design and construction. Healthe must know the establish and maintain good working relationships with clients, consultants, consultants, consultants, or College degree in Electrical Tilechanical and Civil Engineering Professionally Licenses preferred.

5-8 years experiesce in project and construction management. Professionally Licenses professionally Licenses professionally Licenses preferred.

5-replicancy in written and oral communication. International exposure an advantage.

Computer literacy and professiony preferred.

### SENIOR DESIGN ARCHITECT Joh Code: SDA

He shall be responsible for over-all conceptualization and design development of various project types. He shall coordinate with other engineering disciplines to ensure technical integrity of designs. He shall be the lead in the preparation of the design visual-

- Zation requirements of the projects.
   Degree in architecture; Professional registration required
   At least 10-12 years expenence in various project types
   Proficiency in Autocad 2004/2005 required
- international exposure an adventage
- Willing to bravel
   Excellent written and verbal communication stills required

### QUANTITY SURVEYOR

He shall be responsible to do quantify take offs and estimates of company projects. He/She will maintain a database of construction cost for the company.

• College Degree in Civil Engineering.

• 3 years related working experience in related field.

• Proficiency in MS Office program required.

### INTERIOR DESIGNER

201 abod doc

He shall be responsible for translating design intent into working drawings. He shall coordinate with client during design development and construction documentation phases

- College degree in inherior design.
- Professional registration required
- · At least 10 years experience to hospitality, retail, high-end residential and corporate projects
- Proficency in Autocad 2004/2005 required.
- international exposure an advantage · Willing to travel abroad
- · Excellent written and verbal communication skills required

### PROJECT ENGINEER

Job Gode: PRE

Heishe shall be responsible for construction supervision/inspection. Heishe shall undertake project manage-ment and shall assure design quality control during project Miplementation.

- Perfect attor.

  \* College degree in Electrical, Mechanical or Civil Engineering

  \* Professional registration preferred
- With 3 years experience Exposure in construction & tit-out preferred
- nternational exposure an advantage
   Computer literacy and proficiency preferred

# IT SUPPORT + DEVELOPER

Job Coda: ITS

He/she shall be tasked with providing support for the company's Vindows-based intrastructure, as well as the development, main-tenance and support of internal information systems, including various database and intranet-based applications.

Graduate of BS Computer Science from a reputable institution.

- 3 years work experience Witting to work fate shifts
- Strong background in one or more of the following: PHP HTML...
   NET. Java, Visual Basic
- Expenence in developing database applications using MS SQL Server MySQL, and MS Access Samples of work will be appreciated

### **ADMINISTRATIVE** ASSISTANT

Jab Cade: AOM

She will be responsible for handling and receiving incoming calls, documents, coordination of messengenal sentices, general office maintenance and office supplies inventory. She shall be tasked to prepare Prachase orders, coordination with ventors and suppliers and other general administrative duties.

• Must possess a college degree (any four-year course).

• Minimum of 2 years experience in general/administrative work.

• Profeceincy in MS Office Application.

• Pleasing Personality and with proficient oral communication shalls.

-----27F Philamilfe Tower, 8757 Passo de Rezax, Maketi City 1225 Voice +63.2.8850808 Fax +63.2.7280808 E-mail jobs@envglobs! nel All positions are for employment in the Philippines. Previous applicants used not apply. Deadline for submission is no July 3, 2006

Job Code: 050

A Subsidiary of an International Company sents for dynamic individuals who want to be planetes of a fast-growing Healthcare Services Industry.

The Company

a appear a train Our organization is categorized under the dustman Princes Outcouring whereby medical bills are processed and data are converted utilizing a secured Application Service Provider based system. We are adding for fast parameters, self-motivated and committed individuals who are willing to learn network and innovative Contests. These Princes.

MANAGER

Our International background enables us to offer usious incentives and advancement within the committee of attractive compensation and benefits packages will be awarded to successful candidates. J. 27 1/2 1/4 Pacitions.

- ---Requirements: --
- Bachelor's/College Degree
- Medical background a pius Insurance Clams Achudication
- background viscorred
  Preferably with working experience in
  a Mealthcare Services Industry
- Worlding in owledge of MS Diffee
- Typing skills of BD+ worn
- Typing seasor and white Id-hey proficency a must Good written and oral communications scalls Must know the importance of meeting decidings with accuracy Must take on the responsibility with meeting decidings with accuracy Must take on the responsibility with meaning a catalogical

- Flexibility to work day or regist shifts

## -

- Requirements:
- Bathelor's/College Degree In Computer Science/Information Technology or equivalent
   Required skills: ASP, Not, VB, Net,
- Ciff Met. Preferred skills: XSL, XML Minimum of 2 years working expension of development with grant ASP/VB/C # 1, SQL Server 2000 and Crystal Reports
- Ability to plan and to work tradependently with micronium
- SI:DEPVEION Proactive and highly analysical Ability to work under pressure Willing to extend hours or work on

- Requirements: Bachelor's Degree In Humain
- Resources or equivalent

  a. Has some background in General

- Accounting/Paynol

  Minimum of 3 years working
  expensing in Human Resources
  Referenty Supervisor/Menager
  specializing in Hit Administration and
  Personnel Management
  Processes over lient considerational Possesses excellent organizational competency to handle multi-tasks in

### a feet -people working environment ACCOUNTING MANAGER

- Regulrements:
- Certified Rusik Accountant

# Pretrably with MBA Degree Minmurs of 3 years working experience as an Accounting Hamager Excellent gressmancen statis

- Requirements:
- Bachelor's/College Degree in any finiti in Minchium of 3 years working, expenience specializing in Sushibiti Development in a Data Processing and or the months. Development in a Data Processing Production environment, a Mealthaire
- Insurance industry

  Sostege planning and decision-
- making skits

  Abrizy to mentigemultiple lasts Personner Hanagement, experients.

## 

- Riesq ull metrine in E.S.:

  Bachelor's fuckege Objecte in any wild

  Prefer ably war MSA. Degree

  Misman, or 3 years working experience
  specializing in Training and
  Development in Training and
  Development in a Door Shockward
  Professor environment, y healthcare
  ansurance Company
  Professor's Supervisor/Planages
  specializing in Training and
  Development or especializing
  modules
  Addition to preparite reports and training
  modules
  Addition to plan Training and
  Development detaviories
  Constitute, introduction, patterns and openconstict.

- Additional Requirements for the aforementioned positions: Procedure management Agood team player with excellent includes.
- A good beam player with excellent leadership, interpersonal, commun-rication and problem-solving stells their organizes, detail-one-need and results ore-not? Activy to work uniter pressure. Possitive attitude and pleasant dispositions.

# Profesers in the use of AS Office To Apply Interested applicants are requested to summe a comprehensive resumit waye-mail to. yage-mail to. ja bestelos-consultina, com pror telos Are 30, 2006

Mail or Deliver in Person tox International Officers
Unit 1802 Area Godel
Corporate Center
#3000 A Area Vergus Averson
Ortopia Center Peng City We continue to grow and grow If you are a professiona with excellent customer service and English communication skills, possess the below qualifications, and enjoy making a difference in people's lives, then you are invited to apply for the following salaried positions

paramount for communicating with counterparts in America

literacy and multi-tasking capabilities are required.

RECRUITMENT SPECIALIST This is a fun and creative position for an extroverted professional who would enjoy identifying, interviewing, and meeting registered nurses who want to work in the United States. Position requires some traditional human resource skills but also an ability and desire to work with marketing, advertising, and event planning. A BSN, healthcare, or recruitment background is

# preferred and you must be willing to travel outside of Manife, on occasions, as part of a team. IMMIGRATION CONSULTANT (Accounts Management)

This is a highly-rewarding position. It involves mentoring and assisting nurses in their preparation for immigrant employment in the United States. You will facilitate a specific group of professionals and their families from their first day they join us until the day they fly to America. You must be customer service-oriented, able to master details, and excellent at multi-tasking. Computer literacy and at least one year of experience in an accounts management-type position including a call center or other service-driven industry may make you the ideal candidate. You may have to travel outside of Manda and excellent English is

RECEPTIONIST This is a very important position for us. You will be the first person many people will talk to when contacting us. You must have at least aix (6) months of experience as a receptionist and have excellent communication and public relations skills both in person and on the phone. Computer

# ENCODER

This is a highly-respected position in our company requiring at least one year of encoding experience and an ability to effectively communicate in spoken and written English with counterparts in the UK, US, and Middle East. You must enjoy working with computers, details and databases, and have good analytical skills to fill this position.

If you meet the above requirements and enjoy working with young, fun professionals in an elegant, warm, and friendly environment, then send your CV with salary expectations immediately to egabuyo@hccainti.com. These are urgent requirements and only short-listed candidates will be invited for interviews.



# AN INTERNATIONAL PRESTIGIOUS COMPANY

# is looking for STORE SALES ASSISTANTS

QUALIFICATIONS:

not later than June 23, 2006.

- Female, 22-30 years old
- College graduate Excellent English communication skills - written and oral
- Honest, dedicated, hardworking and flexible Pleasing personality, well-groomed and presentable
- Previous experience in selling luxurious products is an advantage Willing to be assigned in five-star hotels and posh mail showrooms interested applicants may come in for an interview in Business Attire at Room 701 National Life Insurance Bidg., 6762 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

# NOW IS YOUR CHANCE TO JOIN A LEADING, AWARD-WINNING PR AGENCY

Perceptions, Inc. is looking for new members · lo be part of its teams servicing some of the world's top companies.

If you think you have what it takes, then contact us before the positions are filled.

# PR EXECUTIVES & PR STAFF ASSISTANTS

JAPPLICANTS MUST BE.

- Between 20 30 years old male or female Graduates of Communications, PR or related
- courses from leading universities Creative and equipped with excellent oral and
- written communication skills
- written communication skins
  Hard-working, resourceful, organized a
  willing to rearn · Hard-working, resourceful, organized and

APPLICANTS MUST BE

- Female, 23 28 years old
- Graduates of 4-year college course
- Proficient in English and computer literate
- Hard-working, resourceful, organized and willing to learn
- Personable

### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

- APPLICANTS MUST BE:
  - Famale, 23 26 years old
  - Graduates of 4-year college course
  - Proficient in English and computer literate
  - Hard-working, resourceful, organized and

Interested applicants may send their comprehensive Tresumes, including position applied for, latest 2x2 photo-and contact number through the following:

Email: Jobs@perceptlons-inc.com

Application documents should be sent in by June 26, 2006. Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

# MALAYAN INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.

The No. | Non-Life Insurance Company in the Philippines

us in need of a

### HEAD, SPECIAL PROJECTS (Finance)

- Male/Female, not over 40 years old
- Graduate of AB Economics or any business related course Must have 4-7 years managerial work experience in the area
- of Corporate Finance and Investment Banking Excellent negotiation & analytical skills
- Must have excellent oral & written communication skills

### RYSK MANAGEMENT CHIEF OFFICER

- At least 7 years work experience in the field of risk
- With knowledge of non-life insurance
- Can prepare Technical Reports
- Comparer literate

### I.T. AUDITOR

- Graduate of BSC Accountancy, must be a CPA
- With 2 years experience in I.T. Audit in a reputable Auditing
- Familiar with audit of AS400

### NUMBER

- Graduate of BSC -- Accounting, must be a CPA
- Preferably with 1-2 years experience in risk based audit
- Computer Nerale

### TRAINING SPECIALIST

- Graduate of any behavioral science course preferably in
- Psychology/Human Resources
- Has interest in Organization Effectiveness interventions. 100
- Computer Interate

You may send your application letter, comprehensive resurté with recest 2"1 2" picture and transcript of records to

### THE PERSONNEL OFFICER

Human Resources Department Majayan Jesurance Company, Inc. 5th Floor, Yuchengen Building 484 Quintin Puredes St. Binondo, Manila e-mul activess jobs@mico.mulayan.com

Website http://www.mebsyan.com

# DAEWOO E & C CO.,LTD.

Libya POEA Reg No. 10001758

Wilder Signs cop in Power Plant Projects as a scheduler or programs controller. Must be well versed in MS Office and Primavers (PS Program). Good understanding & exp. In Power Plant Project (CCPP)

# DOUBLESS REPORTERS

Will more than 6 years expensions in operation & installation of water insament and general machineries (Pumps, Fans, Motors &

### Special Condition for Planning Engineer only:

I. Salary is negotiable

Daewoo guaranies of the transfer to any of their site after end of the project in Benghazi North Power Plant APPLY NOW PERSONALLY TO:



MPLINTERNATIONAL CORPORATION 2/F Victoria Bidg., 429 United Nations Avenua E-mila, Manila, Tel: Nos 526089: 5280984 POEA License No. 067 LB-031899-R "MAG-INGAT SA KLEGAL RECRUITERS" For manpower pooling only. No less to be collected



Stairway Foundation Inc. is looking for:

- 1. Lawyer
- 2. Bookkeeper
- 3. Psychologist
- 4. Documenter/Writer
- Chef (Contractual basis for 6 months)
- must have extensive experience in cooking vegetarian dishes

For position #'s 2-5, should be willing to be assigned in Puerto Galera, Oriental Mindoro. Please forward your resumés to.

stairway@stairwayfoundation.org For more information, log on to. www.stairwayfoundation.org



# DAEWOO E & C CO.,LTD.

### Laffan Refinery Project, Qatar

POEA Reg. No. 10084333

- CRANEOPERATORS HEAVY DUTY DRIVERS TRAILER DRIVERS FORMULET OPERATORS
- H.E. MECHANIC POREMAN CHASSEMECHANICS ENGINE MECHANICS **EXCAVATOR OPERATORS**
- TEMPORARY ELECTRICIAN AIR COMPRESSOR **OPERATORS**
- **EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCESTAFF** MATERIAL & PROGRESS CONTROLLER
- PROGRESS CONTROL **OAFNGNIFFS**
- WELDINGONSPECTORS WELDINGFOREMAN
- OPERATOR CONTROLLERS PLATEIRON WORKERS PIPING INVENTORY CONTROLLERS PAMIT CONTROL

**QUANTITY SURVEYORS •** 

(Mechanical) W/ 10 years exp., at least 3 yes in

overseas projects in oil and oas.

- **HURCHIOU** 100
- THE RESERVOIR STREET PIPING SUPERVISORS SCAFFOLDER SUPERVISORS
- DIRECTOR OFF INSTRUMENT SUPERVISORS TANK SUPERVISORS
- STATIC EQUIPMENT SUPERVISORS THE PERSON SURVEYORS
- DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE INCITED AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF THE AFETY ENGINEE SAFETY WORKERS
- TANK INSPECTORS **TANK SUPERVISORS** FIELD PIPE INSPECTORS SPOOL CONTROL **MECH-STATIONERY**

(E&I INVENTORY CONTROLLER)

## Nigeria Plant Project

- SCHEDULERS (PLANT) Over 5 yes exp. in P3 operation and be able to handle MS programs.
- Project (CCPP) Fluent in spoken and written English. White 5-10 year of exp. Wefding 0.5" to 72" pipe

With pood understanding & eas in Power Plant

PIPE FITTERS With 5-10 yes of exp. Assigned in Sebrication shop or held erection. February 0.5 to 72"

Carbon sieel or stainless siee

**IRON WORKERS** 

### Yemen LNG Tank, **Balhaf Yemen** POEA Reg. No. 10094040

- MECHANICAL STOREKEEPERS CONCRETE PLACING BOOM
- Qualifications of other categories

OPERATOR

Must have at least 3 to 5 yrs exp. In the positions applied for.

Note: Final Interview is on June 26 to 30, 2006 APPLY NOW PERSONALLY TO:



# MPLINTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

2/F Victoria Bldg., 429 United Nations Avenue Emilia, Manila, Tel. Nos. 5260891,5260984 POEA License No. 067-LB-031899-R \*MAG-INGAT SA ... EGAL RECRUITERS\* For manpower pooling only. No fees to be collected.



# CNC MACHINIST

- Male, 35 years old or younger
- College graduate
- Industrial or Mechanical Engineer
- Expenence in using AutoCAD / MasterCAM Background in CNC Milling Machine / Lathe Machine At least 2 years related work experience
- Satary plus overtime (approx. P60,000 00) Job Location: TAIWAN

Please send resumé to 1856 Maria Orosa St., Malate, Manila 1004 Fax. (02) 5217771



### DAEWOO E & C CO.,LTD. Seoul, Korea

December 6.4 C.Co. Ltd., one of the biggest Korean construction company is inviting the following Sr. Engineers to work on their head office in Secul, Korea with the following job description and qualification:

John Tilling	Age	Job Specification	Daty		
illectif. Engry.	35-45	Allin, 15 yes nonling career in Ot & Chemical even     Working step in of & Chemical processors; work distribed Coordination, supervising, Quantity Servey     A Discontination of the     Experienced in overseld Engineering Company.	Documentation of PD 8, people all people of PD 8, people all profession of Technic proposal 8. Technical lectric providings.     Back-up and orderacy openiation to Jumos sart.     Metung MOM report as the research or		
Elecall, Engris	40-65	1. Min 10 yes working carear of degigning works in Electronia 2. Working exp in Power Plant & Charmiss Plant area 3. Majarog & Preparation of Engineering Name Spectard Sheep in survivering membra 4. Godd as Engineering Coordination job.			
Electi. Engrs.	49-65	l Mrs. 15 yes so Elecancial Engineering works.	Engineering Coordination work with client and overseast Pu		
Muchil, Engra	446	Min 10-15 yas working career in tents of Poling design     Preparation 3 reviewing of Technical Spec     Requaring Table 5 told to make Culesconcille sheet.     Checking the contract 8 possible to do Coust-hadon with.	Docursement Engineer		
Mechi. Engra	40-46	Assess do HVAC Correct early			
Mechl. Engcs	42-45	Man. 5 yrs working explus Chemical-Medicinical anni.     Saled in EPC Corrector Design also     Expended to Carrector Design also     Expended to Carrector Production     Publishment Service Work.     Storact in APC Code Work.     Working opinion in Paclage flow Design & Produme-Service.			
âluchi, Engra	6-5	Abr 20 yrs working caveer m 91.E. area.     blechanical Engineer (UK)	Reviewing & Picturg-up of Equipment type & spec by the standard Purphodeline at the estimation or site     Section 1999     The Se		
Machi. Engrs	below 40	Achr to make and propose Technos/proposet.	Estensia (Technocal proposal work), min 5 yes, accrong carner in Oil 5 Ges P) stee		
Mechil. Engrs	balow 40	1 Shaud in Planta-us P73. or P3 Enterprise Software each.	Scheduler (mile. Syste. working carder in Gl. B. gas area)		
Civil Engineer	35-40	Sesed on engineering experience of Worldwide     MacContinue Coll	Engineering product review & check engineering document soutcolors.		
Arch, Engineer	35-40	1. Bread an Engineering exprol Worldwide Plant Const. PJ	disc		

2. Table 25th indiana areas in the control APPLY NOW PERSONALLY TO:

Note: Final Interview is on June 26 to 27, 2006



network and Support Centre.

MPLINTERNATIONAL CORPORATION 2/F Victoria Bidg., 429 United Nations Ave. Ermita, Maniia, Tel. Nos 5260891 5260984 POEA License No. 067-LB-031899-R MAG-MGATSA MGAILLEGAL RECAUSTERST For manipower pooting only. No tees to be collected.

# NATIONAL BUSINESS MANAGER

Based in Papus New Guinea, this position requires an individual who is keen, anthusiastic and willing to go the extra mile. The role can be summarised as having full responsibility for all consumer sales and marketing including the Branch retail

The successful person will act as the link, both commercially and functionally, for the future direction of the company and reports directly to the CEO. The Individual with have extensive experience in product development and marketing and must have a finance background. Tertlary qualification in finance or marketing is required

The National Business Manager will take a leadership role and be responsible for achievement of eales budget, new product development, annual marketing plans, new product launchee, market research and analysis and compliance of all points of operations.

The role will be responsible for a large team in different locations and will effectively build that team whilst managing the people and processes of the retail network Worlding in the largest scensed consumer based Finance Company in Papua New Guinea, which prides itself on its customer service and speed to market. Expetitate remuneration will apply with airfares, accommodation, medical, etc. if you are interested in this position please seply immediately to:

Manager Human Resource

WANTED TRUCK SALESMEN Apply personally with complete resums to

AMES TRADING Krites Phatiens CORPORATION Krit 17 Ortigas Ave Exin. See Comingo, Carda, Rigal Fel. Mes. 8557862: 6567385 ojestrading@pacriic.nel.ph www.fheborkogman.nel

### Ecop to tackle termination of employment

RARELY IS A DECI sion to fire an emp.oyec acrived at lightly or is it as dramatic as depicted on television and the silver screen.

The most drastic terminat on of emplayment is involuntery recommation A less severe form is to be said off or made redundent

An and vidual can face termination of employment, or job loss, for one of many reasons

On the part of management, firing an employee is ex pensive and risky considering that such ac requires extensive documentation in cases of wrongful termination or dismissed employees may retaliate by filing a lawsuit, revea ing trade secrets to competitors or exposing illegal practices.

It is against these backdrop that the Emproyers Confedera tion of the Phaippines (Ecop) is conducting a Seminar on Handling Termination on June 21, 9 a.m. 5 p.m. at the Ecop Training Room.

Interested parties may register with Nanette Alo of the Ecop Training Department at 890-4845/ 47 or 899-0411. The seminar will

delve on, among others the various avender of term-nation and providing a framework to manage change where that change - automation, reengineering mergers - involves termination of employment.

in addition, the semmar will deal with termination policies to ensure consistent treatment among employees whose working relationship with the company is ending.

# TURN THE PAGE AROUND PLEASE

# Guoutspeau

med.prestablesh.www\\rapid to shadow med halv no. Or entitle recruitment@headstrong.com

> Makati City, Metro Manila, Sen. Gil Puyat & Chino Roces Aves, eseig Aned Troqx3 3\21. • Resource Management Unit

ggig **SOLUNGAL**S of

aviznadaron rient ones are setabibreo befeerafol

schedules and must have good communication Candidates must be willing to work on shifting:



jezkapęs to pave any test tool experience: • Preferably with knowledge of SQL or scripting. a pesitable to have some development experience. AND VARIETAIN ERF

😽 🤧 kesta festkirg experience on software applications: PARTY & ST

 Deskable to have any test tool experience; Preferably with knowledge of SOL or scripting. 🕬 Desirable to have some development experience. Property people, who will test whelt are separated work proof work - setubarias priitset ebern avert fault ... anob ed neo galitesi to zegyl teriw alektye neo: one inemeriuper mort anski ized neitine even izuM =

. Aceterably ERPs are gone in a payment of anoileoilgge answitos no aonainagas pulitat areay 2-4 «

global publications. They can look forward to a same development in the emissing model of global linancial -Applications, which have earned numerous international awards for market leadership and lanevalion from various mensonship Management (Webstore fully integrated with CAM). They will learn fully integrated Business Accounting functions (General Ledger, AR/AP): Processing hivertory Management, etc.); Payrell, Customer Successful candidates will undergo extensive litalisms of the Soltware Products that will cover full facts Office TRAININGS OFFERED:

University and the property of the party of Sold e stable

Burk Jelly Wille Man Sevels, July Mile Virial Inter-to-

Plaking, Collination, ACT and Salestorcescon is highly and CRM products back as Quickbooks, ACCPAC, Great gridhtgood lichment with sonstrages bus to apparently enzjeniaki, anikajea joenes 🐭

incorps is again to compact and excellences, with a strength

indications to hosts technical and storical the line in the contract of the co PROPERTY OF THE SHIPLE SO, COMMUNICANS PROPERTY OF

zi nalipn3 ni yoneul? "zlišta notiszinimmnos pnoti?.« заправительной от применением применение

godnucasie bna 9813 pronte svant team siccounting. • Ideal candidate

steams experience in training delivery for the software Must be a B.A./B.S., Z-3 years technical knowledge, 1-≥

**SHOULISON** 

considered. We are looking to fill in multiple: NOTE: Qualifications on any above requirements will be

Fast Payroll

packgrounds it possible, preferably with MBA. COBC' etc.): (Suggeste apong pake some secondud Trepetation or Business Reporting (Crystal Report:

coperation and systems:

knowledge in CRM of ERP):

:« E. Columetres) Meb ( will need other working April «experience raing accounting software...

Writing, preferably with accounting backgrowning Crystal, Cognos, etc. ), P2 years experience in Report

e Accounting Reporting Writing Building ( OBBC, ©€ertified Public Accountants (CPAs): • \*\* Has strong Accounting background preferably

Financial Application Support

condicy payrols preferred

🧸 ф-Аевт деблее and experience монули мир илип 🛌 snid e si tonpord jio iked.

serience working with AOP payroll and an in-house 🛶 (Inderstanding of US and Canadian payroll taxes: hujtjetjive sug doog jagdusur.

Activity to work independently with a high level of williss not testinummos bae. -

wing have excellent customer service, interpersonal who encourage of the state of t status juanuorikus paced tast e ri ilastijum ot ytilida =

🧀 Ştroud Excel akilise --≩kuedwoo`

 OOC) somether in the payroll experience (300c) Illerye's feets - freqque exitto abab

> lienialisection experience preferress 👀 Heavy coding experiènce

eideys9 structoon it appended to steay 2 %

We are currently looking for qualified candidates for the following positions:

8881 388

Now that we have your attention. When can we talk? headstrong

# Experience today's leading-edge technologies...

Be part of the team as

# ASIC Design Engineer

Qualifications:

- Degree holder in Electronics/Computer Engineering Thorough expenence with digital, and mixed-signal circuit design and enaivsis
- and enalysis

  Knowledgeable with behavioral RTL design entry in Verilog HDL

  Thorough and Hands on experience with Altera Cyclone t or it or

  Virtex or II FPGA's for rapid digital prototyping and verification

  Proficient with the use of Quartus II v5.0 IDE for design entry.
- simulation and debugging
- Proficient with Leonardo Spectrum / PrecisionRTL or other Logic Synthesis Tools
- Can work with minimum supervision and extended hours Good oral and written communication skills
- Male or Female not over 28 years old

# ASIC Layout Engineer

- Degree holder in Stectronics / Computer Engineering Thorough experience with digital, analog and mitted-signal ASIC
- Well versed in the use of Tanner EDA looks i.e., L-Edit Pro, LVS,
- Extract, ORC and HyperVerity

  Can work with munimum supervision and extended hours Male or Female not over 28 years old

- Interested applicants must submit a copy of their latest resume via a-mail to the address below.
- IMPORTANT Indicate desired position (as written above) on the subject line of your e-mail and on your resume for
- proper routing.
  3. Only ONE position per applicant is allowed.
  4. Possible work-related overseas assignment or travel.

e-mail: hrd@golfelec.com

# C.I. / APPRAISE

Financing Company needs Credit Investigator/Appraiser, not more than 35 years old, college graduate preferably BSCF or BSArch. Send detailed Resumé with references and recent 2x2 photo. Transcript of Records and other credentials to C.P.O. Box 1981, Makali City

### **EXCITING PRODUCTION TEAM NOW HIRING** INTERIOR DESIGNER

Full/Part Time. Able to conceptualize and deliver THEMEU recipe;

Shopping Sawy Production datagn expensions desirable, Frexible, Creative, Organized, Cookunder pressure.

CHEF OR COOK OR STUDENT CHEF Full/Part Time. Able to conceptualize and deliver on delicious end unique peoples

Recipe writing is a must, Creative, Organized, Unique
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Full Time, HIGHLY ORGANIZED & COMPETENT Pressant personality, autobased

but confident Abte to file, organize events, intelligent, Trustworthy Loyat, Flexible, Willing to learn, Computer Savvy Pteang send resume to gina\_dojoras@yahoo.com or fax 88.39.540

We are one of the biggest and leading Christian, humanitarian organizations, committed to the holistic transformational development, relief and rehabilitation, etc. of the poor communities throughout the Philippines. World Vision Development Foundation works in partnership with World Vision International consisting of over 100 offices around the world.



We are in need of Christian professionals who have the competence, Christian commitment as evidenced by file and character and passion to

URGENT JOB OPENINGS

# work among the poorest of the poor as follows:

NATIONAL HIV AND AIDS ADVISOR: Must have a degree of Doctor of Medicine or Master in Nursing or other relevant Social Science with bias lowards health and HIV and AIDS, Masters of Public Health degree is a critical advantage; has 8.10 years of expedence in management of health interventions, preterably in the Asia-Pacific context, fluency in English tanguage both written and oral; a demonstrated ability to develop and write detailed technical project proposals menting donor requirements, knowledgeable in computer applications for document preparation and analysis of experimental and survey data; has significant leadership experience in an international, complex organization; has the ability to listee and effectively coordinate with government, local NGOs and community initiatives, must be capable of communicating technical, logistical and administrative messages cross-culturally in a sensitive, effective manner, must be able to do detailed analysis of the potential impact of project activities upon targeted communities.

(3) AUDITOR: A graduate of B.S. Accountancy, must be a CPA, 23-35 years of age, with at least three years of relevant experience knowledgeable in linancial systems, internal financial controls and procedures; atriffy to conduct oral and written presentation of audit results, computer literate, must be willing to travel frequently across the country.

PROJECT COORDINATOR (MANAGER): A graduate of B.S. in Nursing, must be a registered Nurse, with 2 years proven managerial experience in handling a TB Project or similar health project at the national level or an equivalent experience; has management experience in the area of training and monitoring and evaluation at all levels; excellent communication skills (both oral and written); Highly analytical and has strong Interversional and leadership skills.

PROJECT MANAGER: Must have a bachelor's degree in any Social Science courses or its equivalent; with at least 2- 3 years of proven managenal experience in leadership and implementation of programs, has high degree of flexibility; has excellent analytical and organizational skills; excedent communication skills (both oral and written); can operate Microsoft applications, has strong networking, facilitating skills.

MONITORING AND EVALUATION ASSOCIATE/COORDINATOR: Must have a minimum bachelor's degree or its equivalent. Proficient in MS Excel, Word and PowerPoint; knowledge in Epi-Info, SPSS or MS Access is an advantage; with 2-3 years work experience in the field of research, monitoring and evaluation of development projects or its equivalent, excellent communication skills (oral and written); excellent interpersonal skills, highly analytical with a keen eye for details; willing to be engage in TB Control and community development work

SOCIAL MARKETING ASSOCIATE/COORDINATOR: Must have a Bachelor's Degree in any of the following: Journalism, Development Communications, Photographic Arts or Communications; with 2 years experience is community health with focus on communication and information dissemination or equivalent experience; excellent communication skills (oral and written); with proven management experience in the area of training and monitoring and evaluation at all levels, familiarity with software programs such as Adobe Photoshop, Publisher, and Page-maker is an advantage; knowledge and skills in photography is an advantage; with established media relations with major print and broadcast entities is an advantage, people-oriented with excellent interpersonal skills, flexible, creative, and willing to work under pressure with minimum supervision; has

TRAINING OFFICER: A graduate of B.S in Social Science or any related courses; will be responsible for ansuring all training value added strategies have been conducted to health workers and pariners knotved in the project according to the approved management plan, with 2-3 years work expenence as training facetator of development projects or equivalent experience in the community; has excellent interpersonal skills; can work under pressure with minimum supervision, bas excellent communication skills (oral and written) at all levels. Mighly analytical with a keen

(10) CITY DEVELOPMENT OFFICER: Must have a bachelor degree in Alled Medical course or Social Science; with at least 1-year work experience in development project or equivalent experience; above average interpersonal skills; can work under pressure with minimum supervision; above average communication skills (oral/written) at all levels. Proficient in Computer Applications; willing to be assigned in the following great: Quezon City, Valenzuela, Lagune, Bacolod, Celou, Ilollo, Zamboanga, Deveo, Ozamis and General Santoa City; has fluency in the toosi dialect

(2) COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT OFFICER: A graduate of Social Work (preferably licensed), Community Development or any Social Science courses; Male, 23 - 26 years old; at least 3 years of extensive experience in the lollowing areas: project management, community development, child sponsorship, land end housing, etc.; must possess tendership, communication, tacititating and networking skills, must be willing to be assigned in Devac, Zambounge, South Colabeto and Seranggent province; has fluency in the local dialect.

You may send your comprehensive resume" detailing work history to: thereas\_ramos@wvl.org or write to WORLD VISION DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, do Human Resources Department (Altr. Tere Remos), 883 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City, 1104. Deadline of submission is

We will only respond to qualified applicants. Provincial interviews will be done in Cebs, Davao and Zamboenga.

# PEOPLEATWORK

E-mail: peopleatwork@inquires.com.ph.

Editor Raul O. Marcelo Contributing Editor Region Galang Reyes

# Is there a different way to resolve conflict at work?

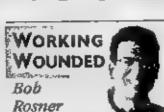
of tension where I work. It seems like someone is always fighting with someone else. Is there anything that I can do to change the attitude in our

Conflicted

My hero when it comes to resolving conflict at work is seffrey Pumo. He's not a business professor, a CEO or an author He's a Montana State University student who was arrested and charged on a series of marbie shootings at people according to the News of the Weird Mr Pumo was quoted in the Bozeman Daily Chronicle saying, "I'm looking forward to proving my innocence on the majority of these counts."

Mr Pumo reminds as that it is rare that we are lotally innocent when there is a problem at work, often we share some of the blame. To begin the process of creating a better workplace, each of us needs to acknowledge how we contribute to the mess. I've included strategies to increase the peace, below. For more, check out the co-founder of the Giraffe Project, John Graham's, book, "Stick Your Neck Out" (Berrett Koehier, 2005).

Can you acknowledge past wrongs and hurs? Have you ever held a grudge against someone? We all have. That's why it's so important to reduce the impact of these past hurts by acknowledging them. A sincere apology is a great place to start.



Do you take the time to understand their perspective? Have you ever felt strongly about something at work? Usually you have a lot of reasons for reaching the conclusion that you've reached Don't forget that it's often no different for the people that you work with. They usually have their reasons for their actions. Honor them by taking the time to walk in their shoes to try to understand where they're coming from. But don't stop there at what they believe, dig deeper to learn the reasons behind their actions.

Can you learn to suspend your judgment? Most people are success ful in business because of their intuition. As important as gur feelings can be, there are also plenty of times where it's important to suspend judgment and give someone the henefit of the doubt.

Can you give something back? It's easy to get into a battle over precious resources. One thing that I've found that really can change the enrire dynamic is to look for opportunities to give stuff away. Resources, interesting projects, advice-stand up for people and chances are they'll start



Do you explain your position with more candor than usual? According to my mail, there seems to be less and less candor at work today. Buck this crend by bringing all the honesty you can to work. Some people may complain about TM1 (too much information) but most will appreciate

your honesty. Mr. Pumo lost his marbles, but you don't have to. Use the strategies above and work could become a

Here are the results from a recent workingwounded com/ABC news.com online ballot: Which movie title best describes your strategy for dealing with conflict at work?

Apocalyose Now, 19.5 percent Dr. Jekyli and Mr. Hyde, 30.7

-Basy Rider, 49.6 percent

(Mr Rosner, an internationally syndicated columnist, author and speaker, is based in Seattle, Washingron, USA. E-muil him at bob@ workingwmmded.com.)

# Killing oneself in work

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

AS I GREW UP IN THE COUNTRYSIDE, I WOULD SEE BLIGERLY men and women who bore the marks of hard work on their bod-ies—tired and wrinkled faces, drooping shoulders and hunched back, weakening knees and callous hands and feet and other physical signs of body wear and tear-which clearly showed how work had taken its toil on their bodies. These ordinary workers, mostly doing manual labor, seemed to tel' those for whom they work and those who are fed, clothed and sheltered, and perhaps educated by the wages or earnings of their work, "I am giving you my body take it so you will live." These working parents are, in fact, "killing" their

bodies for their children "to eat" and live.

They are like Jesus—in today's Gospel and celebration of Corpus
Christi—who gives His Body and Blood so that those who believe in Him will live. Everyone in the workplace, doing either manual mental or other types of jobs, has the rare privilege of imitating the

Giving one's body and blood in work' means spending everything one has for his job and for all that his work cotals at demands total dedication to one's tasks and duties and great desire of doing them to the best of one's abiaties, thus resulting in a greater pro-ductivity of the company which could be justly shared to provide

everyone a better qualty of life
"Killing oneself in work," however can also become life-threatening. The compulsion to overwork is not healthy for the worker himself and eventually will affect negatively the others around him Faith in Christ and love like His, however, will ensure that work will give true life and happiness for the worker, his loved ones and the others (E-mail the author at mfvg@skymet.net)



## REFLECTIONS **FOR THE** WORKING SOUL



# The body at work

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

I'M NOT A THEOLOGIAN, BUT IN MY OPINION, JESUS RENEWED our respect for the human body is giving up His own body out of love for all of us. He couldn't have done His work and accomplished His mission without a human body. He wasn't just an idea or some presty picture that existed in the mind, and because He lived and worked with His body, just like us, it is easy for us to identify with Him, for we too, use our body at work.

Indeed, through the proper use of our bodies at the workpiece, we gain respect as human persons. Even those born without hands. out of self-respect, strive to find gainful employment by training their other limbs, for example, to perform extraordinary tasks. Thus, we respect them all the more. (You've heard of the foot-andmouth artists—those who produce beautiful paintings using their feet and their mouth to wield the brush? And of handless musicians who expertly play the guitar with their toes?) On the other hand. we dende able-bodied tramps who make a profession out of begging (When we are approached by one of them, don't we it nk, Ang laki laki ng katawan, hindi magtrabaho!" Why doesn't he work when he's such a hunk of a man?)

From the way we use our bodies at work, we earn respect or ridrule from our fellowmen. Whatever trade, occupation or profession we're in, we use our bodies to either give life or lure others to death of one form or another. Think doctor, fireman, construction worker musician, prostitute, driver software programmer actor. etc., and see whether they work for life or for death. In order to protect our mientions from destructive illusions and our bodies from abuse, we lake Jesus as our model and ask Him to guide us in the use of our bod es to earn our living (E mail the author at

teresa de manila@yahoo.com)



Gospel - Mark 14, 12-16, 22-26 While they were eating. He took bread, said the blessing, broke it, and gave it to them, and said, "Take t; this is my body

# Why do companies discriminate against married women?' \*

I AM A FRESH GRADUATE from a seputable university here in our province. I had applied for vacant positions in companies in our province in connection with my course (Chemical Engineering). The problem is that most companies prefer single women. am 23 years old, married, and with one child. I think these companies are biased They do not give equal opportunities to married women.

Recruitment people around me say that they prefer single women because single women are more efficient and do not have maternity benefits. I hope these companies will give opportunities to women like me. I like very much to practice what I have learned as well as get additional learning experience and knowledge. Please help me find a lob. Thank you. Young Mother

Unformmetely for us in our country, there are no equal opportunity laws that would give sanctions to compantes which discriminate against employment of people on the basis of age, gender, life circumstances, such as being parent to young children, etc. In our country, there are companies which prefer to hire men, the young and the strigle, among others. These blases stem from experiences with mothers who come late for work or are often absent so that they can take care of sick children, or bring their babies and young children to pediatricians and the like. They have buates in favor of single women whom they consider more efficient, who can work long hours, and additionally, don't have maternal benefits.

However, there are also compa-



mes that took at the qualifications and potentials of app; cants and hire women with young children. During the probationary period these marned women show themselves to be work-engaged and focused (rather than distracted), and are able to fire ish tasks even if these tasks take them well into the night. These young mothers are self-confident rking late they usually have their own mothers or mothers-in-law, or reliable domestic helpers or "yayas" in take case of their children's needs, Including

monitoring their homework. That you live outside of Metro Marails is a disadvantage because there are fewer companies in your home location or surrounding environs unlike those that can be found in Metro Manila cities such as Makati City, Parafiaque City, Las Piflas Cisy, Morninhupa Cisy, Quezon Cisy, Passg Cisy, etc. But, don't be discouraged, I suggest the following

things you can do-1 Get someone reliable and dependable to take care of your baby. Train this person on how to take care of your baby, what to do if your baby gets sick, how to get in touch with you, whom to call if you can't be reached, etc.

2. Improve your resumé to project a good anage of you. Surf the Internet or get a book on how to write effective resumés.

3. Send your resumé to as many companies that employ people with your educational background. The more companies you send your restané to, the better are your chances



to be interviewed and to get a job. 4. Look at job vacancies advertised. in the job market. Participate in job fairs in your province. Know what posirions require your educational background or chemistry or engineering. Even if the job specifies male or ningle people, send your resumé just

5. Prepare yoursulf for inserviews. Know how to respond when the later viewer asks you how having a baby is likely to affect your job performance. Prepare your answer and

deliver it with self-confidence. Sey something like this: "Yes, it's true, ther I have a six-month old baby. However, this will not affect my job performance because I have my mother (or a trained and reliable 'yaya") to take care of my baby. If given a chance to work in your company, I am prepared to show that I wall be efficient and hardworking and deliver expected results." If the interviewer is not apfront about their preference for single women, bring up

being married and with a baby affect your decision to hire me, if you find

6. While walting for job interviews, develop your computer skills. Every job nowadays requires computer proficiency. Additionally, review your subjects in Chemical En-gineering to be ready to answer 7 Develop your network i.e., has

down people you know who are emplayed or who know people who can refer you to companies to which you can apply. Make known to them that you are looking for a job.

8. Be confident, based on your confidence in God, that you will get a good job. It will just take time. God bless you.

(Ms Santamoria is president of Coreer Systems, Inc. She has a Ph.O. in psychology and is a practicing psychologist, counselor, management consultant, executive coach and mentor For more information on careers, visit www careersystems

# 'I want to back out from my work contract!'

## By Tita Datu Puangco

I-AM SEEKING YOUR ADVICE because I don't know what action to take on a job offer. The company that wants to employ me is in Makati and the people are doing backroom office operations for their American clients It is not a call center but an outsourced manpower firm that does accounting work for their clients abroad.

They called me last Thursday I was, at first, excited because it is my first time to have gotten a call back from a company sluce I just graduated last March But I am anxious about the job be

cause of the night shift I will

I have signed a contract with them saying that I would be willing to be on a six-month probationary term and will be compensated with a certain amount of income. I am now considering backing out from the contract because I would want to seek opportunities that would not require me to work at night. Shall I push through with It? I don't know what to do. Could you help me?

Anxious Night Shifter

You are annious about fulfilling a contract you recently signed be-



couse it would require you to work on night shift. But as the same time, you are exerted because you are taking on your first job. Your main concern is whether or not to back our from your commument.

First of ail, check your chances of finding a day job. If you are confident you wail get a day job as easily, then the next step is to find our how you can retract from your contract. You may have to consult a lawyer

to find out the legal implications if you withdraw. Task also to the human resource person who hired you. The sooner you get in touch with the company the better. This is ethical and fair to the person who hared you.

However, before you back out, why not consider trying out for the ob for six months? Especially if there is no guarantee that you can easily land a job. You may just like the idea. Examine the reasons why you don't want to work the night shift It may be because of the discomfort of changing your present lifestyle where you are awake during the daytime and asleep at night If this is the case, then adopt a mind set open to change. The world has changed. Most of the jobs available are night jobs.

We consult with a number of outsourcing compan es who are aware of the difficulty of the adjustment period for first-t me night shifters. They have orientation programs that wis make your transition easy. They also give you guidelines that will enable you to steep soundly during the day. They also provide occasions to build camara derie and community with other night shifters.

There is also the downside you have to watch out for Anxiety, ambivalence, low emotional stelligence and the inability to adjust can also result in depression, excessive eaung, smolang and arinking What is important is a strong personal dis-

You may also want to look at the

positive side of outsourcing companies. We know they provide a lot of valuable training they typically use global standards and can acquaint you with technology practices and experiences. They can provide you entical. skals for the present and the future.

Whatever your decision, make sure it fu filts the criteria you have set for a first job. God biess!

(Ms Punngco s CEO of Ancilla Enterprise Development Consulting, a training and consulting company specanzing in strategy monage-ment, leading change, human resource systems, leadership and enterprise training. For feedback, & mait navice@ancillaedc.com.pb or fax 692-2902. For other inquiries, piease cali 892-2895, 892-2896 or 892-2898.)

Small US-based company w/ support office in Manila looking for self-starter with college-degree. Fluent English & Tagalog, Spanish a plus. General office/phone/internet skills imperative. Experience in Word & Excel a must. Salary up to P20K based on experience & skills.

E-mail resume to: perfectinspirasians@yahoo.com

Our Company is in need of:

### PERSONNEL MANAGER

Male/Female, Age 30 and above, College Grad, Can speak Chinasa, will also act as consultant and adviser Must have

### warehouse supervisor

Female, Age 25 to 45. College Grad Computer literate. Responsible, Must have

Interested party please call: 283-8854 or Fax Resumé to 2838723 E-mail: tommyong888@yahoo.com

# Asst. to the Editor

English major with editorial experience Can type 150+words/min. Has keen eye for details 30 years old or older single Works until job is properly done Likes inner sciences & seif development Emmil blodata with recent picture to publishingbooks2@yahoo.com.ph or mail to 808 G/F Island Plaza Saidedu Levisie St., Salcedo Village, Makati

# · WANTED ·

Sales Rep 21-28 years old College graduate or college level, willing to do fieldwork Service Engineet - 21-28 Male ECE graduate or undergrad, willing to do fieldwork, with driver's license an advantage

Service Technician 21-28 Male Electronics graduate, willing to do fieldwork, license an adventage

Email resumé to info@fairbright.com or fax to 6927362. Provide contact info.

## FOR URGENTHERING

### **ACCOUNTANT** BOOKKEEPER/ACCOUNTING CLERK

- BSC-Major in Accoming Districts
- 19 to 35 years old With or without experience
- Submer resumé at

VANGUARD RADIO NETWORK
Unit C520 Criyladi Passing Tamo Terus
22:00 Den Chino Roces Ave.
Plo del Piler. Mishali City vpn@TexTperts.net Luok for Mr. Noel Gaines

is in weed of young and MOSELE WONDERS AUDITOR (PHENDLY COME PACHODIZEA STATEMENT persence in electronics SALES EXECUTIVE MARKETING MANAGER (Printing/Tarpouting) FREELANCE SALES EXECUTIVE PROSPORTED TO THE

ereste strot teraneau. Battliet Corponiae Carnes, Date 2803, Empedid Ann., Grilliger Cardine Paulig Chy pour mar qui et INVES Soldon er 3 150 kild yr renn herbillynobilly weundern Lotte grafinon for Mis Opinije Boucker, or Mis Jave Metallaba

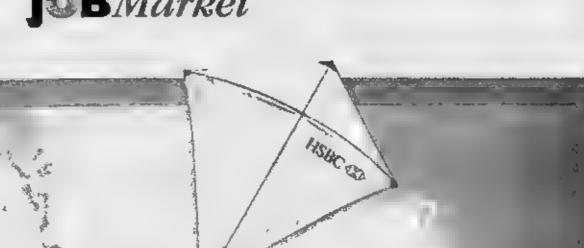
Where you find the best Jan Reed it every Souther mith the | Philippine Daily Inquirer



JOB EXPO 2005 First 300 job seekers to register get a chance to win a special gift from inquirer Job Market! STEP #1 Fill-out this form. \_\_\_ Birthday \_\_\_\_\_ Gender \_\_\_\_ Markey Address and commencer E-mail address \_\_\_\_\_ Where did you get this neuropapes? Delivered to our human To Bought from newstand El Barramed E Officer copy D Cohen, plu speedly agent TATED 43 Buthange for a gift at the registration of

JOB MARKET EMPLOYMENT EXPO at the Storietta, I

Activity Contor on July 19 to 19, 10am to 2pm. ......



VINE " 1.3 70)11 -17:49 1.18 3 4 (1) 1/1/1/18

HSBC is more than just a call center. We are a Group Service Center catering exclusively to HSBC clients worldwide. We offer excellent career advancement opportunities, premium pay for international call center experience, performance incentives, with a competitive compensation and benefits package including life and health insurance, 20 percent right differential, and meet allowance

Fly higher with HSBC!

Apply for any of the following positions:

Assistant vice President for Learning and Development Learning and Development Manage Seruor Trainers

Administrative Assistant BHILL Creative Director

Presentation Design Coordinator Senior Presentation Designer Interactive Developer Presentation Designer

Administrative Assistant

Assistant vice President for Finance Assistant Manager for Compliance

STREETHERNICES

Purchasing Manager Assistant Managai for Recruitment

Human Resources Associate (Recruitment) Human Resources Associate (MIS.

Rewards Associate Senior Rewards Associate

DREAL STATE OF THE Team Leaders Spanish Speaking Associates

Workforce / Operations Analysts
Philipping Analysts

We require excellent English language skills and the willingness to work shifts. You may apply through www.jobstreet.com.ph or www.jobsDB.com.ph. Enter "HSBC" in the "Search or 'Keyword' field

HSBC Electronic Data Processing (Philippines), Inc. We're more than just a call center.

Alabang site

5150 North Bridgeway comer Northgate Avenue, Northgate Cyberzone,

Filinvest Corporate City, Alabeng, Muntinlupe City 1781

HSBC is an equal opportunity employee



Annual Ser Militia Chromosty Chain Chammadag of Allippersons, In



## **PSMBFI**

Public Safety Mutual Benefit Fued, Inc.

te in need of the information

## MANAGER, ACCOUNTS MANAGEMENT DEPT.

Bachelor's Degree in Accounting or equivalent, preferably with MBA At least 5 years experience in Accounts Management or General

Proficiency is oral and written communication, computer Marate

## ASST. MANAGER, ADMIN & HR DEPARTMENT

Bachelor's Degree, preferably in business or related field At least 5 years, including 3 years full-time experience in office administration and human resource development Strong analytica skiës, proficiency in oral and whiten communication;

strong employee-relations and interpersonal stats

TREASURY SUPERVISOR, TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Bacholor's Dogree in Bunking and Finance, Accounting, Business

At least 3 years kull time experience in Traceury of Finance operations Computer Uterate: abid to evaluate and formulate policies and procedures; sole to evaluate and formulate policies and procedures; able to exercise judgement and implement approved policies. Incovinegable is supervisory practices and able to supervise subordiness amployees, good and and witten communication

Describe for submission of documents for the above 3 positions. June 30, 2005

## HR SUPERVISOR, ADMIN & HR DEPARTMENT

Bachetor's Degree in Psychology or Managementi At least 2 years in supervisory work Knowledge of effective communication and records management

Deadline for submission of documents: August 30, 2006

Please send your application, sexure & transcript of records at: Admin 4. HR Department PSMRFI 318-320 cor 1st & 2nd Sts.. West Cramo, Boni Serrano Avo San Juan, Metro Menila Email: psmbt/@urlocom.com



Republic of the Philheology Department of Social Welfare and Development

Barraya Printegras Complex, Conversion II Quitzen City Taleptom: No. 921-1883 pp 49 (cc. 217

# REQUEST FOR EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

The Government due Emissions and Reconstruct and Institute as a summanism Bank for Reconstruction and Development With IDECOsystes and the control the Emphy Blaig Latient on Establishment Comprehensive and Integrated Delivery of Social Services England. REALATINGES, and massic to apply part of the percond of the Sant, to payment of quality-stantal sort was under the Control. The Department of Social Newtons and Department of Social Services and Department of the Social Services and Department of

# COMMUNITY PROCUREMENT SPECIALIST

Provide technical investions on the general direction for overall intergement of XALASSI-CIDES community indexistent lysic in.

The parameter of the community Procurement Manual II processing to improve procure

system in the communities. Hereage and extract government forces no sampley and structuline procurement decisiones, Provide applicated shalls learning and concluding an procurement in Propers Small (Martino) and Regionally

and Danisgo, Sub-project leaves Provide authorized providings to the micel provided to the community on contract packaging, downers plannes ration,

inject-based setal marketering.

Extrars, and evaluating communicity quantum yearly price as authorizating to the PASA. By elementaring, Positions, and countries with the East, matters reflected to examining producestives: blasmor performance of the project, and we reduced these.

Conduct consider consists everyth with beautifularly contamination and invalid avails of manuscript parameterism. Invest out a sangific of harmagapy.

Luthance procurement throughout to the brief fundingly in inching improve parameterist highest and restricted or the community and project-while. Investigation of the community and project while.

Entering that all projectionally generatement frameworkers are alread in service with the improved arrangement of the East.

Death is connected to the Conference of mining relationship to the man of traities with with the believely.

arrangement were one man.

Desir a consistency proportioned insisting visitated for the ma of trainers who will brille interactive vectories; the constitutity processored:

Perform other shows velated to resemment to assigned to the Pariotic Attempto.

laufs black, that have the following qualifications may subsuit is a president of laborati

Erratume of Child Engineering, Accounting 1 and or other related course.

As Jests from 35 years Experience by Foreign Assessed Projects funded on Community/Renal

Consideration with the Millipper Protestoriest Lens and Midd Rask Passates Procedures

mand expellent to unadast Freezesture. Techniqs to Community Valuations and Parjace.

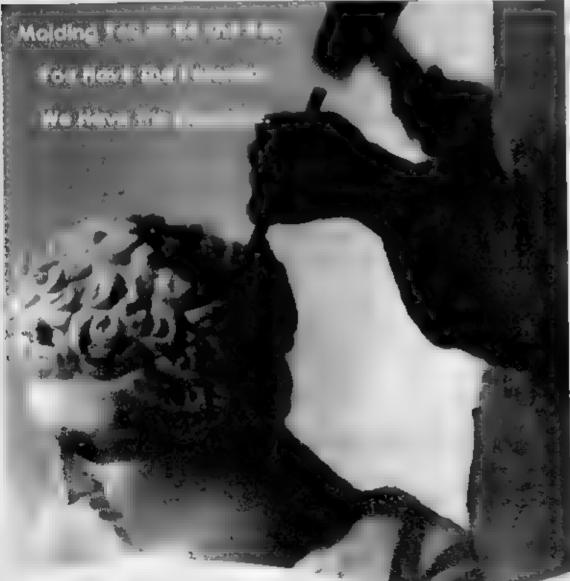
name. Attricts to some procurations speciales, manage, templey progress, and what helpted attricteds, Especialists as someon and send continuous canan staffs in English sub Paleston (American) on Philippine \*

New Independent of the Institute of the Pullipping Process arms and the Pullipping Process arms analysis of the Institute of the Pullipping Process arms analysis of the Institute of the Institu

Interested Application, may infinite a wronge Expression of Interest, Application Letter and Contigerbounds-Recorded to the Illia and Accorde Continues becreatered at 2° flavor 125 W(1), Massian Paratument Complex Constitution Hella, Queens Unity with telephone parature 45 (-31-35 and June 33, 2006 of Suff Flef.

(Sec) Francis II. Villan demones become and Charperon, link





SATTLE COMMUNICATION COMMUNICATION SERVICES

Associate Creative Director Senior Graphic Artist Web Designer Copywriter Customer Service Associate Internet Researcher Accounts Payable Associate Network / IT Administrator

Join one of the fastest growing companies in the e-commerce industry. We specialize in managing top US-based home improvement websites, acting as the backbone of these major online retailers. We handle backend operations like logistics management, database maintenance, website design content development and voice, e-mail and chat support

Emoit recruitment@seacom.ph Phone: 02-898-3848 Wabsile www.seacom.ph 312 8 3/F LRI Business Plaza, 210 Niconor Gardia Street, Bet - Air II. Makoti City

A feeding US multisetiened company is in search of a Manufacturing/Process Engineer who will be assigned in its facility in Unique, Indonesia. Eligible conditions must possess the following qualifications.

### MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL or ELECTRONICS **ENGINEERING GRADUATE**

> 6-8 years work experience in printed circuit board assembly. 2- Knowledgeable in SMT (surface moon) tech) and thru-bala assembly. Con operate and program SMT Machines -- similar in Yantaha & Huller Arthur Orous
> Computers skills -- entocod and MS Office. Salchesks in co-sulvanings.

- > Honelle the design and implementation of circuit and assembly project including techniques
- > Create & document process frameters for various products > Language 150, SPC B, modificates improvement projects for the SMT and three-amounting limit
  > Constant ISO, SPC B, modificates improvement projects for the SMT and three-amounting limits
- > Partorm preventive maintenance on all manufacturing equipment. > Other responsibilities that may be prescribed by moving
- The company offers a salary puritage of US\$2,000 per month plus

interested applicants may a conflict application and complete resource to employ Organic com or send them to theil 2612 City & Land Magazinson Side, ADB Ave., car. Surrect St., Origins Contor Pasig City.

Jole our GROWING Company!

Youking

Sales & Marieting Coordinators (SCHAC) (for retail and distribution/wholesale accounts) Graduate of Marketing or Management Creat motivated & result operand; can work well under pressure, ergoys dealing with people.
Manually inclined Computer Libratic
vintes & speaks flaget English and Tagalog;
MF below 35 years old.

Music Teachers [MT] Plano, Guter Percussion Majors, M or F creative & enjoys teaching applied music

item Salary Schemes for qualified applicants

THE PROMENADO



(A Member of the Rustan Group of Companies)

Exclusive franchises for some of the finest international names in tashion like Gucot, Prada, Philippe Chantol, Salvatore Ferragamo, Surberry, Kate Space, Tod's, Atmant Exchange, Lacoste, Calvin Kletz, Nine West, Polo Raigh Leuren, Bass, Belly, Anne Klein, Kenneth Cole, DKNY, Disset, Beauty Bar, Lush, Make Room and more

Is in immediate need of top caliber individuals...

# MERCHANDISING ASSISTANTS

- Female, between 23-28 years old
- Graduate of a four (4) year business related course or Fashion Marchandlaing. With at least six (8) months work experience preferably in the same/related field Must have excellent oral and written communication skills.
- Must be analytical and results-oriented Must have good fashion sense
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality Must be computer literate

# **BOUTIQUE MANAGERS / SALES SUPERVISORS**

- Female; between 25-30 years old; et least 5'2 in height
- Graduate of a four (4) year course Preferably with work experience in a fashion retail establishment Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- Must be very good in customer relations
- Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays Must be proficient in both and and written communications
- Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUME, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO

STORES SPECIALISTS, INC. Human Resources Management Division (c/o Executive Administration) Ground Floor Accelerando Bldg. 395 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City E-mail address: jtgrajo@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

# TOON TIM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

A real estate developer in Tagaytay is in need of:

# **DIVISION SALES MANAGERS**

- With excellent salesmanship and communication skills
- With at least 2 to 3 years experience in Sales & Marketing
- Must have a proven track record of managing and developing a sales team, initiating discipline and delivering results

# **BRANCH MANAGERS**

- Male or Female
- At least 30 years old
- With experience in sales management
- With existing organization-manpower

# ACCOUNT MANAGERS

- Male or Female
- At least 25 years old
- At least 2 years experience in project seiling
- Independent & articulate

Applicants can personally apply with resumé and (2) 2 x 2 pictures @ Don Tim Bidg., 2nd Floor, 5438 Pres. Osmeña Highway, Makati City Look for Ms. Grace E. Malingin or call her at 843-9471 or 844-7743

# Companies offer massages at work to increase productivity

marketing agency encourages employees to stop work and duck out for massages, while at one New York hedge fund, workers break during the day for yoga classes.

More companies are offering employees the on-site pleasures of massage and yoga, not just to make their stalf happy but to be competitive and even boost the bottom

Such programs, once the provenance of nontraditional companies but now popular in bastions of bustness, help retain employees in a job market where they might easily leave to work for a compeditor, compapies say.

"We have to do whatever we can to keep our employees happy. There's a lot of competition right now in our industry," said Tracy Cote, head of human resources at San Prancisco-based Organic Inc., a digital marketing agency that is pain of Omnicom Group Inc.

"There's been an upswing in the market in the oast 12 months. Business is better for us, but business also is better for our com-petitors," she said. "It's al. about redrutting and retaining \* ganic first offered on-site massage once a month and, due to demand, increased to twice a month. Now it's grown so popular the company is considering offering it every week.

In a sign of their appeal, programs such as on-site massagewhen a company may hire a licensed masseuse to set up shop in a spare

room—typically show up as desirable factors in lists of the best US places to work.

Companies are digging deeper into their pockets to pay for such benefits, said Meredith Stern, a partner at Infinite Massage in San

## Added perk

"With the economy jumping up again, we have noticed that com panles are adding this as a perk. she said. "They're trying to find ways to spend money on their employees to keep them, because it's harder to replace somebody." A survey by Massage Therapy Journal found at most companies that offer massage, more than half added it in the last five

In or out of the workplace some 47 million Americans gor a massage in a 12-month period that ended last July, up by 2 million from the previous year, research

"My argument is, you're going to do much better in terms of productivity if you allow your employees to get up and move around for a little bit, and it's better than smoking a cigarette or even having a cup of coffee," said Stern. "But I don't really have to make an argument these days." In New York, a number of hedge funds offer employees massage or yoga during their work

"It's wonderful, it's a stress re-Bever, it's good for employee morale," said a worker at one hedge



Research shows massage can lower stress, tension and fatigue, and one study in the International Journal of Neuroscience showed people given massage therapy proved more alert and calculated math problems faster and more ac-

Demand is on an upswing, said. Michael Wald of Namaste New York, which offers antistress programs for offices.

"What I'm seeing is increased budgers," said Wald of his business. clients. Tach year it has increased.

"I don't have a CEO saying, 'We made X amount of dollars more because of this, it's too hard to quantify," he added. "But morale and the atmosphere are better, and we're seeing a decrease in absentecism as well as astrition." At Organic, Cote compared the value of massage to an allegary about two people cutting

"One of them stops to sharpen their saw, and their tree is going to get cut down faster than the one who doesn't," she said. "That is true about the workplace,"

# DOLE reports that employment is up by 2.5 percent

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECRETARY PATRICIA A STO, TOMAS recently said that employment rose in April 2006 by 2.5 percent or 803,000 new employed persons, increasing the total employment in the country to 33 024 million from 32 221 million in April 2005 Sto. Tomas noted that the positive gain as reported in

the April 2006 Labor Force Survey of the Nationa. Statistics Office Indicates the economy's capacity to productively absorb more new entrants to the labor force amidst the graduation season this year With the growth, Sto. Tomes said that unemployment

dropped to 8.2 percent from last year's 8.3 percent. The labor chief said that the country's agriculture,

fishery and forestry sector led the employment growth by a robust 3.9 percent or 427,000, which surpassed onehalf (53.2 percent) of the employment created during the period. Sald growth rate effectively raised employment levels in the sector to 11 420 million in April 2006 from 10.993 million in April 2005

Sto. Tomas also said that employment in the services sector—the country's largest sector in terms of employmentrose by some 2,4 percent or 378,000 to 16,369 million in April 2006 from 15 991 million in April 2005.

On the other hand, Industry sector employment remained stable at 5.236 million in April 2006, virtually unchanged from April 2005

Sto. Tomas also said that services' wholesale and retail trade posted the largest employment increment (103,000), complemented by other subsectors that registered solid employment gains like transport, storage and communication (90,000), education (73,000), horels and restaurants (42,000), and real estate, renting and business activities (39,000).

In industry, on the other hand, mining and quarrying, as well as electricity, gas, and water subsectors posted employment gains of 28 9 percent (39,000) and 21 8 percent (26,000), respectively

Significantly, the wage and salary employment nationwide rose by 2.2 percent or 365,000, the labor chiof said. On the other hand, underemployment declined from 26.1

percent to 25.4 percent in April 2006, Sto. Tomas further said. Saurce: www.dole.gov.ph



career to go places, join any of our branches and get ready to reach the top of the corporate



# ASSISTANT DIMSION MERCHANDISE MANAGER

### Duties & Responsibilities

- Financial planning and management
- Assortment planning
- Business planning
- Develop and lead Merchandising Team

### Qualifications:

- Male of Female, over 30 years of age
- Bachelor's Degree in related field
- 5 years experience in Retail Business Excellent Financial Planning and Management skills
- Possess analytical skills
- ☐ Excellent withten and verbal communication skills

# MERCHANDISE MANAGER

### Duties & Responsibilities.

- Develop and pian Merchandise Assortments
- Drive Sales and Gross Margin
- Manage Monthly OTB (Open-to-Buy)
- Manage and develop suppliers
- Develop Advertising and Sales Promotion Plans
- Implement and Monitor Visual Merchandising Standards

### Qualifications

- Q Male or Female, not over 35 years old
- D Bachelor's Degree in related field
- 4-5 years Retail Merchandising, Store Operations or Brand Management experience
- Experience in planning, forecasting, and attocation
- □ Computer literate

Interested parties may apply personally sign Manday to Friday 9,00 cm 4,00 pm of

We are an ISO-certified Multinational Group of Companies with global representations; engaged in various businesses, all wholly committed to quality service and customer satisfaction.

# CREWING/OPERATIONS MANAGER

College graduate, male, 28:38 years old

Two or more years of related experience in crew management in a manageria capacity

Preferably with shipboard experience

Good written/oral communication skills Results-oriented, analytical and administration skills.

With training and qualification that conform to International maritime

rules and regulations is an advantage. Computer proficiency is a must.

# MANAGEMENT TRAINEE

College graduate, preferably in Industrial Engineering

Excellent in oral/written English language skills

Excellent presentation skills Results-oriented, with analytical and administration skills.

Computer proficiency; word processing, presentation tools and internet.

# **EXECUTIVE SECRETARY**

College degree, female

Very pleasing personality

Work experience in the same function Knowledge in shorthand and high level of computer skills

Above average oral/written communications skills Can deal with people of different nationalities and culture

Send your comprehensive Curriculum Vitae with recent 2x2 photo before June 26, 2006 to:

> Corporate Human Resources Casa Rocha, 290 Gen. Luna Street, Intramuros, Manila

The shall amount only to short-failed standfolios.

# SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY



www.jobnitaticejordine.com

# Opportunity knocks but once.



OF



### COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES INTERNATIONAL (CFSI)

seeks qualified applicants with diverse backgrounds for the following posts. Expressions of interest as well as complete resumes should be submitted to the Screening Committee by 30 June 2006 through headquarters@cfsi.pb or MCC-PO Box 2733, Makati City.

Responses will be sent to short-listed candidates only.

## Legal Officer

Help meet the protection needs of refugees and internally displaced persons in the Philippines; coordinate legal services; and build sustainable links with human rights organizations. Must have passed the Pfylippine bar exam and have an interest in human rights and humanitarian law.

# Community Organisers

Help organise and facilitate social, economic and cultural activities that will protect and promote the well-being of disadvantaged communities; provide training; and carry out. other project activities. Must be a licensed social worker.

# Psychosocial Officer

Provide psychosocial support for disaster survivors, including casework services for children/youth and their families; facilitate social and cultural activities that will enhance their well-being; and provide training. Must be a licensed social worker.

## ommunications Officer

Manage the public information services of the Organisation; keep websites and databases up-to-date; and build links with the media. Must have a development communications background.

# **SALES** is that BAD



Let's Prove It:

- An Above-average remuneration package isn't bad.
- Allowance packages (meals, transportation, laundry and medical) aren't bad.
- Healthcare and life insurance coverage isn't bad.
- Neither are Attendance Incentives.
- Most of all, more than P35k in commission a month is definitely NOT bad.

You only have two choices: you can either pretend that you're not interested in this offer and continue looking for other jobs, or you can do the smart thing and send with application to recruitment@seacom.ph. Realize that working can not only be good;

Email: recruitment@seacom.ph Phone, 02-898-3848 Website, www.seacom.ph 312 B 3/F LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia Street, Bel - Air II, Makati City



The International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) is seeking for talented Filipino nationals to work at its headquarters in Los Baños, Laguna Supported by the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR), IRRI is a nonprofit, publicly funded international organization engaged in the research and development of rice-related technologies for poor farmers.

The Institute's Legal Services Unit Invites applicants for the position:

# Legal Counsel (R-85)

Experience required

The candidate is assigned to render legal opinions on pertinent legal assues that may effect institute operations; draft institute policies, rules, and regulations; handle administrative hearings and investigations; assist in the presentation of cases before administrative bodies and the courts; and draft, review, and notarize contracts.

Qualification requirements Minimum education

The candidate must be a Sachelor of Laws graduate from a recognized university. Post graduate studies in law or tualness would be an advantage. He or she must be a member of the integrated Bar of the Philippines and a notary public. At least 5 years' experience as in-house separ counsel or an arsomey

The candidate must have an excellent knowledge of the laws affecting international organizations, particularly on diplomatic immunities and privileges, labor taws, unregardon laws and intellectual property taws; natwork of contacts with the Department of Foreign Affairs, the Department of Labor and Employment, the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Finance, and the Senate and House of Representatives; mastery of both oral and written English; computer libracy; and shiftly to relete well with management and staff, as well as high-ranking government officials. Interested candidates can access the complete job description by visiting the institute's Web site at <a href="http://www.frt.ord/">http://www.frt.ord/</a>

Applications: Qualified candidates should submit a letter of application, a comprehensive resume, and names and contact details of three referees to Myrna Benilds C. Pablo at the FRS-NS Office, FF Hill Building, IRRI, Los Baños, Laguna, or email m-pablo <u>Organizary</u>. They can also mail the application tetter with complete requirements to

Human Resources Services - National Staff of M. Pablo International Rice Research Institute DAPO Box 7777, Metro Manila

Screening will start on 26 July 2008 and will confirms until a suitable candidate is identified. We aim to fill this position by 1 November 2006.

# Where







FINANCIAL TIMES

The Financial Times, one of the world's top sources of business news and information, requires additional staff for its accounts learn. The ideal candidates should meet the attributes and former skills enumerated below and must be able to start as acon as possible. Altractive remuneration package awaits those who will be hired.

# ACCOUNTING CLERKS

- Graduate of BS Accountancy with good scholastic records
  At least 3 years work experience in receivables/payables management and bank
- transactions (local and oversess) for a multinational company
- Adept in using Sum accounting system Well-versed in MS Office applications, specifically intermediate Exact
- Excellent oral and written English skills, interpersonal skills and telephone eliquate Writing and able to work on variable shift achequie as required Responsible, motivated and can work with minimum supervision and as part of a team

interested applicants should post their detailed resume, cover letter and most recent photograph to The HR and Administration Manager of the address below not later than June 26, 2006:

> Financial Times Philippines 42" Floor, Philamille Tower, 8767 Passo de Roxes, Makeli City

Visit our website www.fl.com

**ELJ Communication Tower** AB5-CBN Compound

Mother Ignacia Street, Q.© 9817558-50

UptoPhp18,000BasieSalary Signing Bonus for Telemarke eas Willight Differential Anal Bonus Collegions !

spitalization despotation THE STATE

igy

Medical and

Customer Service Urents Telementen

# Sms feedback. Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

JUNE 18, 2006

e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph/



BY LEVEL UP GAMES

# RAGNAROK

LEVEL UPI INC COPYRIGHT @ 2005 GRAVITY CORP and LEE MYOUNGJIN, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

















# **PUGAD BABOY**

BY POL MEDINA JR.

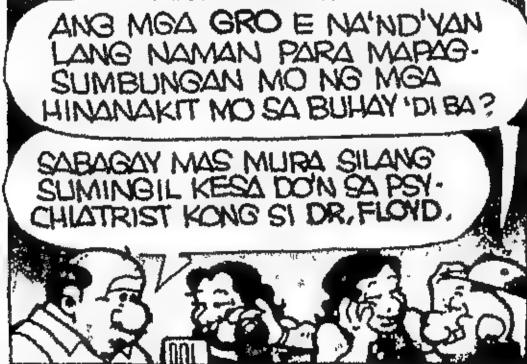
DAKIT?

SI MISIS DAHIL NAG.

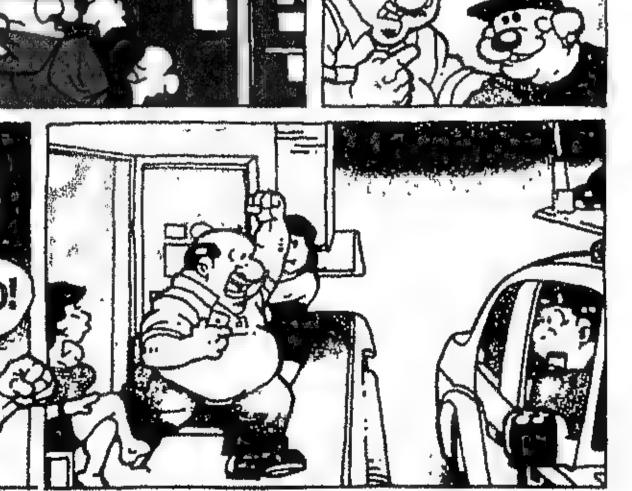
D'YAN TAYO IINOM ??

AWAY KAMI TAPOS









# LICOURER COMICS unday

# **MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM**

**BY MIKE PETERS** 



ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN



**©2008 ZITS Parinerable. Distributed by 1Gng Features** 









# **INDAY WANDA**

# BY BLOG CALIGUIA

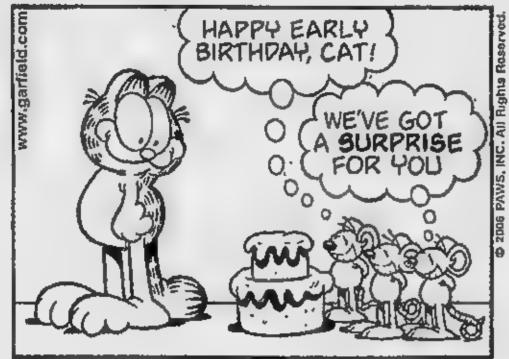


# **MOOMOO HUNTERS**

# **BY MANGO COMICS**

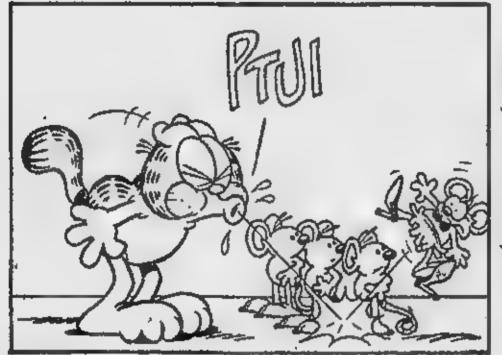


# **GARFIELD**











# **FULL HOUSE**

BY STEPH BRAVO



# sundayINQUIRER mag Brine

# The Since Bowiththe with the

Cofthe

by Eric S. Caruncho

photograph by Joan Bondoc

EXT to stern, unsmiling Ka Satur (Ocampo), grizzled road warrior Ka Bel (Crispin Beltran), and grim and determined Liza Maza, the 37-year-old Teddy Casiño looks like a, well, Teddy bear.

The question that his enemies are probably asking themselves right now is: does this make him less, or more, dangerous?

Being the most media-friendly among the "Batasan 5," the group of party list representatives accused of rebellion for allegedly plotting against President Arroyo, Casiño seems to have been given the most face time by the press to articulate the issues how facing the legal Left: the pending rebellion case filed by the Department of Justice against them, and the continuing war of attrition being waged against the local leadership of Bayan Muna and other legal Left organizations. (As we went to press, the Supreme Court has issued a status quo order stopping the DOJ from further pursuing the repellion charges.—Ed:) As of last count, this silent slege has claimed more than 600 lives since the. Arroyo government took power in 2001, with Bayan Muna itself suffering the most casualties with 98 dead.

With his boyish good looks and manner, next to unsmiling Ka Satur and street warrior Ka Bel, Bayan Muna party list Rep. Teddy Casino is, well, a Teddy Bear

# Teddy...

In a recent television talk show, Casiño raised the spectre of "death squads," motorcycle-riding gummen roaming the countryside with a hit list, recalling similar "dirty wars" waged in Argentina and El Salvador in the 1970s and 1980s, when these countries were under military dictatorship.

"They are threatened by the entry of Bayan Muna and the other progressive parties into mainstream politics," says Casi-

Bayan Muna's party list representative makes no bones

about who he thinks "they" are.

"Our information is that it's a special group under the intelligence service," he says. "There is a group that handles 'special operations,' of which there are two types: the first is directly related to internal security operations or counterinsurgency. These teams go from barrio to barrio looking for members of Bayan Muna. Some are intimidated, some are killed, others are simply cases of mistaken identity. And then there are those killings with specific targets: personalities in people's organizations, usually in the more populated areas where there are legal organizations. The result is more assassinations and summary executions."

Politics of vendetta

"Then there's what I cail GMA's politics of vendetta which rides on that thinking by the military," he adds. "Most of those In the so-called front organizations are the staunchest critics of the Arroyo administration, so the two agendas meet. The military does its thing and the political administration allows and tolerates it because it benefits them."

"The old-timers say this never happened during martial law," says Casiño. "During martial law, a lot of people disappeared or were killed, but they were underground, and armed. But these are perfectly legal personalities, leaders in their communities. This kind of systematic killing never hap-

pened during the martial law regime.\*

Needless to say, the AFP leadership has denied that such a scenario is taking piace. Various government officials have been quoted as speculating that the killings could be part of a Communus purse of its ranks, or a fratricidal conflict among warring factions of the Left. National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales went on national TV to announce that "killing fields" had been uncovered in Bukidnon ( a fact later disputed by provincial leaders) while Justice Secretary Raul Gonzales scored Amnesty International for "having an agenda" when it flunked the Philippines in its latest human rights report because of the killings.

Public response has been strangely muted, despite the alarming numbers of dead, and the fact that they were mem-

bers of legal organizations.

"It probably takes time for people to react," says Casiño. "Killings are a normal occurrence here. Salvaging happens here. It's not spathy, I would term it cynicism—the public is cynical about causes like democracy and human rights, because they don't see them being resolved in the near term, and they are preoccupied with their own lives and livelihood But I think people understand the issues. In the areas where there are killings, of course there's fear, but when you talk to the people they understand the issues. They say they'll keep quiet because it's too hot, but they still think it's wrong. People get mad, but they feel that nothing can be done to change things. We have to break that kind of cynicism."

If anything, he says, the killings are having the opposite re-

"On that score I think we are doing relatively well, in terms of the perception of the people that our leaders are being killed because they are doing the right thing. We are able to bring the issue of human rights to the people because of these killings. During the next impeachment complaint (against President

Arroyo), the human rights issue will be a big issue. War of attrition

"We just had a national council meeting and the consensus was that Bayan Muna cannot be silent. We cannot be cowed by these killings, we just have to find ways to avoid being killed. I would say morale is still relatively high. There is a lot of fear, but my impression is that their belief in what they are fighting for has become deeper in spite of the feat. The more you repress, the more you try to frighten people, the more you legitimize what they are fighting for. That's why when we had our meeting we were not worried that the Left would lose its adherents. It may cripple the machinery for a time, but it will be easy to rebuild later on. The impact of the killings on the people is to convince them that indeed the structures of society are rotten and it needs change."

On the other hand, he admits the war of attrition has taken

a physical toll on Bayan Muna.

The implications on our party machinery, and the capacity of the mass movement itself to continue to be effective, is something we are grappling with now. Of course our stand is to continue to assert our legitimacy, our legality, but we are also looking for other ways to protect the ranks, because there is a real danger of physical annihilation."

For his own part, Casiño is well aware that his name is on



Upping the anto: Casife hits the streets

someone's list, that he is in someone's "order of battle," and that parliamentary immunity doesn't include immunity from "physical annihilation."

"Maybe I'm in denial," he says. "Everyone I talk to is worried about me, they tell me to be careful, but I can't let it get to me. I'm just more careful, more aware of my surroundings, before I go to a place I ask about the situation. But the moment we go low visibility, that would affect the morale of the people, and that's really what they want to do with these killings, to intimidate the Left."

'Cadre de familia'

The situation is more wormsome now that he's a "cadre de familia:" he is married to Ruth Cervantes of the cause-oriented group Karapatan, and the couple has a three-year-old son

Fortunately, Ruth works with a human rights group, so we understand each other well," he says. His son may not yet understand what's going on, but "he just knows his father is fighting for something."

Casiño was born on Nov. 15, 1968—a subject of some hilarity during the hearings on the rebellion case filed against the Batasan S since he was only three when the Plaza Miranda bombing-one of the crimes laid at their feet-took place

Casiño is the middle child of five children born to a lawyer and his wife, who used to run a restaurant before devoting herself fulltime to raising the

"I was typical middle class," says this young congressman. "My childhood was uneventful. It was only after the Ninoy assassination in 1983 that my life changed. If that hadn't happened, maybe I would have been a lawyer now."

The young Casiño attended school in Aldan, his mother's home province, before his family moved to Manila

"It started in high school," he says of his political awakening. I was in La Salle Greenhills during the last years of the Marcos regime. During the famine in Negros (because of the collapse of the sugar market), the La Saile Brothers started a campaign on social awareness and that's when my outlook broadened beyond the confines of just myself."

Following the Aquino assassination and the map elections, Casiño became a Namfrel volunteer. In the euphoric surge of idealism that followed Edsa, he decided that he would devote himself to bettering the lot of the poor and the oppressed.

"I enrolled in agriculture at UP Los

Baños, because I wanted to help the farmers," he says. At UPLB, he was drawn to the student movement, but instead of joining the League of Filipino Students (LFS), he joined the campus newspaper, first as a photographer and later as a news writer. He was among a delegation of UPLB students marching with farmers to Malacañang to demand real land reform when police opened fire, killing several

The so-called Mendiola Massacre, happening less than a year after the promise of Edsa, was a watershed experience. For one thing, it alarmed his parents so much that they exiled him to Aklan for a year in an attempt to get activism out of his system. It didn't take, and back in Los Baños, Casiño shifted to Sociology and joined the College Edstors Guild of the Philippines, an alliance of campus activist-journalists, of which he was to become the national

"Mendiola made me realize that many things still had to be done," he says. "Before that it was all theoretical, from readings and teach-ins. But in '87, this was the first rally where we were with peasants, walking barefoot -lakbayan yon-and that was the turning point in my activism."

Upon graduation, Casiño applied at the Kilusang Mayo Uno, invariably described as the "militant" labor union.

When I was in the student movement, I looked up to the labor movement because the workers are the revobutionary class, at least that was what they told us activists, so I wanted to be exposed to the labor movement and find out what made it such a potent force. I wanted to do grassroots organizing when I joined KMU, but they told me they needed a writer, they needed someone to handle media work, so they put me in the national of-See. I just dabbled in union work, but I was tied to the national office for four years."

Effort at normalcy

Early on in his stint at KMU, Casiño made a last ditch effort at normalcy-he enrolled at the UP College of Law

"I went to law school for three days, in 1996," he recalls. I enrolled but left after three days. For one, with all the workload I had at KMU, I felt I couldn't give law a serious effort. Then I thought if all I wanted to do was to help the masses, to change society, I don't need to study four more years just to do that."

This time his parents just gave up, after a few tense days, and let him go his

Prom KMU. Casiño jolned Bayan, an umbrella organization of various Left groups, where he stayed until being drafted to run for a seat in congress as a sectoral representative of the Bayan Muna ticket in 2004.

"In the legislature, basically we are articulators," he says. "After two years, we have no illusions that we can change the nature of congress. We have no illusions that we can pass really progressive laws. With the wage bill we started out with P125 across the board one-shot deal. Now it's three gives, spread out over three years. When it passes the Senate, it's going to be watered down some more. The most we can do is file a piece of meaningful legislation. The good thing is that we are able to articulate issues right in the corridors of power, we are able to debate them with the policymakers themselves, we have access to media, to government agencies—there are concrete advantages to our constituencies. But to say that because we are here, democracy works, and that Congress really represents the interests of the majority—we have no illusions about

Some of his critics, citing the old Me-Carthyist adage that "If it walks like a duck, and quacks like a duck," suggest that Casiño and his colleagues are merely toeing the party line. Casiño begs to disagree.

Not a typical leftist

"They say I'm not the stereotype of the 'kaliwere' (leftist) leader. In fact 1 became active in the student paper and in the CEGP because while I thought the campus radicals in the LFS were OK, I felt there were more areas to be explored. So ever since, I was very critical even of the Left. This was the time when they were still studying what went wrong in '86, so I joined at a time when the Left was questioning itself. Until now I have that kind of attirude."

Coming as he does from the middleclass, he claims the so-called "middle forces" as his constituency. One challenge he faces is finding ways to mobilize members of this sector, the driving force behind "people power," who have become disillusioned with it. He says there are evenues for dissent apart from the tried and true method of marching in the streets. While the Batasan 5 were "housemates" under the protective custody of the Speaker of the House, for instance, Casiño pushed for the establishment of a Barasan 5 blog.

But tired as Filipinos seem of be of always having to take to the streets to counterbalance the excesses of the state, Casiño believes that "people power" is far from being a spent force.

"At this stage, I think it's healthy, not disruptive," he says. "The status quo is the disruptive force, the unjust situation that has to change. Of course if you're comfortable you don't want those kinds of upheavals, but I for one don't see how we can have the kinds of reforms we need through this kind of a Conviess. After two years here, I doubt that those reforms will come from Congress, even less likely from Malacaftang. So it will have to come from outside, but it will have to be organized, it will have to have popular support."

"That's what I'm looking for-how to raise the ante so all these good intentions can challenge the political culture and the existing political structures. And so far, 'people power' is still it. It's worked twice. The trick is how to perfect this mode of change. I think it's just a matter of what catches the public unagination, what can trigger it. You can't predict these things."

### Sa Amang Nag-aapuhap ng Bakas ng Kanyang Mag-anak sa Guinsaugon

Gagap to ang salita at sukbit ang kataga Mabubungtal to ang hindi mo makakalahig Mauuntwa ang lihim ng mga buto't bungo May bargo pa ngang masusungkit Se mgs kalukuwang mag-uurahang makatubabaw Sa malapot na burak at putik Malbubulsa pa ang heraya Kapag ganitong ang Irrahim Ay singleo-sandosens. Meaning reagapt regayoning flong ang meta-So musining na pagrapasya loung among larawan Ang makupagpapakkung-makapagpapakking su taludind Wala naman talagang bago sa paksa Maliber sa Isang balangay ang nilumos ng yuta Ang pinges na hatok ng Bundok Kan-abag Ang tanda na ang kabuwakawan ay walang habag Balds papaluin se powit ang kalifasan Gayong ang ipolpo ny nana matatabang tiyani Huwag ka ring umasang mag-aangat Ng pungok na hinitik ang ating amo

mark years

Abala ang hinirang ng diyos Sa pagriribete ng kanyang lubot Sa maangong trono ng palasyo Hayaan mo rin kami sa aming bisyo-Masarap magpanggap na isang bansa at negdedamayan Malaras man ang sardinas Kalad ng dila ng mga politiko Kallangan mong lamnan ang sikmura Upang mas furnationg ang lyong mura As purgalto: Handi na ako hilvirit ng katarungan Hindi alto uusai ng dasal Hindi na magtutulos ng sukat Hindi magausuob ng tugma Kukulapulan ko ng burak ang talinghaga Turniungan kang ipasuka sa Iyo Ang kalik-litung tutob ng trahedys.

German V. Gervado

Sunday Inquirer Magazine June 18, 2006

Vel. 20 - 86s. 16 **Editor** in Chief

MINN IN 16 - 202X Alya B. Hometon Permis Azarcon-dela Cruz Ruel S. De Vera

Eric S. Caruncho

Sharon M. Felipe

Kenny Nuyde

Monoging Editor Associate Editor Stoff Writer Chuchie Quevedo-See Grephic Designer Lynetz A. Villeribe Design Consultant **Editorial Assistant** Advertising & Sales Manager

THE Sunday INQUINER, MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Room Are, (formerly Pasong Tarso) corter tigges and Placerdo Ste., Plates City, with telephone number 897-8806 locals 317 and 318. Ptalling address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Plants, Philippints, 6-mail: sim@inquirescorupic, For press relevant, and mouth in Stylewatch

Bridget Inoferio has sometimes been mistaken for a transvestite because she towers over everybody else.

Now an international model with Calcarrie's, the 20-year-old finally finds herself fitting in

T 6'1", Bridget Inoferio never seemed to fit in—not just into shoes (a size 10) or a pair of leans, which often fall short of her long, lanky legs. As a kid measuring 5'7," her classmates called her "Big Six," "as in

It's all in the genes. Inoferio's father, who is 6'3, is half Spanish, while her mom, at 5'11, is of Irish de-

malaking taga-Grade 6," she

So tall is Inoferio that she has sometimes been mistaken for a transvestite. The 20-year-old recails two separate incidents where guys would wonder, within earshot, whether she was a man or a woman. ("Of course she's gay, pure, look at that nose!")

People should think twice about offending Inofeno, who does not hesitate to confront rude behavior-and how

At a club in Singapore where she and a fellow Filipina overheard a table of gay Pinoys guessing the two women's gender, Inoferio shocked the group by exposing her breast and declaring, "FYI. This is for real."

Perhaps that's why the thought of living abroad has always appealed to her "Since high school, I've always fest like I didn't belong here, like Manda was not for me

### Crowning romp

Years later, her hunch would prove to be true. In 2004, Inofeno, one of two Filipinos among 50 international contestants (male model Rocky Salumbides was the other one) bagged first runner-up honors in the World Best Modeling Competition, a prestigious search that has been held annually in Istanbul, Turkey, since 1988. A year later, in Busan, South Korea, she did even better, romping off with the crown and the title in another renowned search, Model Of The Year.

Looking back, Inoferio doesn't remember doing anything out of the ordinary "I just did what I knew and what people taught me," she

International audiences, however, saw things differently. "On stage, they said I stood out and that my walk and delivery were different," she says. Off stage, she was just as commanding a presence. While In oferto wasn't exactly Miss Congemaity ("You know, 'Hi! Hello!" she demonstrates), fellow models naturally gravitated to her "Who do you think will win the competition?" asked Miss Armenia to the group once in between rehearsals "For me, I think Miss Philippines because she's very pretty and good!"

"Huh?" thought Inoferio to herself "But nobody minds me back bome. If only they knew how many more beautiful and talented models there are in the Philippines!"

Which makes victory even sweeter for this dusky middle child and tallest of three girls. (Her 23-yearold sister Jackie is 5'10, while their youngest, at 18, stands 5'11" ) Actually, it was Jackie who started modeling, finishing as a finalist in Bodyshots 2003 and earning a spec.el award in the 8b. Pilipinas beauty pageant that same year.

## Varsity star

Meanwhile, Inoferio was reaping acco.ades of her own. Encouraged by her father to get into sports as a way to stay fit and attend school as a scholar, she became center of the women's volleyball varsity team at the University of Santo Tomas where she majored in tourism. Inoferio, in fact, got so good, she got to play abroad, representing the country in a Seoul, Korea, invitational, and at the 2003 Southeast Asian Games in Vietnam where she and the national team took home bronze medals.

Inoferio happened to be in the middle of an intercollegiate game in De La Salle Dasmariñas, Cavite,



nen Hesspiele mon reoperatel by all attribute. See a tractic of the her the Best Model award on "MTV Pashionista "

. .

looming presence of the team's strict

coach, a Korean who absolutely for-

bade men from speaking to his star

player, Esguerra managed to get Inofe-

rio's contact number through a team-

mate. A week later, and upon Esguer

ra's invitation, she appeared at a

Bodyshots screening where she, for the

first time, strutted before a panel of ex-

perts. "Self-conscious stempre," says In-

oferio who kept the screening a secret

from her folks. "As m, I'd walk, turn,

and think, 'Tama ba ginagawa ko (Am I

Robbie Carmona, she landed first run-

Trained by fashion show director

doing it right)?"

Inoferio's international triumph won her representation with Calcarrie's Singapore. The model who is in and out of the country for months at a time, divides her days in Singapore between casting calls, VTRs and ramp modeling jobs as arranged for her by the agency, said to be the launching pad for bigtime modeling assignments in the United States and Europe

### A year to model

And if that route doesn't work out, she can always cross the border from Canada, as ber father, who works in a hotel in Vancouver, has petitioned his

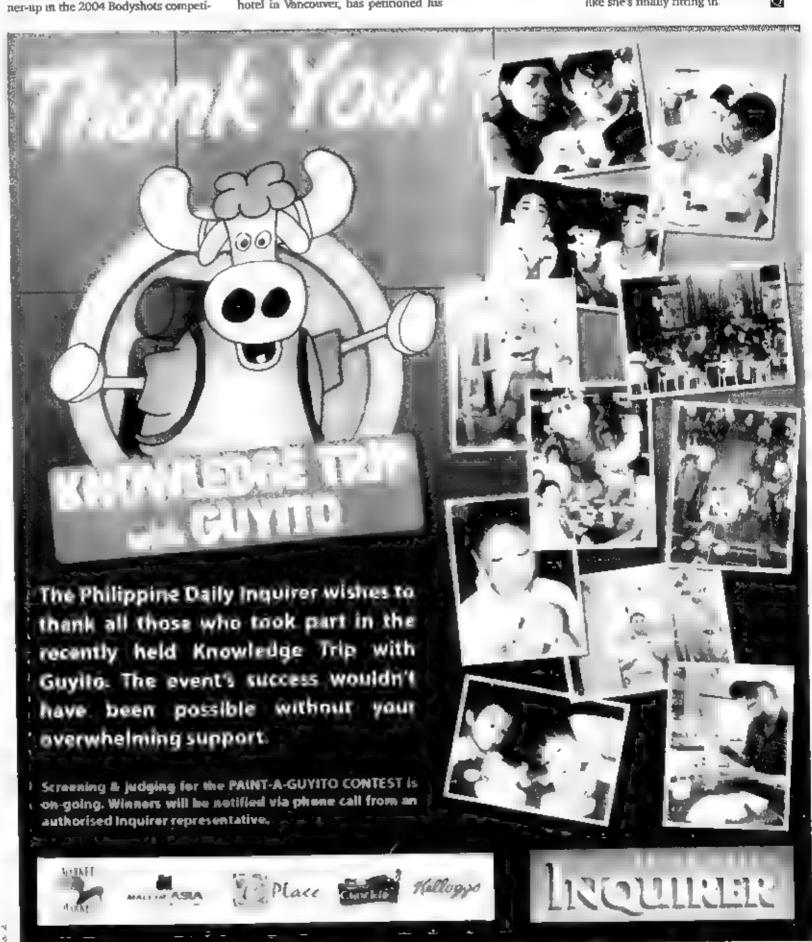
family over. "That's why I'm giving myself up to this year [to model]," she

Besides trying to penetrate the modering industry in New York, she'd also like to finish school-news that should make her dad very happy. And if things go as planned, Inoferio may just be among the lovely ladies vying for a spot in Bb. Pil.pinas 2007 "I was supposed to join thus year, but I wasn't ready," she admits. "If I join, I want to be a sure

# her height

Modeling career aside, Inoferio is like most 20-year-olds: she listens to hip-hop and alternative music, and enjoys out-of-town trips with her fr ends an interesting mix of models, coaches

And yes, there has been room for love. At the moment, Inoferio is dating a model-turned businessman, a cute guy who is an inch shy of the 6'1" supermodel. "But it doesn't show!" she swears. When she's wearing flats, maybe. "My hindi, it's okay with him that I wear hee.s," she assures. Sounds like she's finally fitting in-



This teacher

Having risen from the ranks,

# Acting Education Secretary Fe Hidalgo keeps on ticking even after getting a presidential licking

E Hildago looks and speaks like the quintessential public school teacher. Her t's, f's and th's are properly enunciated, she remains unmarried at 69, and is apparently mindful of her manners.

When the Inquires photographer asked her to stand with her arms crossed, the acting education secretary balked, saying that the posture denotes B lack of openness, a bad thing for

Those who've seen President Arroyo scold Hidelgo publicly during a televised Cabinet meeting might say that this Education OIC is too open for her own good. More seasoned politicians would have quickly picked up the nuances of their chief's changing mood and voice pitch, and adjusted their presentations accordingly.

But not Hidalgo. Her chief had insisted that it was 1 classroom for every 48 to 50 students, but this former teacher had done the math, had seen the overflow of students every school opening and stuck to her guns; it's one classroom for every 100 students, she repeated. The President, not exactly the soul of tact, sent her off, some say to massage the figures.

To the surprise of many, Hidalgo was back before the cameras that same afternoon, candidly answering media's queries, unlike other politicians who might have skulked off until the episode blows over. Yes, Hidalgo told the media, she felt sorry for herself. She would not have felt as bad had media not been around, she added.

"When (the President) gets upset, that's how she deals with all of us, no exceptions," she explains. "So initially ! didn't feel (the scolding) that much. Only when I realized that it was on television did I feel humiliated I was thinking to myself, how would children look at me now as a leader in education, how would everybody look at me BOW?"

### Much work to do

She tried to shrug it off, she added. "Everybody was taking sides and that's not good. There is much work to do, what with classes about to open."

In their next encounter, Hidalgo said the President had asked her, "O Re, you are here. Are you now going to report?" No, she had answered this time. She wasn't ready, she added.

Unlike most officials in the Arroyo Cabinet who are political appointees, Hidalgo rose from the ranks

This Philippine Normal College graduate first taught at Batanes, her father's homerown, for three years, and at the Tatalon Elementary School in Quezon City, for the next nine years.

"Teaching really is very interestimated particularly in Tatalon," she said. "The students there were mainly from the squatters' area, very intelligent but also needy. It was very challenging to teach

After her teaching stint in Tatalon, Hidalgo was transferred to the central office and became a senior educational researcher. She later became the nadonal textbook coordinator for elementary and high school textbooks in Social Studies.

"When we write tembooks then, we get experts from the different disciplines. For example, even if the textbooks were for elementary grades, we'd get not only historians but also so-

STORE WALKER WILLIAMS ELECTRONICS TO CO.

ciologists and political scientists. We'd ask them, what must every child learn in this discipline to become a good citizen?" recalled Hidalgo.

"For me it was a great experience to see how books were written. And because it is one thing to be a discipline expert and another thing to be a good writer, we'd get writers and language experts as well. We were given one whole year to try out the books in the field. During that year, we'd correct and revise until the books are finalized. This was in the 1970s."

Dedication to one's job is something that Hidalgo has absorbed from her family of civil servants. Her mother was a nurse at the Baguio General Hospital who became a public school teacher and later moved to the Commission on Elections. Her father worked at the Department of Public Works and Highways in Batanes, while her brother held the post of assistant postmaster general before retiring from government ser-

# Eve of Edsa

In 1972, Hidalgo availed herself of a scholarship program and took up her a masters degree in Curriculum Evaluation and Teacher Education at the Macquire University in Sydney, Australia. Ten years later, the university invited her to return to get a doctorate on Curriculum Development and Instructional Psychology which she finished in

When Hidalgo returned to the Philippines, it was the eve of the first People Power Revolution. She recalled being at the Central Market to buy a few things to send back to Sydney for friends who had helped her. She overhead two vendors talking of how they gave away their wares to the ralliers then massing up at Edsa.

"I went back home, gathered all my nephews and nieces at Edsa and distributed biscusts which were all we could bring with us."

When things settled down after the Edsa revolution, Hidalgo, who was still part of the bureaucracy since she was only on study leave, reported back to the department. Her first day back was also Education Secretary Lourdes Quisumbing's first day as the new department head. Quisumbing immediately tasked Hidalgo to handle the development of a national framework for values education.

"Because of Edsa, people were looking at what values we need to develop. And we had to do it from elementary thru high school."

Hidalgo confessed her plans at first were really to go back to Australia and work there permanently. "It was a time when I had to make hard decisions. But after experiencing Edsa and working on values education, I felt I couldn't go. I decided to stay."

Eventually, Hidalgo became assistant chief of the Special Education Division and then head of the Human Resource Development office while concurrently serving as officer in charge of the National Learning Resource Center (NL-

The NLRC was supposed to serve as the center for all training and development programs. Hidalgo hired consultants to design a training program for the more than 1,000 full-fledged public school principals throughout the coun-

"The basic aim was to decentralize and empower the principals so they can be our core for initiating changes in schools," she said. "But we realized that sometimes, if we look at a situation, it was not the real problem we are solving but only the symptom."

### Manila calling

When Secretary Isidro Cariño took over the department, he asked Hidalgo to submit a concept for a National Educators Academy of the Philippines which, in a marter of weeks, was approved and established. It was only natural that Hidalgo would become its first executive director.

Soon, Bro. Andrew Gonzales replaced Cariño and he appointed Hidalgo assistant secretary. When Raul Roco assumed the department leadership, he too saw Hidalgo's commitment and appointed her undersecretary for programs and projects, a position she continues to handle even while serving as acting secretary.

Hidalgo was in London when a fellow official called and tood her theywould nominate her to be the current

"I was surprised, I said 'No way' and That's unpossible.' I didn't know that they put it on paper."

A few days after she came home, Hidalgo was summoned to Malacañang and was informed by Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita of her appoint-

"My first impulse was to tell Ermita that I was from Batanes. He said But you've been there before (Education Secretary) Butch Abad. He said the President had already signed my appointment," Hidalgo said.

## What's the score?

Though she wondered about it, Hidalgo never got around to asking the President why she had not yet appointed a secretary to this sprawling department. "I do want to be told what's the score. Because when you manage such a big bureaucracy you need to be credible. You peed to have complete authority. It's not easy to have that when you are just an OIC.4

As undersecretary, Hidalgo received P28,000 a month, a piffling considering all the headaches, bad press and presidential tentrums that she puts up with as OIC.

She will perhaps get no higher than that. After the unfortunate incident with the President, it is unlikely she would be made permanent education secretary, no matter if various sectors

find her acceptable. Antonio Timo of the the militant Alhance of Concerned Teachers (ACT) said of Hidalgo: "She is down-to-earth. Not a politician. She has always been open to dialogs and consultation with rank-and file teachers. She has also expressed concern over the killing of activist teachers." said Timo.

Hidalgo turns 70 next month. Her career as an educator spans at least 40 years and she has served 10 department secretaries/ministers. Once the President appoints a permanent secretary, Hidelgo said she is thinking of retiring. "That's enough for me," she



Billencod: Hidaigo stops in mid-senience during the May 38 Cabinet meeting after being scalded by President Arraya on her report on the classroom shortage



Concepcion talks fast, animatedly, making a point with almost the same precision with which he executes a dance move, punctuating it with a kick, a hand gesture and that smile that has won him thousands of fans who have dubbed themselves the "Samsters." Everything is cool, he says repeatedly, and you're convinced that indeed, alk away from it all ev the doy can

still regards the world as a bright

stage where everything is possible.

this stage. Nothing to lose

He didn't exactly jump into the "Little Big Star" arena with all guns blazing. T was friends with everyone," Concepcion shrugs, referring to his fellow teen competitors, "Tito Carlo (Orosa of Trumpets) was telling me, 'Ir's okey, even if you only land the third place. At least you've already got the exposure."

Concepcion was already a mainstay of the theater company and was doing commercials and corporate events. "I had nothing to lose," he says, "so I just [said to myself], let's give it a try."

The words echo the one guideline that his parents have constantly reminded him since the day he and his siblings entered the biz: "If [a project] is meant for you, you'll get it. If you don't, don't feel bad; the Lord has something else in mind for you."

The Concepcions are stalwart Christians and showbiz performers. Prior to their becoming full-time leaders of the music ministry in the Day by Day Christian Ministries, Sam's parents, Raymond and Gene, were performers in the Metropolitan Theater Chorus and the Department of Tourism Chorale under then Secretary Jose Aspiras, It seemed only natural that their four kids would follow in their footsteps. Right now, all of Sam's siblings are acrive members of Trumpets: Red, 20, Kevin, 19, and Gem, 9, Dad Raymond does commercials.

Fun package

Concepcion himself started dubbing commercials at the age of 6. As a freshman high school student at the Christian Academy of Manila, he'd rush off from school at lunch time or 3 p.m. to do a

pearance was in "Pistang Kristiyana," church gathering of 8,000 at the Folk Arts Theater in 1997 at the age of S. That set the ball rolling. A director of Celeste Legaspi' Musical Arts Theater Philippines took one look at his dancing and asked Concepcion's mom to let him audition for the role of the national hero as a boy in "Sino Ka Ba, Jose Rizal?"

**Expanding world** 

ng entertainment was not an issue for the churchgoing child and his parents who saw it as an avenue to bring glory to God. But then again, Dad and Mom Concepcion were not traditional choir singers; they pioneered praise and worship music in the Philippines, which encouraged dancing and modern melodies at a time when these were considered revolutionary.

The Concepcions also differed in that they sang their Christian music in Filipino to the accompaniment of indigenous instruments like the kulintong and agong. When Sam first auditioned for Trumpets' Playshop, his music piece was the very nationalistic and soulful "Bayan Ko," while his dance number was a folk piece from Grace Nono. Once Trumpets got him in, a whole new world of relearning opened up. "Hey, I can do hip hop!" be remembers thinking.

Right now, that world is expanding as more and more offers are coming in. Concepcion might do Benjamin in Trumpets' restaging of the hit musical "Joseph the Dreamer."

But the kid who admires Justin Timberlake and Michael Jackson has no grand dreams in mind at this early age-he just wants to sing, period.

A tenth of the P1 million prize money from the ABS-CBN has already been tithed faithfully while a portion has been allocated to a list of fantastic hightech gadgets that kids today can't do

Otherwise, life stays the same for Concepcion. His family will always be there for him, he says, and sibling rivalry isn't a problem. "They're all happy for me," says this teen who, despite his success on TV, still does the dishes and takes out the garbage.



by Ed L. Santoalla

For this fair trade advocate, buying (local and fair) can

the worl

OR a former banker, Claribel David has a rather grim view of spending. Before putting goods into their shopping carts, she says, consumers should think about underpaid workers, unsafe working conditions, unequal treatment of women, the rapid destruction of the environment, the use of child labor, and fading Filipino cultural identity.

the fun out of mailing, shopaholics need not despair. Responsible spending, says David, need not be penitential. "You don't have to spend hours contemplating whether a bottle of ketchup exploited a child somewhere In the process of production." By identifying goods produced under fair working conditions, this mother of three hopes to convert shopping into another form of activism. Fair trade, she says, is an alternative trade and business model.

Fair Trade forefront

David, who is married to another banker, is at the forefront of the fair trade advocacy, and is the spokesperson of the "Buy Local, Buy Fair Cam-

"As a growing social movement, Fair



Former banker Claribel David's battle cry might as well be, "Shopaholics, unite! You have nothing to lose but your guilt. By choosing the right goods and services, you can still go malling, save the planet, feed the poor and make a difference"

Trade encourages Filipino producers, particularly small community-based enterprises, to observe socially and environmentally just practices," says David. As such, she adds, they act as "active agents of economic growth in the community where they operate."

She cites the case of the women's cooperative Katakus in Panabo, Davao. From subsistence farming, the women started a handmade paper project that has extensively augmented their meager family income, says David, "Starting from a small backyard facility, they have now adopted an environment-appropriate technology that less them meet orders coming from as far as Japan and England," she says.

But the sustenance of Pair Trade enterprises, especially the emerging ones that do not have the capacity to go into export, depends on the support of ordinary Filipino consumers, according to David.

"The battlefield is in the malls, in the shops and in the supermarkets," she explains. But above all, Pair Trade activism must begin by targeting the hearts and minds of consumers. Adjusting the consumers' consciousness and purchasing habits could be the biggest challenge. We're asking them to give unnost consideration to the question 'who made the products?' And how were these products made?

Continues David: "The consumers have to know that through their conscious purchasing habits, they actually have the power to uplift the economic condition of producers and workersor undermine it."

Prior to her exposure to the Fair Trade movement, David admits that like most consumers, price and quality were her main concerns, followed by a long list of sub-criteria such as brand names, trends, even celebrity endorsers. But upon learning of the universal dilemma of farmers, craftsmen, workers and producers whose day-today existence depends on the fair pricing and uninterrupted sale of their goods, she realized that the mere act of buying a product can actually make a difference.

## Satisfaction and survival

Every time we buy something, we're actually buying from somebody-workers, small farmers, native artisans who ply their trade, practice their art and sell their wares, not solely for our own satisfaction, but more immediately, for their own survival."

When David left the world of banking and finance in 1991, she had intended to become a "full-time housewife." Instead she ended up becoming a volunteer worker for a fair trade program under MASAI, an NGO that does business development service for coops and people's organizations. Her husband Dennis was then doing consultancy work for the group. When the fair trade program was spup off in 1998 into a full-blown organization called the Association of Parmers for Fair Trade, Inc. (APFTI), David became the board chair. There was no looking

**EDWIN BACASMAS** 

back after that. Presently, David serves as the board chair of APFTT's marketing arm, the Filipinas Fair Trade Ventures, an NGO engaged in the domestic distribution and export of Philippine crafts. At the global level, she represents Asia in the executive board of the International Fair Trade Association, a network of fair trading and support organizations in \$5 countries.

Getting things done

These days, David is spearheading the "Buy Local, Buy Pair" campaign, bringing her message in talks with local and international media, in various fora with consumer and producer groups in the country, and even at the family dinner table.

"I have an understanding and equally committed husband," she says of Dennis, a bank executive who introduced her to NGO work in 1996, when he was beloing an NGO with its finance and budgeting programs. "I believe he also sees my work as a good way of educating our children into becoming responsible consumers and citizens."

Her children seem to have absorbed her message as well, David says proudly. She recalls how once, while taking a stroll with her youngest daughter, they passed by a roadside fruit stall. When she started to haggle with the fruit vendor for a much lower price, her daughter piped up: "Mom, I thought you were a fair trade advocate?"

Her commitment has made David a To page 7

Proudly Plnuy: Some of the products made by Fair Trade organizations



Even if that sounds like she just took

# Celebrate our fair share

Readers may visit the following shops where the products of Fair Trade organizations spearheading the "Buy Local, Buy Fair" campaign are displayed and sold:

 ◆ Filipinas Fair Trade Ventures (FFTV) c/o Ms. Ramona Ramos, 73 Road 2, Project 6, Quezon City. telephone: 920-83-65/928-84-32

Product line: light furniture, house wares, baskets, bags, lamps

 SAFFY (Social Action For the Filipino Youth) ofo Sofronio Lapitan, 2594 Lumayan St., Stat. Ana. Manifa, telephone 561-0395 Product line: handcrafted baskets, bags, lamps, housewares, decor, light furniture Community Crafts Association of the Philippines (CCAP) ofo Gina Sodorra, 693 G. Araneta Ave.,

Quezon City, telephones: 712-2160 or 0920-901-2362 Product line: light furniture, baskets, housewares, bags, lamps

In the provinces:

 Preda (People's Recovery, Empowerment and Development Assistance Foundation, Inc.) do Alex Hermoso, Upper Kalaldan, Subic Bay, Olongapo Cloy, telephone: (047) 223-9229 or 0918-

Product line: dried mangoes, mango puree, handcrafted bags, accessories, decors, recycled slippers, bags and toys

 Katakus c/a Betty More, Room 3, 2/F Vies Court, 53 Legazpi St., Davan City, telephone: (082) 221-8157 or 0919-879-2620

Panay Fair Trade Center c/o Ruth Fe Saiditos, Sitio Manue, Tagbac Sur, Oton, Bollo 5020, telephone: (033) 336-9611

Product line: muscovado sugar, banana chips

 Southern Partners for Fair Trade Center (SPFTC) ofo Geraldine Labradores, People's Fair Trade Shop, Dr.1 YMCA Complex, Osmena Blvd., Cebu City, telephone: (032) 412-5893

Product line: dried mangoes, mango puree, bags, banana chips Handicrafts of Aktan Multi-purpose Cooperative (Hampoo) of Lionesa Layson, 610 Rhzal St., Kalibo, Akian, telephone: (036) 268-6880 or 920-510-5647

Product line; pins and abaca fiber-based products, shawls, placemers, cushion cover Salay Handmade Paper Products, Inc. (SHAPPI) ofo Netl Rafisura, National Highway, Purok 1, Poblacion Salay, Misamis Oriental and 2nd Floor, DR 205, De Leon Plaza Bidg., Yacapin-Velez Sts.,

Cagayan de Oro City, telaphone: 088-858-75-17 Product line: handmade paper, lamps, fans

# The wrong kind

time. While driving home, I couldn't help but cry. I hated myself for allowing this to happen

I am Glan, 24, and currently working in a five-star hotel in Manila. I decided to write to you because I'm confused. Nobody knows what I'm going through. You see, I had a number of girlfriends before and. though I enjoyed being with them, I really never felt deeply in love with anyone of

I never felt the real intensity of lave until I met Lewis. Yes joe, you read it right. It's Lewis, and he's a guy. I don't know where to begin but I guess everything started when he became a co-worker, though a contractual one. When he was first introduced to me, I immediately noticed his good looks and perfect smile. But modesty aside, I am also gifted with good physical looks.

But cliched as it may sound, I believe that it was destiny that brought us together. We went out in a group but we set a day where we could bond together, just the two of us. We would go malling, out and even watch movies tagether, which is very odd for two guys to do. More than his outword appearance, I was impressed by his kindness and understanding.

One time, we had a misunderstanding, I texted him and blamed him for our shallow fight. His reply almost made me fall off my seat. He said, I'm sorry for everything! I love youl" I texted him by saying, "I love you,

too." However, we never discussed the insue the following day. He would usually ask me to sleep over at his apartment. We share the same bed but nothing sexual happened between the two of us. That's the time when I realized that I was slowly falling in love with Lewis. My love for him is beyond platonic and it has gone deeper and deeper without me realizing that the end of his contract was getting near

When his contract expired and he left, I lost my focus. But then again, I did not want other people to know that I was dying of loneliness. He would text and call me once in a while. I really wanted to admit my real feelings but the fear of rejection prevented me from doing so. Just last month, he invited me to come to his birthday. I decided to come together with common

After an hour, I decided to leave. As I walked toward my car, he hurriedly went to me and gave me a hug. I asked Lewis if he was drunk while slowly pushing him away. He said he wasn't and then he embraced me for the second time. While driving home, I couldn't help but cry. I hated myself for allowing this to hoppen.

As of now, I'm trying to forget my love for him which was wrong to begin with. I want to restort my life with a clean slate. I never thought I would be in this kind of situation.

Pinov Nga!

Silid Paaralan



How could I forget him, Joe? Please help me.

Life indeed is full of surprises. We just don't know what will come knocking at our doors next. Gian, you are not alone in this quest for identity. I have heard from many like you who are going through the same dilemma. It is difficult to come to a realization that there exists within us another person unexpectedly and totally different from us, it is like a mysterious flame glowing through cold ash.

loving a person that we commit sin but it is what we do when we love beyond the limits of reason that makes it wrong. Gian, your moral sensors made you aware of the implication of such a relationship. The hardship you are going through reflects your internal conflict but your ability to rationalize means that you are still capable of changing the course of your life.

If you really want to forget him then you have to stop thinking about him. He may not be in your face but you have allowed him to remain at the back of your mind. And the mind its very powerful.

I have always said that it is not in. The people who we do not remember are the people who mean little to us and the people we love are those we do not forget. If we stop loving a person then we can start forgetting. But for as long as our hearts are connected then all efforts to rule over our emotion will mean nothing.

> Gian, we become who we think and believe we are. Be yourself and remember that we can only be truly happy when we are at peace with our inner selves and when we are in harmony with the people we love and the people who love us.

For this ... from page 6

much respected figure in the fair trade circle, "She gets things done," says Dolly Amor, executive director of Asia Fair Trade Forum Inc. More than that, adds Amor, she works purely as a volunteer, devoting long hours to the demanding work in this fledgling movement. Her only perk is getting to travel wherever and whenever the advocacy takes her, and meeting people from various cultures who chink differently.

The volunteer work, David says, is a "payback" for all the blessings she has received in her life, starting with her up-

"My parents, especially my father, a lawyer, taught us to believe that there are no rich and poor people, all are children of God. This has always been my perception of the world." Her parents' teachings later found confluence with those of Opus Dei, to which she was introduced while studying economics at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, where she graduated magna cum laude.

But David's "shopping activism" is not informed by any

economic treatise she'd learned in college or any world-view she'd adopted from other social movements in the Philippines. She's the typical middle class person with definite opinions on what's right and wrong, who one day found a way to reconcile the difference through the simple act of fair trade shopping. It's a habit that she hopes more people would buy into.

For more information on the advocacy and products of Pair Trade, readers may call or visit The Advocate of Philippins Roir Trade, Inc. (APPTI), 47-A Road 2, Project 6, 1100 Queson City, Philippines, Telephone: 425-1230 to 31; 454-4744; Fax 454-1567; email: pftqc@ apfti.org.ph; website: www.apfti.org.

Sudolar is a number-stacking puzzle based on a Sell grid with several given numbers. The object is to place the numbers 1 to 9 in the empty aguess as that each row, sech advant and such as to so ontains the same number only once. The difficulty level of the Concepts Sudolaw incresses from Mandary to Sunday.

	7				9		
1			2	5			7
-			6	1			
	3	2			6	5	
_	1	8		+	3	2	
			1	4			
4			3	9			8
	2					3	

Answer to previous puzzle

- 0	4	8	3	1	6	9	5	2	7	ı
п	5	9	6	7	2	8	3	4	1	ı
	7	1	2	3	5	4	9	6	8	ı
	8	3	9	4	7	5	2	1	6	l
	6	2	4	8	1	3	7	5	9	ľ
	1	7	5	6	9	2	4	8	3	ŀ
	2	6	1	9	4	7	8	3	5	ı
	3	4	7	5	8	6	1	9	2	l
	9	5	8	2	3	1	6	7	4	
	Die	(the	Level	27	2 26 7	7			9.1	1



# People, Events Products



The temperatures in the most happening venues in Dagupan. Davao, Cebu and Manila were a few degrees higher on the night of April 3 as Honda turned it up a notch when it unveiled its hottest car to date - the all-new Civic.

Intensifying the desire

Inspired by passionate colors, enticing visual elements and entertainment, Honda staged the Civic Fever, an experimental journey into all that's desired in the all-new Civic.

Greenbelt was transformed into a grand party destination of Latin and Cuban flair, with huge bongo drums and modern acrylic chandeliers.

The excitement was ignited by a smoldering opening number by Nyko Maca with the Hotlegs and Polynesia. The launch, hosted by two of today's hortest personalities, Tessa Prieto-Valdez and RJ Rosales, began with the guests opening their Gadgers magazines, feeturing the latest print advertisement of the all-new Civic, a first in Asia, with an innovative sound chip that mentioned the power features of the all-new Civic. To heat up the desire even more, guests were treated to a sneak peek of the all-new Civic with the making of the Civic TVC, its 15-second teaser and updates of Honda's simultaneous Civic launch events in the key cities namely Dagupan, Cebu and Davao.

A burning revelation

Finally the moment came for the 8th generation Civic when the night's Fire Queen Nyko Maca, led the reveal presentation while she sang her unique brand of music, the Electrobatocada. As the music climaxed along with a countdown, a spectacular pyro effects left the audience awestruck and the all-new Civic came into view in enthralling Alabaster Silver bue, along with the unveiling of the two other Civic units in Habanero Red and Pearl White Mica. A magnificent fireworks display followed soon after, as guests and members of the press marveled at the sight of the all-new Civic.

Keeping the desire aflame in Dagupan

Of the four venues chosen to represent the nationwide arrival of the 8th generation Civic, Dagupan was honored to be the first to telecast their reveal portion live via Studio 23. Dagupeños crowded the Senior Citizen's Park as heavy sky lights beckoned the rising anticipation of the year's most awaited automobile.

Enticing Latin beats filled the air in a fiery display of passionate movements, the Hotlegs dance group performed a sultry dance number that would also usher in the beginning of the live television broadcast. The on-screen chemistry of Studio 23's JC Quadrado and Angela Calina added to the intensity that was keeping the desire for the all-new Civic at a constant climb. And in a blaze of glory, the entire nation witnessed the first unveiling of the all-new Civic.

Davao turns up the beat

Temperature rose higher and desires were satiated as the fever reached the shores of the biggest city in the Philippines, Davao City Local TV personality Maikee Aportadera together with Studio 23's Patty Laurel hosted while Gruppo Tribale and the Maharlika Dance Company heated up the evening's repertoire.

People from all sectors attended the party including several car aficionados such as the Honda Chib of Davao were also present to witness the unveiling of the 8th generation Civic.

Cebu, a surefire hit

Of course, Cebu would never miss out on the fun. Held in the Banilad Town Center, the launch was a party of spiced up Latin beats, and sultry performances from Talento, Baile Baile, and Lupon Anduyo.

Hosts Manu Sandejas and Mitch Hernandez led the program as the guests awaited the reveal of the 8th generation Civic. Everyone was overwhelmed as the all-new Civic in Habanero Red wheeled out from backstage to take the spot-

Hot flashes ignited by Studio 23

wimessed and experienced the Civic Fever, the rest of the nation watched it all via live telecast on Studio 23. Viewers everywhere were able to see firsthand the utiveiling of the all-new Civic as popular TV personalities gave detailed accounts of the night's festivities in real time, from each key city where Honda held its launch event. In that one memorable night, the entire nation caught the fever unleashed by the all-new Civic!



TAKASHI Sekiguchi, president and general manager of HCPI.



HONORABLE Secretary Peter Favila from the Department of Trade and Industry expresses his excitement on the launch of the all-new



try's first ever audio print ad.



HOSTS Chinggay Andrada (left) and Bobby Yan (right) with HCPI president and general manager Takashi Sekiguchi (center).



MANILA hosts RJ Rosales and Tessa Prieto-Valdez.



DAGUPAN hosts Angelina Calina and JC Cuadrado.



DAVAO hosts Malkee Aportadera and,

# While guests and friends in the four venues NYKO Maca reats up the night

# Ayala Land Premier launches new One Serendra units

AYALA LAND PREMIER (ALP) nature in total privacy. Those who addresses. With its superior customer launched Section D of its exclusive and want to mingle can invite family and luxurious One Serendra garden residential condominium development re- party deck, which provides a top-floor cently at the Serendra Sales Pavilion in view of Serendra's breathtaking A celebration of the best in fine living," the event also marked the public unveiling of the new loso and pavilion area of One Serendra. ALP officers, project partners, members of the technical project team, sales team, special clients and invited guests lent their support to the momentous occasion.

One Serendra's Section D is a new offering of units in one of the country's most highly anticipated developments today. With One Serendra fast running out of inventory in previously offered Sections A to C, ALP answered the burgeoning demand and offered more units with distinctively luxurious features. Section D units were immediately snapped up by priority clients days before the launch event, and One Serendra welcomed even more clients during the evening.

One Serendra units run up to more than 300 square meters, rivaling the space and freedom provided by many upscale, single-detached homes. Select units in Section D also feature their own lanais or patios, where owners can relax and enjoy the surrounding

friends to Section D's well-designed

Section D's exciting, unique and kixurious features were unveiled amid an atmosphere truly representative of the premier lifestyle. Reminiscent of the actual themed gardens and orchards of One Serendra, the Serendra Sales Pavilion was decorated with a bounty of fruits and flowers. Food and drinks were provided by renowned thef and restaurateur Margarita Fores; entertainment was a confluence of the best in opera, classical piano and baller; and the program was hosted by fashion and media personality Daphne Oseña. The festivities were capped with a breathtaking fireworks display, lighting up the horizon of the Bonifacio Global City, All these elements were a reflection of the concept of ONEs for the evening -- truly only the best, the pioneering and the unique for Ayala Land Premier.

Ayala Land Premier is the new name for the top-end developments of Ayala Land, providing security, ultimate comfort, and privacy. It embodies Ayala Land's trademark legacy of enhancing the residents' quality of life with its portfolio of prime locations and trophy

care and property management, ALP ensures exclusivity and value over

One Serendra is Ayala Land Pretinctive, sprawling garden condominium complex spanning all of 12 hectares located at Bonifacio Global Gry, the Philippines' upcoming premier business district. One Serendra offers a hurary of space with its bigger unit sizes and low-density development, together with themed gardens and country club-like amenities such as an exchisive spe. It is also a full pedestrian community, with 100 percent car-free areas where children can roam freely. Offering truly suburban living at the heart of the metropolis, One Serendra is ideal for people who want the benefits of urban expediency without losing the graces of a vast and airy suburbia. At One Serendra, residents enjoy the finer things in life with a luxury of space and a hixing of time truly representative of suburban living in the city.

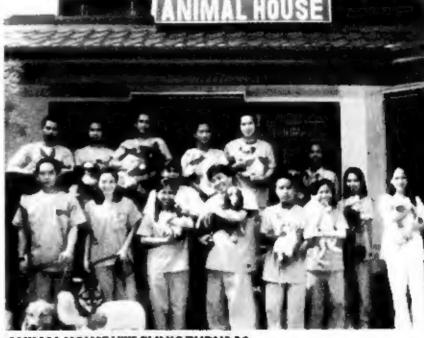
For further details, call 889-1SER (1737), e-mail oneserendra@ayalalandpremiercom or visit www.oneserendra.com. Model units are available for viewing at the Serendra Sales Pavilion from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. along 26th St. in Bonifacio Global City.



PLDT PLEDGES PIOM FOR SOUTHERN LEYTE LANDSLIDE VICTIMS

The PLDT and First Pacific Groups of Companies led by chairman Manny V. Pangillnan will donate P10 million to rebuild homes for survivors of the landslide that wiped out Barangay Guinsaugon in St. Bernard, Southern Levte, Panglinan, who is also the National President of the Philippine Business for Social Progress (PBSP), made the pledge during the 18th annual membership meeting of the PBSP Visavas chapter in Cubu City. Half of the amount will come from First Pacific Co Ltd.

through the PLDT Foundation. Pangilinen is managing director and oblef executive officer of First Pacific, which owns 24 percent of PLDT. PLDT and subsidiary Smart Communications Inc will come up with the remaining P5 million. In partnership with Gawad Kalinga, the PLDT Group will also help build houses for the Southern Leyte landslide survivors in a relocation site away from the landslide area. Photo shows Pangilinan speaking during PB-SP's 18th annual membership meeting.



**ANIMAL HOUSE VET CLINIC TURNS 20** 

One of the country's leading veterinary practices celebrated its 20th anniversary on June 15. Established by Drs. Michael Kaw and Edgardo Unson shortly after the Edsa revolution to address the growing demand for quality pet care, the Animal House has grown from a one clinic shop across the old Magnolla Ice Cream Plant on Aurora. Boulevard, Cubao, into a group of 14 veterinary clinics with branches in key parts of Metro Manila. Branches are situated in Makati, Alabang, Ortigas Center, Del Monto Quezon City, Binondo, Eastwood, Aurora Blvd, SM Branches, Including the newly opened Mall of Asia. Animal House is one of the ploneering veterinary clinics offering the full range of veterinary surgeries and procedures, xrays, ultrasound, ECG's, dental scaling, ost greeming, and retail of pet supplies, accessories and dog food. Animal House will be offering a year-long program of activities with special promos, and treats for their clients and their pots. Come and visit any Animal House. Visit their website at www.anthouse.com.ph or call 723-1840.

## BROKERS CIRCLE GET PERKS FROM BPI FSB PRESIDENT

**BPI Family Savings** Bank, the country's leading thrift bank maintains an exclusive club for brokers, dubbed as the Brokers Inner Circle which are composed of top brokers ranked according to the amount of successful housing loan referrais they bring in. One of the perks and privileges the members of the Brokers Innar Circle enjoy is a sumptuous lunch



to. Shown in photo (seated from left) AVP Ruel Magtoto, top broker Josephine Gaston, VP Jocelyn Sta. Ana, top brokers Diane Cowper, Carolyn Untalan, Jean Red, BPI Family Savings Bank president Alfonso Salcedo Jr, top brokers Teofredo Manulo; Carl Dy and Melvin Famatigan.